于 尔 根 · 奥 斯 特 哈 默 / 作 品 / /

世界的演变

Die Verwandlung der Welt: Eine Geschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts

19世纪史

[德]于尔根·奥斯特哈默（Jürgen Osterhammel）著 强朝晖 刘 风 译

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

于尔根·奥斯特哈默（Jürgen Osterhammel）

1952年生，曾在伦敦德国史研究所和弗莱堡大学工作，现为康茨坦茨大学近现代史教授。他出版过大量有关18世纪以来的欧亚历史著作。他的下列作品也将由社会科学文献出版社出版：《亚洲的去魔化》（*Die Entzauberung Asiens*）《中国与世界社会》（*China und die Weltgesellschaft*）；《中国革命：1925年5月30日，上海》（*Shanghai, 30. Mai 1925. Die chinesische Revolution*）。目前，他正在从事20世纪的去殖民化史研究，并和入江昭（Akira Iriye）合作主编《世界史》（*A History of the World*，6卷本）。

译者简介：

/ / 强朝晖，职业译者，译有《中国冲击》《水的政治》等。/ / /

/ / 刘风，北京外国语大学德语系毕业，德语同传译员，自由职业翻译，译有《正午的单车》《完美三月》《奢侈带来富足》。/ / /

让我们一起追寻

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

[illegible]

COPYRIGHT

[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2017[illegible]10[illegible]

ISBN[illegible]9787509781623

[illegible]APP[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□

2017年汤因比奖（Toynbee Prize），汤因比奖基金会

2012年格尔达·汉高奖（Gerda Henkel Prize），格尔达·汉高基金会

2010年莱布尼茨奖（Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz Prize），德国科学基金会

权威期刊《选择》（*Choice*）2014年度“杰出学术著作”之一

《彭博商业周刊》2014度最佳图书之一，由萨蒂亚吉特·达斯（Satiyajit Das）选出

Marginal Revolution.com网站（泰勒·科文）2014年最佳非虚构图书

奥斯特哈默写成了后冷战时代一部最重要、最具影响力的历史著作。它一经完成便成为时下经典……这部经典应是历史学家和政治上充满好奇心的世界公民的必读物。它会让我们成为更好、更广博的公民，对我们生活的世界有更多的了解。

——弗里茨·斯特恩（Fritz Stern），《纽约图书评论》

一部极具概念准确性、广度和洞见的著作，一部为关于世界社会的争论设立新基准的作品。

——本杰明·齐曼（Benjamin Ziemann），《泰晤士报文学增刊》

在任何意义上都堪称巨著……一个充满全景式创造物的时代值得拥有一位具备全景式倾向的历史记录者。于尔根·奥斯特哈默正是这样一位有能力的记录者。

——华志坚（Jeffrey Wasserstrom），《华尔街日报》

德国历史写作的里程碑，过去几十年中最重要的历史著作之一……一幅拼图式的时代画像。

——于尔根·科卡（Jürgen Kocka），《德国时代周报》（*Die Zeit*）

字字珠玑，掷地有声……一幅史诗般的、精巧的和蔓延式的时代马赛克拼图。这一时代，如果作为一种反应，是以启蒙运动为基础的……奥斯特哈默令人信服的建构清楚说明了我们理解今日世界的方式在很大程度上取决于19世纪的制度和创新，以及它们所提供的一种独特的欧洲视角。意识到这种视角不可避免地潜藏着偏见，这位德国历史学家尽心竭力地书写一部真正的19世纪全球史……他最终编织出的这块难以想象的人类经验织锦既灵巧精致，又易于看懂。

——本·理查森（Ben Richardson），《南华早报》

一部德国布罗代尔式的著作呈现出19世纪的重要意义。

——泰勒·科文（Tyler Cowen），《边际革命》（*Marginal Revolution*）

广博浩大、分量十足、新颖独创、引人入胜、面面俱到、令人生畏……即使像我这样长篇大论，也不足以全面而恰当地评价这部著作。一半怪物，一半大师，它不可避免地与那些全球史类型的作品一

样具有局限性……它源于作者惊人的学识和毅力；在其主题的范围内，它将全球史研究的学术复杂性和地理综合性提升至新的水平；它富于令人难忘的短语和警句，这代表着一种生动而幽默的精神；此外，它还提供了关于19世纪如何塑造了我们今日世界的充满智慧和独创性的观点。如果今年夏天你只能阅读一本历史书（相信我，读完这本书将占用你整个长长的夏天），那么就选择《世界的演变》吧。

——大卫·康纳汀爵士（Sir David Cannadine），《金融时报》

厚重、有趣、令人印象深刻……它的覆盖范围在很多方面都超过了布罗代尔的著作，不仅是在地理上，还在概念上……奥斯特哈默的雄心、勤勉和规模呈现出了集其他众多历史学家之大成的作品。针对其他世纪，类似的著作也应该被创作出来。让我们期待英国的历史学家能够接受挑战，把它们写出来。

——杰里米·布莱克（Jeremy Black），《支点》（*Standpoint*）

这一极佳的研究形成了一部从18世纪末到20世纪的全球史，而且没有过于简单化。找到这样一位对细微差别和巨大差异拥有如此感知能力的体系构建者，真让人高兴。唯一能与之相提并论的是克里斯托弗·贝利的《现代世界的诞生》。学者将从这部厚重、知识密集的著作中获益；历史热衷者也将发现没有比这更完备的资料。在这部书中，有很多地方可圈可点。

——《图书馆学刊》（*Library Journal*）（星级评论）

一部全景式视角却鲜有历史想象的著作。

——托尼·巴伯（Tony Barber），《金融时报》

于尔根·奥斯特哈默的《世界的演变：19世纪史》……将历史事实写得跌宕起伏、抑扬顿挫，为读者呈现出关于复杂和混乱的19世纪的独到见解。在这部杰出的学术作品中，奥斯特哈默教授……已经塑造出一幅卓越非凡的19世纪图景……它为畅销品这一名词赋予了新的含义。

——萨蒂亚吉特·达斯（Satyajit Das），**《赤裸的资本主义》**（*Naked Capitalism*）

于尔根·奥斯特哈默丰富而深刻的著作《世界的演变》……仔细解释了在整个19世纪什么发生了演变，什么没有发生演变。

——弗雷德里克·库珀（Frederick Cooper），**《公共图书》**（*Public Books*）

有意义地书写全球历史充其量可以算作一种野心，但是这部关于19世纪的著作成功了……几乎每一页都提供了关于世界历史和特定国家的全球背景的新见解。这本书十分适合于高级普通读者和大学本科学生，也应该成为所有现代历史研究生的必读书目，让他们在这一更宽泛的背景中确定自己的研究专长。

——《选择》（*Choice*）

今年有两部厚重的历史著作值得被广泛阅读。其中之一就是德国历史学家于尔根·奥斯特哈默的《世界的演变：19世纪史》。

——克里斯托弗·西尔维斯特（Christopher Sylvester），**《金融时报》**

于尔根·奥斯特哈默教授的这部杰作绝不是历史事件的平铺直叙。相反，它将史实写得跌宕起伏、抑扬顿挫，为读者描绘了一幅无与伦比的19世纪图景，而正是这一世纪在很大程度上塑造了当前世界。

——萨蒂亚吉特·达斯（Satyajit Das），《彭博商业周刊》

完成了1000页19世纪之旅的耐心读者会对当下全球村和全球亚洲真正的独特之处形成更丰富、更深刻和更充分的理解和认识。这才是最好的世界历史。

——鲁乐汉（John Delury），《全球亚洲》（*Global Asia*）

在这幅包含一切的全景图中，奥斯特哈默抓住了19世纪人们生活和理解生活之道中的巨变……奥斯特哈默提供了一部丰富的19世纪“全球历史”，一部凸显了西方却用非西方民族和社会的生动画像避开了欧洲中心主义的著作。

——《外交事务》（*Foreign Affairs*）

《世界的演变》凭借关键的组织结构（这在翻译时应该下了很大功夫，真实地说，我从未期待看到这本书的英译本）极大地强化了自身，但是就目前而言，它最大的吸引力在于作者的思考能力，以及更重要的是，他的智慧。这是一项任何认真的读者都不可错过的卓越成就。

——史蒂夫·多诺霍（Steve Donoghue），《开放文学月刊》（*Open Letters Monthly*）

一项巨大的成就……《世界的演变》既是这个星球19世纪人类文明的知识大纲，也是历史艺术的不朽之作。

——马修·卡普（Matthew Karp），《美国历史学刊》（*Journal of American History*）

任何欢喜于独创思想的学者将爱上这本大部头。它是令人着迷的存在……这绝对是我书架上的必备之书。

——伊恩·利普克（Ian Lipke），MediaCulture.org

于尔根·奥斯特哈默是19世纪的布罗代尔。他的全球性宏景是这位历史学家学术手艺的桂冠。在优雅而清晰的文字中，他穿越整个世界，审视了那个时代的两面性：既是遥远的过去，又是我们当代环境的起源。

——乔纳森·施佩贝尔（Jonathan Sperber），著有《卡尔·马克思：一个19世纪的人》

与布罗代尔的代表作相提并论没有任何的不恰当。奥斯特哈默的《世界的演变》是一部杰出的作品，充满了历史想象、绝对抢风头的博学和分量十足的独到见解！反思空间与时间、帝国与奴隶制、战争与和平、经济与外交、君主制与歌剧等，奥斯特哈默改变了我们对19世纪的全部理解。

——赫尔穆特·W.史密斯（Helmut W. Smith），范德堡大学

这部宏大、万花筒式的著作记述了一整个世纪演变的多条变化线路。它属于我们理解今天众多挑战起源的重要书单。

——约翰·E.威尔斯（John E. Wills，Jr.），南加利福尼亚大学

可以说，这是过去四分之一世纪出版的、由一位德国历史学家完成的最重要的著作。它是19世纪全球史真正的权威记述，强有力地论证和漂亮出色地描述。

——斯文·贝克特（Sven Beckert），著有《棉花帝国：一部全球史》

这不仅是一场知识与智慧的焰火，同时也是一种莫大的阅读享受。

——安德里亚斯·法尔迈耶（Andreas Fahrmeir），《法兰克福汇报》

德语历史学著作中的一个里程碑。

——安德里亚斯·艾科尔特（Andreas Eckert），《文学杂志》

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]30[illegible]·J.[illegible]Arnold J.Toynbee[illegible]1889[illegible]1975[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2009[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Kenneth Pomeranz[illegible]1958[illegible]*The Great Divergence*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Marx[illegible]1818[illegible]1883[illegible]·[illegible]Max Weber[illegible]1864[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel[illegible]1770[illegible]1831[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leopold von Ranke[illegible]1795[illegible]1886[illegible]*Weltgeschichte*[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

于尔根·奥斯特哈默

康斯坦茨大学（德国），2014年8月

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]·R.[illegible]John R. McNeill[illegible]·[illegible]William H. McNeill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]human web[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Big History[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Troeltsch[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the story of everything[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Christopher Bayly[illegible]*The Birth of the Modern World*[illegible]2004[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]global connections and comparisons[illegible]——[illegible][6]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bodily practices[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]1780[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]+[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]common sense[illegible]·M.[illegible]John M. Robers[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]story[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]·J.[illegible]Eric J. Hobsbawm[illegible]19[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]+[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]1815[illegible]1815[illegible]1865[illegible]1865[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][9] [illegible]——[illegible]“lateral”[10] ——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Unschärferelation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]uncertainty principle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1780[illegible]1914[illegible][11] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]revival[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Acham[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1760[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·S.[illegible]David S. Landes[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Mitterauer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [15] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Weltschere[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great divergence[illegible]19[illegible] [16] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Exzeptionalismus[illegible]kontrastives Apriori[illegible]ökumenisches Aprori[illegible]conditio humana[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]spatial turn[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Synthese[illegible]Analyse[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] J. R. McNeill/W.H. McNeill[illegible]*Human Web*[illegible]2003[illegible].

[2] [illegible]Sebastian Conrad/Andreas Eckert[illegible]*Globalgeschichte*[illegible]*Globalisierung*[illegible]*multiple Modernen: Zur Geschichtsschreibung*[illegible]*der modernen Welt*[illegible]Conrad u. a.[illegible]*Globalgeschichte*[illegible]2007[illegible]7-49[illegible]Osterhammel[illegible]*Globalgeschichte*[illegible]^{3}2007[illegible]

[3] Acham/Schulze[illegible]*Einleitung*[illegible]1990[illegible]19[illegible]

[4] Tony Judt[illegible]*New York Review of Books*[illegible]21. 9. 2000[illegible]

[5] Bayly□*Geburt der modernen Welt*□2006□□□□□*The Birth of the Modern World 1780-1914*□*Global Connections and Comparisons*□Oxford 2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baylys Moderne□□□*NPL* 50□□2005□□□7□17□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□Osterhammel□*Geschichtswissenschaft*□2001□□

[7] J.M. Roberts□*Twentieth Century*□1999□□□xvii□□

[8] Hobsbawm□*Europäische Revolutionen*□1962□□*Blütezeit*□1977□□*Das imperiale Zeitalter*□1989□.

[9] Bayly□*Geburt der modernen Welt*□2006□□□248□□□□

[10] Bayly□*Geburt der modernen Welt*□2006□□□16□□

[11] □□□

[12] Bayly□*Geburt der modernen Welt*□2006□□□564□609□□□“□□□”□great acceleration□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□20□□□□□1890□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Christian□*Maps of Time*□2004□□□440□464□□

[13] Fernand Braudel□*Zum Begriff der Sozialgeschichte*□1959□□□□□□*Schriften*□Bd. 1□1992□□□167□182□□□□□181□□

[14] Acham□*Einleitung*□2002□□□16□□

[15] Mitterauer□*Warum Europa□*□2003□□□9□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□P. H. H. Vries□*Via Peking*□2003□□

□1□

□□□□□□□

——19□□□□□□□□

19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□Reflexivität□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□2006□6□□□□Harriet□——1835□□□□□□□□□□□□□Galapagos□□□[1]——□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□1899□1902□□□□□□□□1901□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□9□□□□□□□□□1914□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□2007□11□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□4□14□□□□□□□□□□□2008□5□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□19□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□

□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]
19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□“1868
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□1865□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·P.□□□Robert Penn Warren□□□□[4]□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□·
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“What would Lincoln do□”□□□□□□□□□[5]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□

19□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□□1790□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□Christoph Willibald Gluck□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□□□“□□□□”□Magnetstadt□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tannhäuser*□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1828□□□□□·□□□□□Giuseppe Donizetti□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Gaetano Donizetti□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1840[illegible]Pedro II[illegible]·[illegible]Vincenzo Bellini[illegible]*Norma*[illegible]1891[illegible]1896[illegible]Manaus[illegible]Carrara[illegible]Murano[illegible]Glasgow[illegible][10] [illegible]1911[illegible]1875[illegible]Garnier[illegible]2200[illegible]870[illegible]4000[illegible][11]

[illegible]1859[illegible]French Opera House[illegible]6[illegible]1860[illegible]21.7[illegible]1883[illegible]Metropolitan Opera[illegible]high society[illegible]Covent Garden[illegible]La Scala[illegible][12] [illegible]Geroge Gershwin[illegible]*Porgy and Bess*[illegible]1935[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][13] [illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1894[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Gounod[illegible]1875[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible][14]

19[illegible][15][illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jenny Lind[illegible]93[illegible]7000[illegible]·P.[illegible]Helen Porter Mitchell[illegible]Nelie Melba[illegible]1887[illegible]1904[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Gaspare Spontini[illegible]·[illegible]Giacomo Meyerbeer[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Theodor Fontane[illegible][16][illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Raabe[illegible]·[illegible]Adalbert Stifter[illegible]·[illegible]Gottfried Keller[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][17]

19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Erinnerungsort[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Erinnerungshort[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Museum[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Simancas[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Archive nationales[illegible]——“la mémoire de l′Europe” [18] [illegible]1838[illegible]Public Record Office[illegible]1883[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Leopold Ranke[illegible] [19] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [20]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1644[illegible]1911[illegible]19[illegible]1925[illegible] [21] [illegible]Kadi-Regist

er[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1690[illegible]1716[illegible]Wolfenbüttel[illegible]1753[illegible]1757[illegible]·[illegible]Antonio Panizzi[illegible]1831[illegible]1856[illegible]1866[illegible][24]

[illegible]19[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]Library of Congress[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1919[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1896[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]141[illegible]87[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]14[illegible]11[illegible]500[illegible][26][illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]1912[illegible]1928[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1853[illegible]1866[illegible]

1862[illegible]19[illegible][27]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible][28]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·J.[illegible]Johann Joachim Winckelmann[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Twain[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gilded age[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1836[illegible]1852[illegible]——[illegible]1815[illegible]4/5[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Musée du Luxembourg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre Lenoir[illegible]1791[illegible]Musée des Monuments Francais[illegible][31][illegible]1802[illegible]1856[illegible]Naitonal Portrait Gallery[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]1798[illegible]1805[illegible]1848[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Ali[illegible]1835[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Mariette[illegible]1858[illegible][34][illegible][35][illegible]1874[illegible][36][illegible]1925[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]19[illegible]1886[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible] [40] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Primitiven[illegible][illegible][illegible]1891[illegible]Paul Gauguin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Konstanz[illegible]19[illegible] [42] [illegible]1850[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible] [43] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [44] [illegible]1851[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]600[illegible]1936[illegible]10[illegible]class[illegible]division[illegible]subdivision[illegible]

[illegible] [45]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1855[illegible]1867[illegible]1878[illegible]1889[illegible]1900[illegible]1885[illegible]1894[illegible]1888[illegible]1888[illegible]1897[illegible]1910[illegible]1893[illegible]1913[illegible]1862[illegible]1886[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]1880[illegible]1876[illegible]1904[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]5000[illegible]1889[illegible]1876[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1771[illegible]Brockhaus[illegible]Meyer[illegible] [46] [illegible]·[illegible]František Palacky[illegible]1829[illegible]1888[illegible]1909[illegible]28[illegible] [47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]A[illegible]Z[illegible]19[illegible]·L.[illegible]Pierre-Athansase Larousses[illegible]1866[illegible]1876[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]*Grand dictionnaire universel du XIXe siècle*[illegible]24146[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]·[illegible]Abdülhamid II[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3500[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][49]

[illegible]11[illegible]d′Alembert[illegible]Diderot[illegible]1751[illegible]1780[illegible]——[illegible]*Encyclopédie*[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1700[illegible]1852[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Grimm[illegible]1879[illegible]·[illegible]James Murray[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

19[illegible]19[illegible]Kautylia[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Anne-Robert-Jacques Turgot[illegible][51][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□·A.□□□□Joseph Alois Schumpeter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□——“□□□□”□factual investigation□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[52]□□□□19□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□enquête□□·□□□John Stuart Mill□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Alfred Marshall□[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Sébastian Mercier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tableau de Paris*□1782□1788□——□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□recherches□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Karlheinz Stierle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Rétif de la Bretonne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Les nuits de paris ou le spectateur nocturne*□□□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Alexander von Humboldt□□□1800□1801□□1804□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1825□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][55] [illegible]1807[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Buchanan[illegible][56] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1845[illegible]——[illegible]*Die Lage der arbeitenden Klasse in England. Nach eigener Anschauung und authentischen Quellen*[illegible]“[illegible]”[57] [illegible]Blue Books[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Mayhew[illegible]12[illegible]1861[illegible]1862[illegible]4[illegible]*London Labour and the London Poor*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58] [illegible]·[illegible]Frédéric Le Play[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][59] [illegible]·[illegible]Charles Booth[illegible]1889[illegible]1891[illegible]17[illegible]*Life and Labor of the People in London*[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”

□line of poverty□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□social survey□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□ [60] □□□□□Honoré de Balzac□□1829□1854□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*La Comédie humaine*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Wolf Lepenies□ [61] □□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□docteur ès sciences sociales□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□Auguste Comte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□ [62] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1838□□·□□□□Jane Austen□□□□□□□□□□*Sence and Sensibility*□1811□□□□□□·□□Thomas Mann□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Buddenbrooks*□1901□□□□□□□Maksim Gor'kij□□□□□□□1906□1907□□□□□□“□□”□□·□□□□James Fenimore Cooper□□□□·□□□□Henry James□□□□□·□□□□Charles Dickes□□□□·□□□□George Eliot□□□□□·□□□□□Anthony Trollope□□□□□□Gustav Flaubert□□□□□Emile Zola□□□□□□□Ivan Turgenev□□□□□□□Lev Tolstoj□□□□□□·□□□□Theodor Fontane□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□

[illegible]1865[illegible][64][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]José Maria Eca de Queiros[illegible]——[illegible]*Cenas de vida portuguesa*[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]*Os Maias*[illegible]1888[illegible]·[illegible]Boleslaw Prus[illegible]*Lalka*[illegible]1887[illegible]1889[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Kielland[illegible]*Garman & Worse*[illegible]1880[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alberto Blest Gana[illegible]·[illegible]*Martin Rivas*[illegible]1862[illegible]·D.[illegible]Eduard Douwes Dekker[illegible]1860[illegible]Multatuli[illegible]·[illegible]*Max Havelaar*[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Olive Schreiner[illegible]1883[illegible]*Story of an African Farm*[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Marcus Clarke[illegible]*For the Term of His Natural Life*[illegible]

1870□1872□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□Sara Jeanette Duncan□□□□□□□□□□*The Imperialist*□1904□□1715□1764□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1894□□[65]□□16□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□1868□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1885□1886□□□1894□1895□□[66]

□□

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Madame de Staël[illegible]*De l'Allemagne*[illegible]1810[illegible]1799[illegible]1804[illegible]·[illegible]Merwether Lewis[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Clark[illegible]1804[illegible]5[illegible]1806[illegible]9[illegible]1831[illegible]1832[illegible]1831[illegible]1836[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Barth[illegible] [67] 1849[illegible]1855[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Richard Burton[illegible]1853[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Junghuhn[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]August von Haxthausen[illegible]1847[illegible]1852[illegible] [68] [illegible]Ferdinand Freiherr von Richthofen[illegible]5[illegible]1877[illegible]1912[illegible]1862[illegible]1872[illegible] [69] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]Abdülaziz[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872□□1878□□188
9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nasir al-Din□□□1897□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Chulalongkorn□□[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□
□□Ram Mohan Roy□1831□□□□□1833□□□□□□□□□□1876□1
877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1887□1889□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[72]

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□·□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Lettres persanes*□1721□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□[73]□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□rangaku□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[74]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□19□□□[75]□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Carl Ritter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][76][illegible][77][illegible]1700[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]1868[illegible][78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible][79][illegible]19[illegible][80][illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□19□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1776□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1817□□□□·□□□□David Ricardo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872□□□□□□□□□□□□□Verein für Socialpolitik□□□

□□□□□□□□·□□□□Herbert Spencer□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Geschichte der sozialen Bewegungen in Frankreich*□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·V.□□□□Lorenz von Stein□□19□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□London School of Economic and Political Science□□1907□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1892□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□department□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[82]□□19□□90□□1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[83]□□191

5[illegible]Emile Durkheim[illegible]Georg Simmel[illegible] [84]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]François Quesnay[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [85] [illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Romesh Chunder Dutt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]drain of wealth[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]self-monitoring[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1368[illegible]1398[illegible][86][illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]1721[illegible][87][illegible]1855[illegible]1828[illegible]1831[illegible][88][illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1755[illegible]1787[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Karl III[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]——[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]19[illegible]1801[illegible]1810[illegible]1830[illegible]1870[illegible]1853[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]1840[illegible][91]

[illegible][92] 1820[illegible]gazetteer[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible][93] [illegible]a priori[illegible]communities[illegible]1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Polizeywissenschaft[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]politische Arithmetik[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Population[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1825[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Lambert-Adolphe Quetelet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]l'homme moyen[illegible] [94] [illegible]19[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible] [95] [illegible]facts[illegible] [96] [illegible]Royal Commissions[illegible]*Hard Times*[illegible]1854[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Gradgrind[illegible]

[illegible][97]

19[illegible]·[illegible]Marquis de Condorcet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]imaginaire[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civic[illegible][98][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pamphlete[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]⑤[illegible]1856[illegible]11%[illegible]1906[illegible]95%[illegible][99]⑥[illegible]⑦[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]sui generis[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]*Gartenlaube*[illegible]1853[illegible]——[illegible]1819[illegible]Karlsbader Beschlüsse[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1864[illegible]1874[illegible][101][illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible][102]

[illegible]1644[illegible]·[illegible]John Milton[illegible]*Areopagitica*[illegible]1791[illegible]First Amendment[illegible]1798[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]seditious libel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]19[illegible]fourth estate[illegible]1695[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]stamp duty[illegible]——[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]430[illegible]3000[illegible][104]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][105]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]1814[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible][107][illegible]1789[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1870[illegible]60[illegible][108][illegible]1878[illegible]1871[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]belle époque[illegible][109][illegible]1914[illegible][110][illegible]1881[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][111][illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible]1905

[illegible]

[illegible]1780[illegible]1818[illegible]1830[illegible]*Bombay Samachar*[illegible][113] 1835[illegible]1857[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible][114]

[illegible]1730[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1911[illegible]1842[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]1949[illegible]1909[illegible]1911[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible][116][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][117][illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1861[illegible]1883[illegible][119][illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]Abdülhamid II[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]Khedive Ismail[illegible]1863[illegible]1879[illegible][121][illegible]1876[illegible]Salim & Bishara Taqla[illegible]*al-Ahram*[illegible]1881[illegible]1877[illegible]1882[illegible]30[illegible]2.4[illegible]1881[illegible][122][illegible]*Le Débat*[illegible]1882[illegible]1882[illegible]1922[illegible]19[illegible]1908[illegible][123]

□□□□□□□□

□□□1846□□□□□□□□□□1886□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Ottmar Mergenthaler□□□[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□*penny press*□□“□□□”□□□[125]□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□civic-mindedness□□[126]1860□□□□□□□□□□□*New York Herald*□□□□□7.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1835□□·□□□□Horace Greeley□□□□□□□□□□□□□*New York Tribune*□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□[127]□□·□□□Moise Millaud□□1863□□□□□□□□□□*Petit Journal*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□[128]□□1896□□□□□□□□□*Daily Mail*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□L

ord Northcliffe[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Charles William Harmsworth[illegible]Fleed Street[illegible] [129] [illegible]1900[illegible]98.9[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Pulitzer[illegible]*New York World*[illegible]150[illegible]1898[illegible] [130] [illegible]*Time*[illegible]3[illegible] [131]

[illegible]1870[illegible]260[illegible]1900[illegible]1500[illegible] [132] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crusading press[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]W.T.Stead[illegible]1885[illegible]*Pall Mall Gazette*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [133]

[illegible]quality press[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible][134]

[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·H.[illegible]William Howard Russell[illegible]1871[illegible][135][illegible]1844[illegible]1851[illegible]1866[illegible][136]1862[illegible]15[illegible]1876[illegible]1885[illegible]1898[illegible]15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]world wide web[illegible][137][illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]·[illegible]Julius Reuter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Havas[illegible]·[illegible]Bernhard Wolff[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]AP[illegible]——[illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]1853[illegible]1856[illegible]1861[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][138] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Einheitsjournalismus[illegible][139]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□“□□□□”□□□1899□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Guglielmo Marconi□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Nikola Tesla□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1901□□ [140]

□ □□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[141] □□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□1827□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nadar□□□1838□1839□□□□□□□□Daguerreotypie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.J.□□□Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph Schelling□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Hermann Biow□□[142] □□1839□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Ulysses S.Grant[illegible][143]

[illegible]1842[illegible]5[illegible][144][illegible]1850[illegible]1864[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Matthew B.Brady[illegible]7000[illegible][145][illegible]1888[illegible]1876[illegible]1878[illegible]20[illegible][146][illegible][147][illegible]X[illegible][148][illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][149][illegible]460[illegible]8[illegible]*The Peoples of India*[illegible]1868[illegible]1875[illegible][150][illegible]

[illegible][151][illegible]4[illegible]*Illustrations of China and Its People*[illegible]1873[illegible]·[illegible]John Thomson[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]-[illegible]·G.[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph-Philibert Girault de Prangey[illegible][152][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Sultan Abdülhamid II[illegible][153]

19[illegible]19[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][154][illegible]

[illegible]

1895[illegible][155]3[illegible]22[illegible]Louis & Auguste Lumière[illegible]·[illegible]Jules Carpentier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cinématographe[illegible]1895[illegible]12[illegible]1896[illegible]1897[illegible]Uppsala[illegible]1896[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible]1896[illegible]1899[illegible][156][illegible]

[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]James Ricalton[illegible][157][illegible]

[illegible][158][illegible]1900[illegible]1901[illegible][159][illegible]·[illegible]Georges Méliès[illegible]*Le Couronnement du roi Edouard VII*[illegible]1902[illegible][160]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]monitoring[illegible]19[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]1900[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][161][illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dispositive[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1] [illegible]2006[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]

[2] [illegible]2007[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]2008[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]

[3] Gluck[illegible]*Past in the Present*[illegible]1993[illegible]80[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Blight[illegible]*Race and Reunion*[illegible]2001[illegible]1[illegible]

[5] Peterson[illegible]*Lincoln*[illegible]1994[illegible]320[illegible]

[6] Schreiber[illegible]*Kunst der Oper*[illegible]1[illegible]1988[illegible]28[illegible]36[illegible]Mackerras[illegible]*Peking Opera*[illegible]1972[illegible]11[illegible]

[7] J.H. Johnson[illegible]*Listening in Paris*[illegible]1995[illegible]239[illegible]

[8] Walter□*Oper*□1997□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J MEH 5□1□2007□□

[9] “□□□□”□□magnet city□□□□□□□Scherer□*Quarter Notes*□2004□□□128□□

[10] Burns□*Brazil*□1980□□□335□□

[11] Papin□*Hanoi*□2001□□□238□□

[12] Bereson□*Operatic State*□2002□□□132□□□□□

[13] Roger Parker□“The Opera Industry”□□□□Jim Samson□*Cambridge History of Nineteenth-Century Music*□2002□□□87□117□□

[14] Takenaka□*Wagner-Boom*□2005□□□15□20□□

[15] □□Rutherford□*Prima Donna*□2006□□

[16] Schlaffer□*Geschichte der deutschen Literatur*□2002□□□120□□

[17] □□□□□□6□□

[18] □□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] 19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] Pomian□*Sur l'histoire*□1999□□□347□□Fohrmann□*Gelehrte Kommunikation*□2005□□□326 □□□□□

[21] Esherick/Ye□1996□□*Chinese Archives*□□7□10□□

[22] □□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Faroqhi□*Approaching Ottoman History*□1999□□□49□61□□

[24] D.M.Wilson□*British Museum*□2002□□□118□□□19□□

[25] □□□□□□□□1948□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] MacDermott□*Chinese Book*□2006□□□166□□

[27] Kornicki□*Book in Japan*□□1998□□□364□382□384□407□410□412□□

[28] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□George N.Atiyeh□“The Book in the Modern Arab World: The Cases of Lebanon and Egypt”□□□□□□□□□*Book*□1995□□□233□253□□

[29] 18□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30] Sheehan□*Museums*□2000□□□9□□□□

[31] Plato□*Präsentierte Geschichte*□2001□□□35□□□□

[32] Hochreiter□*Musentempel*□1994□□□64□□

[33] □□1750□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jasanoff□*Edge of Empire*□2005□□

[34] D.M.Reid□*Whose Pharaohs□*□2002□□□104□106□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Stambul”□“Sta

mboul”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Konstantinopel”□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37] □□Anja Laukötter□“Das Völkerkundemuseum”□□□□Geisthövel/Knoch□*Orte der Moderne*□2005□□□218□227□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Henare□*Museums*□2005□□□7□8□□

[38] Penny□*Objects of Culture*□2001□□□2□□

[39] Zimmerman□*Anthropology*□2001□□□173□□□□□

[40] □□Coombes□*Reinventing Africa*□1994□□□9□28□□□□□□□□1897□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41] P.Conrad□*Modern Times*□1998□□□347□□

[42] □□Poignant□*Professional Savages*□2004□□□19□□80□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Greenhalgh□*Ephemeral Vistas*□1988□□Hoffenberg□*An Empire on Display*□2001□□Tenorio Trillo□*Mexico*□1996□□V. Barth□*Mensch versus Welt*□2007□□

[44] Geppert□*Welttheater*□2002□□□1□□

[45] □□Haltern□*Londoner Weltausstellung*□1971□□Bosbach/Davis□*Weltausstellung von 1851*□2002□□

[46] Headrick□*Information*□2000□□□142□□

[47] Sayer□*Bohemia*□1998□□□96□□

[48] Rétif□*Pierre Larousse*□1975□□□165□□

[49] Cykar□*Fortschritt durch Wissen*□2001□□□35□74□76□□

[50] Kaderas□*Leishu*□1998□□□257□280□□

[51] 18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52] Schumpeter□*Economic Analysis*□1954□□□519□□□□□

[53] 19□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[54] Stierle□*Paris*□1998□□□108□□□□□113□128□□

[55] *Essai politique sur l'i ˇle de Cuba*□□□□Humboldt□*Relation historique*□1814-25□□3□□□□□□□□□Humboldt□*Studienausgabe*□□3□□1992□□

[56] Buchanan□*Journey*□1807□.

[57] K. Marx/Engels□*Werke*□□2□□1970□□□233□□

[58] Mayhew□*London Labour*□1861-62□□□1□□□iii□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□*Les ouvriers européens*□Paris 1855□

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□

[62] Lepenies□*Die drei Kulturen*□1985□□□vi□□

[63] □□19□□□□□□□□□□Moretti□*Il romanzo*□□3□□2002□□

[64] Fluck□*Das kulturelle Imaginäre*□1997□□□260□□

[65] Schmidt-Glintzer□*Geschichte der chinesischen Literatur*□1990□□□490□493□□

[66] Kato□*Geschichte der japanischen Literatur*□1990□□□497□□□533□539□□Hammitzsch□*Japan-Handbuch*□1984□□□893□900□□□1052□1058□□

[67] 19□□□□□□□□□

[68] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Russländisches Reich”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Russisches Reich”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Zarenreich□□□□□□□□Kappeler□*Ruβland*□1992□□

[69] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D. Henze□□□□□*Enzyklopädie*□1978-2004□□

[70] □□□□□□□Osterhammel□*Ex-zentrische Geschichte*□2002□□

[71] Robertson□*Raja Rammohan Ray*□1995□□□□□□□□□□Desnoyers□*A Journey to the East*□2004□□

[72] Wang Xiaoqiu□“A Masterful Chinese Study of Japan from the Late-Qing Period: Fu Yunlong and his Youli Riben tujing”□□□□J.A.Fogel□*Sagacious Monks*□2002□□□200□217□□

[73] Das□*History of Indian Literature*□1991□□□83□100□132□□

[74] Keene□*Japanese Discovery of Europe*□1969□□□□□□□□□4□□

[75] Godlewska/Smith□*Geography and Empire*□1994□.

[76] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fabian□*Im Tropenfieber*□2001□□Driver□*Geography Militant*□2001□□

[77] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Headrick□*Information*□2000□□□96□141□□U.Schneider□*Macht der Karten*□2004□.

[78] Yonemoto□*Mapping Early Modern Japan*□2003□□□173□□□□□

[79] □□□□□□□□□□□Elman□*From Philosophy to Philology*□1984□□□39□85□□

[80] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Godlewska□*Geography Unbound*□1999□□□149□190□□

[81] Dabringhaus□*Territorialer Nationalismus*□2006□□□57□□

[82] Dahrendorf□*LSE*□1995□□□3□94□□D. Ross□*Origins*□1991□□□123□□

[83] Schwentker□*Max Weber in Japan*□1998□□□62□64□□

[84] Gransow□*Geschichte der chinesischen Soziologie*□1992□□□51□□

[85] Lai□*Adam Smith across Nations*□1999□.

[86] Ho Ping-ti□*Studies*□1959□□□97□□

[87] Hanley/Yamamura□*Preindustrial Japan*□1977□□□41□□Hayami□*Historical Demography*□1997□□□21□38□□

[88] Karpat□*Ottoman Population*□1985□□□22□□

[89] Livi-Bacci□*World Population*□1997□□□30□□

[90] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dupaquier/Dupaquier□*Histoire de la démographie*□1985□□□256□□□□□

[91] P.C.Cohen□*A Calculating People*□1982□□□176□□

[92] Cohn□*An Anthropologist*□1987□□□231□250□□

[93] Maheshwari□*Census Administration*□1996□□□62□□□□□

[94] Joshua Cole□*Power of Large Numbers*□2000□□□80□84□□

[95] Bourguet□*Déchiffrer la France*□1988□□□68□97□□

[96] Vgl.Cullen□*Statistical Movement*□1975□□□45□□□□□

[97] Patriarca□*Numbers*□1996□□□4□□

[98] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R.D.Brown□*The Strength of a People*□1996□□

[99] Stöber□*Deutsche Pressegeschichte*□2000□□□164□□

[100] □□“□□□□□□□”□□

[101] Stöber□*Deutsche Pressegeschichte*□2000□□□136□□□□□

[102] Robin Lenman□“Germany”□□□□Goldstein□*War for the Public Mind*□2000□□□35□79□□

[103] □□“□□□□□”□□□□□L.W. Levy□*Emergence of a Free Press*□1985□□□1□□

[104] Bumsted□*Peoples of Canada*□1992□□□1□□□□□

[105] Macintyre□*Australia*□1999□□S. 118□Rickard□*Australia*□1996□□□93□□

[106] Carr□*Spain*□1982□□□287□□

[107] R.J.Goldstein□*Political Censorship*□1989□□□34□43□□□□35□□□2.1.□□□□□□□□□□□

[108] R.Price□*French Second Empire*□2001□□□171□187□□Charle□*Le siècle de la presse*□2004□□□111□□

[109] □19□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[110] Robert Justin Goldstein□“France”□□□□□□□□□□□*War for the Public Mind*□2000□□□156□□Livois□*Histoire de la presse française*□1965□□□2□□□393□□

[111] Lothar Höbelt□“The Austrian Empire”□□□□R.J.Goldstein□*War for the Public Mind*□2000□□□226□□□□□

[112] Beyrau/Hildermeier□*Von der Leibeigenschaft*□1983□□□90□□

[113] Bayly□*Empire and Information*□1996□□□239□□

[114] Abeyasekere□*Jakarta*□1989□□□59□□

[115] □□□□□□□□□Janku□*Nur leere Reden*□2003□□□179□□

[116] Huffman□*Creating a Public*□1997□□□222□□

[117] Judge□*Print and Politics*□1996□□□33□□

[118] Vittinghoff□*Journalismus in China*□2002□□□73□□□□□

[119] Ayalon□*Press in the Arab Middle East*□1995□□□30□□

[120] Christoph Herzog□“Die Entwicklung der türkisch-osmanischen Presse im Osmanischen Reich bis ca. 1875”□□□□Rothermund□*Aneignung*□1999□□□15□44□□

[121] Ayalon□*Press in the Arab Middle East*□1995□□□41 □□

[122] Ayalon□*Political Journalism*□1997□□□103□108□□

[123] □□Watenpaugh□□□□□□□□□□□*Being Modern*□2005□□ □70□□□□□

[124] W.König/Weber□*Netzwerke*□1990□□□522□525□□□S mil□*Creating the Twentieth Century*□2005□□□204□206□□

[125] T.C.Leonard□*Power of the Press*□1987□□□137□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126] T. C. Leonard□*News for All*□1995□□□47□□

[127] Eine schöne Charakterisierung des Blattes gibt Em ery□*Press and America*□1962□□□225□235□□

[128] Livois□*Histoire de la presse française*□1965□□□1□□ □274□□

[129] □□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□

[130] Juergens□*Joseph Pulitzer*□1966□□□vii□□

[131] Cranfield□*Press and Society*□1978□□□160□220□□

[132] Emery□*Press and America*□1962□□□345□□

[133] □□□□□□□□□□Baldasty□*Commercialization of News*□1992□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□L.Brown□*Victorian News*□1985□□□16□□

[134] Huffman□*Creating a Public*□1997□.

[135] □□□□□□□□Russell□*Meine sieben Kriege*□2000□□□□□□Daniel□*Augenzeugen*□2006□□

[136] Headrick□*Tools*□1981□□□158□□□□□□□□□14□□

[137] S.J.Potter□*Communication*□2003□□□196□□Standage□*Victorian Internet*□1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[138] Read□*Power of News*□1992□□□7□32□40□□□□□□□□□S. J. Potter□*News*□2003□□□16□35□87□105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Winseck/Pike□*Communication and Empire*□2007□□□6□7□□

[139] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□L. Brown□*Victorian News*□1985□□□10□□

[140] Briggs/Burke□*Media*□2002□□□155□163□□

[141] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Crary□*Techniques of the Observer*□1990□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fried□*Menzels Realismus*□2008□□□277□283□□

[142] Hörisch□*Sinn*□2001□□□227□229□□

[143] T.C.Leonard□*Power of the Press*□1987□□□100□□

[144] Gernsheim□*Geschichte der Photographie*□1983□□□154□□

[145] Newhall□*Geschichte der Photographie*□1989□□□90□□

[146] M.Davis□*Late Victorian Holocausts*□2001□□□147□□□□□

[147] Jäger□*Photographie*□2000□□□48□51□□

[148] Stiegler□*Philologie des Auges*□2001□□□136□141□□

[149] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Theye□*Schatten*□1989□□□61□□

[150] Gernsheim□*Geschichte der Photographie*□1983□□□584□□

[151] □□J. R. Ryan□*Picturing Empire*□1999□□□73□□□□□

[152] □□□□□□□Gernsheim□*Geschichte der Photographie*□1983□□□212□□

[153] Faroqhi□*Kultur und Alltag*□1995□□□285□□□□□

[154] □□□□□□□□□□□Ayshe Erdogdu□*Picturing Alterity*□*Representational Strategies in Victorian-Type Photographs of Ottoman Men*□□□□Hight/Sampson□*Colonialist Photography*□2002□□□107□125□□

[155] □□□□□□□□□□□□Hörisch□*Sinn*□2001□□□284□292□□

[156] Rittaud-Hutinet□*Le cinéma*□1985□□□32□228□239□□

[157] Leyda□*Dianying*□1972□□□2□□

[158] Harding/Popple□*Kingdom of Shadows*□1996□□□20□□

[159] Leyda□*Dianying*□1972□□□4□□

[160] Toeplitz□*Geschichte des Films*□1975□□□25□□

[161] □□□□□□16□□

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible]1900[illegible]16[illegible]·M.[illegible]John M.Roberts[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]only a convenience[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“0”[illegible]2000[illegible]2001[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]frame[illegible]——[illegible]1688[illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]1898[illegible]19[illegible]implicit[illegible]/[illegible]explicit[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□
[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□”□□□ [6]

□□□□□□□□□“□□”19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□……”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□□□□“□□□”□□□□19□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□191
4□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1801□1900□□□□□□□□19
□□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□”□□□18□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible][7][illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1919[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Droysen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Michelet[illegible]Burckhardt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Huizinga[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Brown[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□“□□”□□□□□19□□30□□□[11]□□□□□□□□□□□postmodern□□□□□□□□□multiple modernties□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]

□□□□19□□“□□□”□□10□□□□“□□□□”□□3□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·J.□□□□□Eric J.Hobsbawm□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□1848□□□□□□□1848□1875□□□□□□1875□1914□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□19□□□

□ □□□□□□

1800□□1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□□□2□□□□□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□1801□1□1□□□□□□9□4□□Nivoŝe□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□1801□1□1□□□□□1215□8□□□□□□□□□□□□622□7□16□——□□□□□□□hijra□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1786□□□□□□13□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1801□□□□2343□□□□□□□□5561□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□1801□□□□□1796□
2□9□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1802□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644□□□□□□□□ [15] □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□18
01□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□
□□“□□□”19□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1582□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□□
□170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1917□1918□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gre
gor XIII□1575□1585□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□13□□□28□□□364□□□□□□□□□□□1849□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□ [17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]45[illegible]·[illegible]Julius Caesar[illegible] [18] [illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1844[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible] [19]

[illegible]Anno Domini[illegible]Common Era[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]annus domini[illegible]6[illegible]1627[illegible]·[illegible]Dionysius Petavius[illegible]Denis Péteau[illegible] [20] 19[illegible]——[illegible]1873[illegible]1869[illegible]1873[illegible]2533[illegible] [21] [illegible]

[illegible]660[illegible]1989[illegible][22][illegible]1873[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1873[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]29[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1978[illegible]——[illegible]*Cambridge History of China*[illegible]

□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□19□40□□“□□□□□□”□late imperial China□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□“□”19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□“□□□”□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□Ancien Régime□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□

□ □□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□[26]□□·□□□□□Ernst Troeltsch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Kurt Breysig□□□□□·□□□□Werner Sombart□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□Grundge

walten[illegible]” [27] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1837[illegible]1901[illegible]17[illegible]1789[illegible]1789[illegible]1783[illegible]1800[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1888[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Bourdeau[illegible]4[illegible] [28] [illegible]1918[illegible] [29] 1929[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1937□7□□□□□□□1939□9□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□”19□□——1815□□1830□□1848□□1870□1871□□1914□1918□——□□

□□□□□□19□□1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1810□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876□□□□□□□76%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1879□□□□□37%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□□“□□□□□”□□□1811□1816□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marquis of Wellesley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□1804□□□□□□□□□□□□1810□1826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vertrag von Waitangi□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□1901□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1832□□1832□□1848□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□1864□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□18□□1603□□□19□□□□□□

“□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□19□□□1

9[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1500[illegible]1800[illegible][30][illegible]——1789[illegible]1871[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible][31]

[illegible][32][illegible]1500[illegible]1450[illegible]1520[illegible]15[illegible]50[illegible]1500[illegible]——[illegible][33][illegible]“1500”[illegible]·[illegible]Heinz Schilling[illegible]1500[illegible]1250[illegible]1750[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible][34][illegible]·[illegible]Dietrich Gerhard[illegible]800[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Fernand Braudel[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Reid[illegible][37][illegible]1450[illegible]1600[illegible]big change[illegible][38][illegible]1680[illegible]“[illegible]”18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][39]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1798[illegible]Mamluk[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□1839□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□1922□□□□□“□19□□”□long nineteenth century□□□□1808□1908□□□“□□□□□”□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Early modern Japan□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□[41]□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□1757□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□□□□□1895□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□—□□□□□□—□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□“□”18□□□□□□□□□“□”19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Reinhard Koselleck□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]□□□□□□□□□1770□□□□1830□□19□□□□□19□□80□□90□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Fin de Siècle□□1914□□□□1918□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”

□1880□1930□□

□□ [44] □□□□□1930□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□19□

□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anglozentrismus□□□

□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”“□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□age of nationalism and reform□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□ [45] □□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□

□□□□□G.M.Young□□1936□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Victorian England*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1832□□“80□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□ [46] □□□□□

□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□sui generis□□□□□□□ [47]

“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□·□□□□Ruldolf Vierhaus□□□□□□□□□18□□□□“□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□ [48] □

□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [49]

□□□□□C.A.□□□C.A.Bayly□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gunpowder empires[illegible]Katharina II[illegible]1760/70[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]1756[illegible]1763[illegible][51]1793[illegible]1815[illegible]1793[illegible]Lord Macartney[illegible]1780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Creole[illegible]Criollo[illegible][52][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]1800[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]de iure[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]native Americans[illegible][56][illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]1846[illegible]1849[illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]Thomas Jefferson[illegible]1801[illegible]1809[illegible]1829[illegible]Andrew Jackson[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]1830[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1
9□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□Ständegesellschaft□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□18□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□Dominions□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1834□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Herrengewal
t□□□□19□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□[58]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Angus Maddison□□□□□
□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□”□intensi
v□——□□□□□[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1820□□□□□□□□□1770
□1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□[60] 1830□□1820□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ancien Régime□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Artikulierte Minderheiten□[62] □1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1831□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Jeremy Bentham□□□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1827□1828□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Rumpfperiode□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□19□□30□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[65]

19□□80□□——□□□□□

19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]1895[illegible]1900[illegible]1898[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1882[illegible]1898[illegible]1899[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]1908[illegible]1910[illegible]1920[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fin de Siècle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hochmoderne[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1820[illegible]1890[illegible][66]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]take-off[illegible]1886[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kristalisationskerne[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1876[illegible]“Maxim gun”[illegible]1884[illegible]1885[illegible]1886[illegible]1895[illegible]1895[illegible]X[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]corporate capitalism[illegible][69]

[illegible][70][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][71][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][72][illegible]1914[illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]new imperialism[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1877[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Reconstruction[illegible]1881[illegible]1876[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Diaz[illegible]Chulalongkorn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lord Cromer[illegible]1880[illegible]1884[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Stéphane Mallarmé[illegible]1892[illegible]1894[illegible]*Prélude à l'après-midi d'un faune*[illegible][73][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

·[illegible]Gottlob Frege[illegible]*Begriffsschrift*[illegible]1879[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Menger[illegible]1871[illegible]·S.[illegible]William Stanley Jevons[illegible]1871[illegible]·[illegible]Léon Walras[illegible]1874[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]1885[illegible]Indian National Congress[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Risorgimento[illegible]1885[illegible][74][illegible]·[illegible]Sayyid Jamal al-Din[illegible]“al-Afahani”[illegible][75][illegible]1888[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible][78] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79] [illegible]·[illegible]Jack Gold stone[illegible]1750[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Al-fr esco[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81] [illegible][82] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]long waves[illegible][85][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Michael Aung-Thwin[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Analogien[illegible]Homologien[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]oscillation[illegible]18[illegible]13[illegible]Pagan[illegible][88][illegible]1824[illegible]1886[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]1760[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Binäre Simplifikation[illegible][90][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Homogenitätsannahmen[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Mentalitätengeschichte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible][92][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]1890[illegible][93]

1884[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]standard time[illegible]15[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Sandford Fleming[illegible]19[illegible][94][illegible]Sachlogik[illegible]1874[illegible][95][illegible]1870[illegible]400[illegible]75[illegible]railroad times[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1855□□□□□98%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Greenwich Mean Time□GMT□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97]1868□□1883□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□[98]

□□□1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□von Moltke□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□

□□1884□□□17□□□

□1884□□

[illegible][99][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]1891[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]heure légale[illegible]1911[illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]David Landes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible]18[illegible]35[illegible]40[illegible]250[illegible][100][illegible]·[illegible]Lewis Mumford[illegible][101][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][102] 1880[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][103][illegible]1897[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]E.P.[illegible]E.P. Thompson[illegible]19[illegible][104][illegible]19[illegible][105]

[illegible]16[illegible]1830[illegible][106][illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][107][illegible]

[illegible]qualitativ[illegible][108][illegible][109][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]1868[illegible]1880[illegible][112]

[illegible]gangs[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible][113]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][114][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][115][illegible][116][illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Tauroggen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][117][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1888[illegible]19[illegible]1910[illegible][118]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][119][illegible]1649[illegible]1789[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□1792□□□□□□□□1868□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□2□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] J.M.Roberts□*Twentieth Century*□1999□□□3□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bernier□*The World in 1800*□2000□□

[3] Pot□*Sinndeutung*□1999□□□52□□□□□□□□□□□□Jan Romein□Lucien Febvre□R.G.Collingwood□□

[4] Tanaka□*New Times*□2004□□□112□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kwong□*Linear Perspective*□2001□□

[6] Kirch□*On the Road*□2000□□□293□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Strachan□*First World War*□□1□□2001□□

[8] □□Manela□*Wilsonian Moment*□2007□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] □□Eichhorn□*Geschichtswissenschaft*□2006□□□145□52□□

[11] □□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□Corfield□*Time*□2007□□□134□138□□

[12] □□□□□□Wolfgang Reinhard□*The Idea of Early Modern History*□□□□Bentley□*Companion*□1997□□□281□292□□

[13] □□P.Nolte□*Einheit*□1997□□

[14] Hobsbawm□*Europäische Revolutionen*□1962□□*Blütezeit*□1977□□*Das imperiale Zeitalter*□1989□.

[15] E.Wilkinson□*Chinese History*□1998□□□196□□

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Watkins□*Time Counts*□1954□□□47□□□Watkin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.G.Richards□*Mapping Time*□1998□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Watkins□*Time Counts*□1954□□□114□□

[18] □□Gardet□□□*Cultures and Time*□1976□□□201□208□□

[19] E.G.Richards□*Mapping Time*□1998□□□236□□

[20] Wilcox□*Measure of Times Past*□1987□□□8□□

[21] Tanaka□*New Times*□2004□□□11□□

[22] Brownlee□*Japanese Historians*□1997□□□209□□

[23] Coulmas□*Japanische Zeiten*□2000□□□127□□Zöllner□*Japanische Zeitrechnung*□2003□□□9□□Tanaka□*New Times*□2

004□□□5□9□□

[24] Zerubavel□*Time Maps*□2003□□□89□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hölscher□*Zukunft*□1999□□

[25] Keirstead□*Inventing Medieval Japan*□1998□.

[26] □□Pot□*Sinndeutung*□1999□□□63□□

[27] Troeltsch□*Historismus*□1922□□□756□765□□

[28] Raulff□*Der unsichtbare Augenblick*□1999□□□19□□

[29] Barry□*Influenza*□2004□.

[30] □□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□frühe Neuzeit□□□□□Frühe Neuzeit□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□——□□□□□

[31] Wigen□*Japanese Periphery*□1995□□□19□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□

[32] Hans-Heinrich Nolte□□□□□□□15□19□□□□□□□□□□□□*Weltgeschichte*□2005□□

[33] □□Green□*Periodization*□1992□□□36□46□50□52□□□□□Wallerstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34] Schilling□*Die neue Zeit*□1999□□□10□15□□

[35] Gerhard□*Abendland*□1985□□□□□□□□1981□□□□□Otto Brunner□1956□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Otto Hintzes□1861-1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] Braudel□*Sozialgeschichte*□1985□.

[37] Macfarlane□*Savage Wars of Peace*□1997□□A. Reid□*An Age of Commerce*□1990□□□5□□□□□*Charting the Shape*□1999□□□1□14□□□7□□

[38] □□Peter Feldbauer□□□□□□□□□□□□*Globalgeschichte 1450-1620*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Edelmayer□□□□□□*Globalgeschichte*□2002□□□23□32□□

[39] □□“□”18□□□□□1680□1830□□□□□□□□□□Osterhammel□*Entzauberung*□1998□□□31□37□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□Blussé/Gaastra□*Eighteenth Century*□1998□□Nussbaum□*The Global Eighteenth Century*□2003□□Grandner / Komlosy□*Weltgeist*□2004□□

[40] Quataert□*Ottoman Empire*□2000□□□54□□Kreiser□*Der osmanische Staat*□2001□□□36□□□□□

[41] □□□□□□Totman□*Early Modern Japan*□1993□□J.W.Hall□*Cambridge History of Japan*□□4 □□1991□□

[42] R.Oliver/Atmore□*Medieval Africa*□2001□□

[43] Reinhart Koselleck□“Einleitung”□□□Brunner□□□*Geschichtliche Grundbegriffe*□□1□□1972□□□xiii□xxvii□□

[44] Nitschke□□□*Jahrhundertwende*□1990□□□□□□□1989□□□□□□□□Jahrhundertwende□□□□□□□□

[45] □□Gardiner□*The Victorians*□2002□□

[46] G.M.Young□*Portrait*□1977□1936□□□□151□□

[47] □□□□Searle□*A New England*□□2004□□

[48] Rudolf Vierhaus□*Vom Nutzen und Nachteil des Begriffs □Frühe Neuzeit□. Fragen und Thesen*□□□□□□*Frühe Neuzeit*□1992□□□21□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Blum□*In the Beginning*□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[50] □□Bayly□*Geburt der modernen Welt*□2006□□□110□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*First Age*□1998□□

[51] □□F.Anderson□*Crucible*□2000□□McLynn□*1759*□2004□□□□□□□□Marshall□*Making*□2005□□□86□157□□

[52] □16□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[53] Palmer□*Zeitalter*□1970□□□□□1959□1964□□Godechot□*France*□1965□□□□□□□Bailyn□*Atlantic History*□2005□□□15□

15□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□24□30□□

[54] Bayly□*Imperial Meridian*□1989□□□164□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Förster□*Weltkrieg*□1995□□Michael Duffy□“World-Wide War and British Expansion□1793-1815”□□□□Louis□*Oxford History of the British Empire*□□2□□1998□□□184□207□□

[55] □□Langley□*The Americas*□1996□□

[56] □□Meinig□*Shaping of America*□□2 □□1993□□□81□96□□

[57] C.A.Bayly□“The British and Indigenous Peoples□1760-1860□Power□Perception and Identity”□□□□Daunton/Halpern□*Empire and Others*□1999□□□29□31□□□□□□□7□□

[58] □□□□□Dipper□*übergangsgesellschaft*□1996□□

[59] Maddison□*World Economy*□2001□□□27□□*Contours*□2007□□□73□□□□□

[60] Wrigley□*People*□1987□□□3□□

[61] Wrigley□*People*□1987□□□10□□□□□J.R.McNeill□*Something New Under the Sun*□2000□□□xxiii□298□□Smil□*Energy*□1994□□□156□□□□□

[62] □“□□□□□□”□□□□

[63] Foucault□*Ordnung der Dinge*□1971□□□269□□

[64] C. Rosen□*Classical Style*□1971□□*Romantic Generation*□1995□.

[65] □□P.Nolte□*1900*□1996□□□300□□

[66] J.R.McNeill□*Something New Under the Sun*□2000□□□14□□□□□□□Smil□*Energy*□1994□□□233□□ 6.5□□

[67] Stearns□*Industrial Revolution*□1993□□□87□□□□□

[68] Smil□*Creating the Twentieth Century*□2005□□□33□97□□□*The Age of Electricity*□□□

[69] □□A. D. Chandler□*Visible Hand*□1977□□□5□□□□□□□Zunz□*Making America Corporate*□1990□□□40□□□□□

[70] Woodruff□*Impact*□1966□□□150□□□IV/1□□

[71] Nugent□*Crossings*□1992□□□12□□

[72] □□□□19□□80□□□□□Therborn□□□□□□□□□□□□□Therborn□*Globalizations*□2000□□□161□□

[73] Richard Taruskin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□19□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Gurrelieder*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□"□□□□Fin de Siècle□□□□□□□□□□"□□□□□□"□□□Neue Sachlichkeit□□□□□□□□□□Zwölftontechnik□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□Taruskin□*Western Music*□□4 □□2005□□□448□471□□

[74] □□□□□□□□□□□□Antony Copley□“Congress and Risorgimento: A Comparative Study of Nationalism”□□□□Low□*Indian National Congress*□1988□□□1□21□□Marr□*Vietnamese Anticolonialism*□1971□□□47□□

[75] A.Black□*Islamic Political Thought*□2001□□□295□299□301□304□□

[76] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hsiao Kung-chuan□*A Modern China*□1975□□□56□□

[77] □□R.W. Bowen□*Rebellion*□1980□□

[78] “□□□”□Jacquerien□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[79] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fernand Braudel□*Geschichte und Sozialwissenschaften: Die lange Dauer*□1958□□□□□□□□□□□*Schriften*□□1□□1992□□□49□87□□

[80] J. Goldstone□*Problem*□1998□□□269□□

[81] Koselleck□*Zeitschichten*□2000□□□21□□Charles Tilly□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[82] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Laslett□*Social Structural Time*□1988□□

[83] □□Koselleck□*Vergangene Zukunft*□1979□□□132□□

[84] Schumpeter□*Economic Analysis*□1954□□□738□750□□

[85] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rasler/Thompson□*Great Powers*□1994□□□□□□□□□□George Modelski□Joshua S. Goldstein□Ulrich Menzel□□

[86] □□□□□Schmied□*Soziale Zeit*□1985□□□144□163□□

[87] Gardet u. a.□*Cultures and Time*□1976□□□212□□

[88] Aung-Thwin□*Spirals*□1991□□□584□590□592□595□□

[89] □□Osterhammel□*Entzauberung*□1998□□□390□393□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[90] □□Fabian□*Time and the Other*□1983□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□denial of coevalness□□

[91] □□□□□Östör□*Vessels of Time*□1993□□□12□25□□

[92] □□Wendorff□*Zeit und Kultur*□1980□□J. T. Fraser□*Voices of Time*□1981□□Needham□*Grand Titration*□1969□□□218□298□□

[93] □□Galison□*Einsteins Uhren*□2002□□□□□□□□

[94] □□Blaise□*Zähmung der Zeit*□2001□□

[95] Dohrn-van Rossum□*Geschichte der Stunde*□1992□□□319□□

[96] Bartky□*Selling the True Time*□2000□□□93□114□□

[97] Whitrow□*Time*□1988□□□164□□

[98] Bartky□*Selling the True Time*□2000□□□139□146□□

[99] Galinson□*Einsteins Uhren*□2002□□□153□□□ 162 □□□□□

[100] Landes□*Revolution in Time*□1983□□□97□287□□

[101] Mumford□*Technics*□1934□□□14□□

[102] Coulmas□*Japanische Zeiten*□2000□□□142□233□□

[103] Kreiser□*Istanbul*□2001□□□181□□

[104] E.P.Thompson□*Time*□1967□.

[105] Gay□*Clock Synchrony*□2003□□□112□136□□

[106] Voth□*Time and Work*□2001□□□257□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[107] Voth□*Time and Work*□2001□□□47□58□□

[108] David Landes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The clock did not create an interest in time measurement□the interest in time measurement led to the invention of the clock.”□*Revolution in Time*□1983□□58□□□

[109] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Young□*Metronomic Society*□1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sigfried Giedion□□□□□□*Mechanisierung*□1982□□□□1948□□□

[110] □□□□□□□□□□□□Eickelman□*Time*□1974□□□45□□□□□□□□□□Henk Schulte Nordholt□“Plotting Time in Bali: Articulating Plurality”□□□□Schendel/Schulte Nordholt□*Time Matters*□2001□□□57□76□□

[111] □□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Bronislaw Malinowski□□□□□□□□□□□□Munn□*Cultural Anthropology*□1992□□□96□102□105□□

[112] T.C.Smith□*Peasant Time*□1986□□□180□184□189□□□194□□□□□

[113] M.M.Smith□*Mastered by the Clock*□1997□□□5□7□□

[114] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Borscheid□*Tempo-Virus*□2004□□□5□7□□Kaschuba□*überwindung*□2004□□Kern□*Culture*□1983□□□109□130□□

[115] □□Schivelbusch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Eisenbahnreise*□1977□□Freeman□*Railways*□1999□□Borscheid□*Tempo-Virus*□2004□□□5□□

[116] Cvetkovski□*Modernisierung*□2006□□□192□222□236□□□242□□□□□

[117] Berlioz□*Memoiren*□2007□□□503□□□□□

[118] Koselleck□*Zeitschichten*□2000□□□153□□

[119] □□□□□□□□E.W. Becker□*Zeit der Revolution*□1999□□□14□16□□□□Lucian Hölscher□□□□□□

[120] Litwack□*Been in the Storm so Long*□1979□□□172□□□□□□□

[121] Shih□*Taiping Ideology*□1967□□□75□□

□3□

□□

——□□□19□□□

□ □□/□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□Lokalisierung□□“□□□”□Bodenhaftung□□□·□□□□□Karl Schlögel□□“□□□□”□[1]

□□“□□”[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□David Harvey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□time-space compression□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“Zeitraum” [4] [illegible]

[illegible]

·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Henri Lefebvre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible][7]19[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□□·□□□□□□□Sir John Franklin□□□1857□1859□□□□□□□□□□□133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□James Cook□1768□□1911□12□□□□□□·□□□□Roland Amundsen□□

□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Andrew Smith□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□David Livingstone□□

·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Meriwether Lewis□□□·□□□William Clark□□□□□□□□□□1804□1806□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

·□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Ludwig Leichardt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

·□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□1817□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Carl Ritter□□□□□

1.7[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]*Die Erdkunde im Verhältniβ zur Natur und zur Geschichte der Menschen*[illegible]1830[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Engelbert Kaempfer[illegible]17[illegible]90[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]Sir Joseph Banks[illegible]·[illegible]Sir John Barrow[illegible]African Association[illegible]1830[illegible]Royal Geographical Society[illegible][10][illegible]1799[illegible]6[illegible]1804[illegible]8[illegible][11]1900[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]Isabella Bird[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1857[illegible]1858[illegible]1[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]19[illegible]1856[illegible]·[illegible]George Everest[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Peak XV[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Metageographie[illegible][17][illegible]mental maps[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Amerigo[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Simón Bolivar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]Maximilian von Habsburg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]Lord Mountbatten[illegible]South East Asia Command[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□
□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□
“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Central Eurasi
a□□□□□□□□[21]

□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□□Halford Mackinder□[22] 1904□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□《*The Geographical Pivot of History*》——□□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□heart-land□□[23] □□□□□□□“□
□”□Orient□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□”□Near East□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Vorderer Ori
ent□□□□□□□“Blizkij Vostok”□□□□□□“Proche-Orient”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□“□□□□”□Fertile Crescent□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□·T.□□□Alfred Thayer Mahan□□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”□“□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□area studies□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□l'Asie orientale□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Russian Far East□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□——□□“□□□”——□□Lord Curzon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□“privots”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Question d'Extreme-Orient□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eastern Question[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Toa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kompendiengeographie[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Landesheimath[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Landesnatur[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gliederung der Erdtheile[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hoch-Asien[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]élisée Reclus[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Ratzel[illegible]*Antropogeographie*[illegible]1882[illegible]1891[illegible]*Politische Geographie*[illegible]1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]①[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]②[illegible]③[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cortège[illegible][34][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Leo Frobenius□□□□□·□□□□Oswald Spengler□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ “□□□□”□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□1890□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]□□□□□□□□——“□□□”□Abendland□□“□□□□”□Morgenland□——□□“□□”□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39] [illegible]19[illegible][40]

·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

·[illegible]François-René de Chateaubriand[illegible]Novalis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Europa christiana[illegible]

·[illegible][42]

·1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

·[illegible]·[illegible]François Guizot[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

·[illegible]·[illegible]Jules Michelet[illegible]*Le peuple*[illegible]1846[illegible]

[illegible]*Histoire de la Révolution française*[illegible]1847[illegible]1853[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Cobden[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]Anglo-Saxon race[illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][45]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1825[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1825[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]La Turquie en Europe[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1774[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]Siebenbürgen[illegible][51][illegible]3.5[illegible][52]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1815[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La Turquie en Europe[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hohe Pforte[illegible][54][illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Concert of Europe[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]19[illegible][57][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]Agitationsbewegung[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][60][illegible]1830[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Richter[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]①[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]

[illegible][63]18[illegible]1842[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]1844[illegible][65][illegible]1848[illegible][66][illegible]1866[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][67]

[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible][68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Verenigde Oostindische Compagnie[illegible]VOC[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1871[illegible]49[illegible]20[illegible][69]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible][70][illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][72][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][73][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Felipe Fernandez-Armesto[illegible]seaboard civilizations[illegible][74][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][75]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Sainte-Victoire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible] [80] [illegible]Galizien[illegible]19[illegible] [81] [illegible]

[illegible]Kontaktarena[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [82] [illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]*La Méditerranée et le Monde Méditerranéen à l'Epoque de Philippe II*[illegible]1949[illegible]1966[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [83] 19[illegible]1869[illegible] [84] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]K. N. Chaudhuri[illegible][86][illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][88]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sepoys[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible][89]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1650[illegible]500[illegible][90][illegible]1571[illegible]17[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]Pacific Rim[illegible][92][illegible]19[illegible][93]

[illegible]20[illegible][94][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Pacific Age□□□□□[95] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□19□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1941□□[96]

□□1492□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97] 1893□□□□□□□·□□□·□□（Frederick Jackson Turner）□□“□□（frontier）□□”□□□C.L.R.□□□（C. L. R. James）1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Black Jcobins*□□“□□□□□”（Black Atlantic）□□□□□□□□□□□[98]

□□□19□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[99] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]/[illegible]—[illegible]1876[illegible]1914[illegible]1400[illegible][102]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1840[illegible]1810[illegible][103][illegible]·[illegible]Ira Berlin[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kosmopolitisch[illegible][104][illegible]1826[illegible]1823[illegible]James Monroe

s[illegible]1823[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2.8[illegible][105][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gaius Plinius Secundus[illegible]*Historia naturalis*[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leopold von Ranke[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1795[illegible]

[illegible]1809[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Skandinavismus[illegible]1864[illegible]1814[illegible]1905[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1871[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Despotie[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan T. Berend[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Central and Eastern Europe[illegible]1789[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible][109] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Oskar Halecki[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][110] 20[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Jenö Szücs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112] [illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eurasian community[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]James Skinner[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□poor whites□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[114]□□□[115]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□East-West dichotomy□□19□□30□□□□□□□□[117]□□□“□□□”□□[118]□□“□□”□18□□50□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□1931□1945□□□1950□1963□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□19□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1368[illegible]1644[illegible]15[illegible][119][illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1783[illegible]1850[illegible][121][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2/3[illegible]grid[illegible]1784[illegible]1787[illegible]1796[illegible]Land Ordinances[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Gerhard Mercator[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122] [illegible]1902[illegible][123] [illegible]19[illegible]1814[illegible][124] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1775[illegible]1785[illegible]42[illegible]481[illegible]uezdy[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][126][illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]Allmende[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][127][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128][illegible]1500[illegible]500[illegible]1900[illegible]25[illegible][12

9] 1803[illegible] [130] [illegible]1871[illegible]18[illegible]22[illegible]3[illegible] [131] [illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [132]

[illegible]19[illegible]mulk[illegible]millat[illegible] [133] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Diaspora[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [134]

[illegible] [135] [illegible]19[illegible]1

9[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]aliya[illegible][136]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1885[illegible]1924[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible][137][illegible]1941[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible][138][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[139]
□□ **[140]**

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[141] □□□□□□□□□19□□19□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[142] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□[143] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[144] □□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□□□□[145] 1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□□1884□□□19□□90□□□[146] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[147]

[illegible]19[illegible]personale Jurisdiktionen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1689[illegible]1727[illegible][148][illegible]3/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][149]

[illegible]1843[illegible]1847[illegible][150][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1862[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][151][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][152][illegible]border making[illegible]

19[illegible]Dahomey[illegible][153][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sitting Bull[illegible]Sioux[illegible][154][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]peripheres Organ[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]Neuchatel[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□1945□□□“□□”□□20□□60□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] Schlögel□*Im Raume*□2003□□□22□□

[2] Koselleck□*Zeitschichten*□2000□□□9□□□□□□90□□

[3] Harvey□*Postmodernity*□1989□□□240□□

[4] □“□□”□Zeit□□“□□”□Raum□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□Livingstone□*Geographical Tradition*□1992□□Marie-Claire Robic□“Geography”□□□□T. M. Porter/Ross□*Modern Social Sciences*□2003□□□379□90□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gugerli/Speich□*Topografien*□2002□□□76□□

[7] □□Dabringhaus□*Territorialer Nationalismus*□2006□□□57 □□□□□

[8] □□□□□□□□·□□□□□Sten Nadolny□□□□□□□□□□□*Entdeckung der Langsamkeit*□1983□□□□□□□

[9] 1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kapitza□*Japan in Europa*□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stafford□*Scientist of Empire*□1989□□

[11] Humboldt□*Relation historique*□1814-25□.

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Die Vasken*□*oder Bemerkungen auf einer Reise durch Biscaya und das französischee Basquenland im Frühling des Jahres 1801*□□□□□□□2□□1961□□□418□627□□

[13] 1997□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□*Collected Travel Writings*□□□□

[14] □□Cosgrove□*Apollo's Eye*□2001□□□209□□□□□□210□□

[15] □□□□□□□Carter□*Botany Bay*□1987□□□4□33□□

[16] Barrow□*Making History*□2003□□□101□103□□

[17] M.W. Lewis/Wigen□*Myth of Continents*□1997□□□ix□□

[18] M.W. Lewis/Wigen□*Myth of Continents*□1997□□□181□□Foucher□*Fronts et frontières*□1991□□□156□□

[19] M.W. Lewis/Wigen□*Myth of Continents*□1997□□□172□□

[20] J. D. Legge□“The Writing of Southeast Asian History”□□□□Tarling□*Cambridge History of Southeast Asia*□1992□□

□1□50□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[21] Sinor□*Introduction*□1990□□□18□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□*Geographical Journal 23*□1904□□□421□37□□

[24] M.W. Lewis/Wigen□*Myth of Continents*□1997□□□65□□□□Scheffler□*□Fertile Crescent□*□2003□□Said□*Orientalism*□1978□□□□□"□□"□othering□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□"□□□□□□□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□Lu□*Japan*□□2□□1997□□□351□53□□□□Tanaka□*Japan's Orient*□1993□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□

[26] Sven Saaler□"Pan-Asianismus im Japan der Meiji-und der Taisho-Zeit: Wurzeln□Entstehung und Anwendung einer Ideologie"□□□□Amelung u. a.□*Selbstbehauptungsdiskurse*□2003□□□127□57□□

[27] C. Ritter□*Erdkunde*□□1□□*Der Norden und Nord-Osten von Hoch-Asien*□1832□□□xv□□

[28] C. Ritter□*Einleitung*□1852□□□161□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Godlewska□*Geography Unbound*□1999□□□41□45□□

[30] C. Ritter□*Erdkunde*□□1□□*Der Norden und Nord-Osten von Hoch-Asien*□1832^{2}□□□63□□□□

[31] C. Ritter□*Erdkunde*□□1□1832□□2□1833□□3□1835□□

[32] Ratzel□*Politische Geographie*□1897□□□11□28□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ratzel□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□8□10□□□

[33] Reclus□*L'Homme et la terre*□□1□□1990□□□123□□

[34] Reclus□*L'Homme et la terre*□□1□□1990□□□348□353□□

[35] W.D.Smith□*Sciences of Culture*□1991□□□154□161□□Petermann□*Geschichte der Ethnologie*□2004□□□583 □□□□□

[36] Bonnett□*Idea of the West*□2004□□□14 □□□□□

[37] Bulliet□*Islamo-Christian Civilization*□2004□□□5□□

[38] □□□□□17□□

[39] Asbach□*Erfindung*□2005□□Woolf□*European World View*□1992□.

[40] Boer□*Europa*□1999□□□99□110□□

[41] Boer□*Europa*□1999□□□181□□□□□□□□□182□□□□□

[42] Schroeder□*Transformation*□1994□□□575□582□□

[43] Gollwitzer□*Geschichte des weltpolitischen Denkens*□1972-82□□□2□□□83□□□□□

[44] Pflanze□*Bismarck*□□2□□1998□□□426□□

[45] □□□□□□Lichtenberger□*Europa*□2005□□□43□□

[46] Malia□*Russia*□1999□□□92□□

[47] Bassin□*Imperial Visions*□1999□□37□□□□□

[48] Hauner□*What Is Asia to Us*□□1990□□□2□4□□

[49] □□Malia□*Russia*□1999□□□165□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□Kreiser/Neumann□□□□□□*Türkei*□2003□□□283□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1699□□□□□□□□

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52] Nouzille□*Histoire de frontières*□1991□□□254□□□□□Hösch□*Balkanländer*□1988□□□91□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Ruthven/Nanji□*Historical Atlas of Islam*□2004□□□89□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[55] □□

[56] □□1856□□□□□□□□□□Baumgart□*Europäisches Konzert*□1999□□□155□□□□□

[57] □□□□□□□J. Fisch□*Europa*□2002□□□228□235□□

[58] Mazower□*Balkan*□2002□□□158□□Todorova□*Balkan*□2002□□□145□□

[59] Werlen□*Sozialgeographie*□2000□□□215□□

[60] □□□□Withers□*Geography*□2001□□□142 □□□□□□□□Thongchai□*Siam Mapped*□1994□□□□□□Craib□*Cartographic Mexico*□2004□.

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tuan□*Space and Place*□1977□□

[62] Richter□*Facing East*□2001□□□11 □□□□□□□

[63] Rowe□*Saving the World*□2001□□□356□□

[64] Eggert□*Chinesische Reiseschrifte*n□2004□□□283□□

[65] J. K. Leonard□*Wei Yuan*□1984□□□121□□□□□

[66] Drake□*Hsu Chi-yü*□1975□□□67□□□□□

[67] □□Karl□*Staging the World*□2002□□

[68] Toby□*State and Diplomacy*□1984□□□161□167□□

[69] □□Beasley□*Japan Encounters the Barbarian*□1995□□Pantzer□*Iwakura-Mission*□2002□□Duus□*Japanese Discovery of America*□1997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chen Feng□*Entdeckung des Westens*□2001□□

[70] Konvitz□*Urban Millenium*□1985□□□82□85□□

[71] □□□□□□□□□A. R. H. Baker□*Geography and History*□2003□□□2□5□□

[72] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pounds□*Historical Geography*□1985□□

[73] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□Dodds/Royle□*Rethinking Islands*□2003□□□Pocock□*Discovery*□2005□□□□□Pocock□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□Atlantic archipelago□”□□78□□

[74] Fernández-Armesto□*Civilizations*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Grammaire*□1993□□□40□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Richards□*Unending Frontier*□2003□□

[75] □□F.Walter□□□□□□*Les figures paysagères de la nation*□2004□□

[76] □□A. R. H. Baker□*Geography and History*□2003□□□112□□

[77] □□Elvin□*Elephants*□2004□□□□□□□□□

[78] □□Dunlap□*Nature*□1999□□

[79] □□Cain/Hopkins□*British Imperialism*□2001□□

[80] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pomeranz□*Great Divergence*□2000□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Applegate□*Europe of Regions*□1999□□

[81] Werdt□*Haly-Wolhynien*□1998□□□98□□

[82] [illegible]B. Klein/Mackenthun[illegible]*Das Meer*[illegible]2003[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]seascapes[illegible]

[83] Horden/Purcell[illegible]*Corrupting Sea*[illegible]2000[illegible]25[illegible]

[84] C. King[illegible]*Black Sea*[illegible]2004[illegible]Herlihy[illegible]*Odessa*[illegible]1991[illegible]Farnie[illegible]*Suez Canal*[illegible]1969[illegible].

[85] [illegible]Horden/Purcell[illegible]*Corrupting Sea*[illegible]2000[illegible]461[illegible]Michael Herzfeld[illegible]

[86] K. N. Chaudhuri[illegible]*Trade*[illegible]1985[illegible]*Asia*[illegible]1990[illegible].

[87] [illegible]Wong[illegible]*Entre monde et nation*[illegible]2001[illegible]11[illegible]

[88] [illegible]J. de Vries[illegible]“Connecting Europe and Asia: A Quantitative Analysis of the Cape-Route Trade[illegible]1497-1795”[illegible]Flynn[illegible]*Global Connections*[illegible]2003[illegible]35[illegible]106[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[89] [illegible]Bose[illegible]*A Hundred Horizons*[illegible]2006[illegible]

[90] Kirch[illegible]*On the Road*[illegible]2000[illegible]293[illegible]300[illegible]302[illegible]

[91] [illegible]Spate[illegible]*Pacific*[illegible]1979-88[illegible]1800[illegible]

[92] Yasuo Endo[illegible]“Ein Meer namens Daitoyo.Das Konzept des Pazifiks aus japanischer Sicht 1660-1860”[illegible]Klein/Ma

ckenthun□*Das Meer*□2003□□□201□222□□□□□210□□

[93] □□Scarr□*Pacific Islands*□1990□□□134□144□□

[94] □□Flynn□□*Pacific Centuries*□1999□□E. L. Jones□□*Coming Full Circle*□1993□□

[95] Korhonen□*Pacific Age*□1996□□□44□□

[96] Heffer□*United States*□2002□□□249□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[97] Brading□*First America*□1991□□□447□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

[98] □□Zeuske□*Schwarze Karibik*□2004□□

[99] □□□□□□Bailyn□*Atlantic History*□2005□□Pietschmann□*Atlantic History*□2002□□□□□□□□□18□□□□1830□□Armitage/Braddick□*British Atlantic World*□2002□□□□□□□□11□27□233□249□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jeremy Smith□*Europe and the Americas*□2006□□

[100] □□Nicholas Canny□□□□□□□□□

[101] □□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gould□*A World Transformed*□□2003□□Benton□*Legal Regime*□2000□□

[102] □□□□Bade□□*Enzyklopädie Migration*□2007□□□210□□

[103] P. D. Curtin□*Slave Trade*□1969□□□266□□266□□268□□□77□□

[104] Berlin□*Many Thousands Gone*□1998□□□95□□□□□□□□□95□□□

[105] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Amino□*Les Japonais et la mer*□1995□□□235□□□

[106] Lemberg□*Entstehung*□1985□□□77□□□□□Kirby□*Baltic World*□1995□□□5□□Mead□*Scandinavia*□1981□□□9□13□210□212□□J. Fisch□*Europa*□2002□□□148□□

[107] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□H.-D. Schultz□*Deutschlands □natürliche Grenzen□*□1989□□*Raumkonstrukte*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dingsdale□*Mapping Modernities*□2002□□□18□□

[108] □□L. R. Johnson□*Central Europe*□1996□□

[109] Berend□*History Derailed*□2003□□□xiv□□

[110] Halecki□*Europa*□1957□.

[111] Szücs□*Regionen Europas*□1990□. □□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□Valerie Bunce□“The Historical Origins of the East-West Divide: Civil Society□Political Science□and Democracy in Europe”□□□□Bermeo/Nord□*Civil Society*□2000□□□209□236□□

[112] □□Troebst□*Kulturstudien*□2006□.

[113] □□Scherrer□*Kulturologie*□2003□□□128□151□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□Schmidt-Glintzer□*Eurasien*□2002□□□189□192□□

[114] Hawes□*Poor Relations*□1996□□□10□39□152□168□□

[115] □□Buettner□*Empire Families*□2004□□

[116] Fletcher□*Integrative History*□1985□□Lieberman□*Binary Histories*□1999□.

[117] □□Osterhammel□*Entzauberung*□1998□□

[118] □□Findley□*Turks*□2005□□□2□3□□Wong□*Entre monde et nation*□2001□□□18□□□□□

[119] Mote□*Imperial China*□1999□□□485□□□□□

[120] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Skinner□*City*□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Naquin/Rawski□*Chinese Society*□1987□□□138□216□□

[121] Meinig□*Shaping*□□2□□1993□□□3□□

[122] Stefan Kaufmann□“Landschaft beschriften. Zur Logik des □American Grid System□”□□□□*Ordnungen der Landschaft*□2002□□□73□94□□□□78□□□□□Schlögel□*Im Raume*□2003□□□188□□

[123] Reardon-Anderson□*Reluctant Pioneers*□2005□□□72□□

[124] Edney□*Mapping an Empire*□1997□□□200□□Bayly□*Empire and Information*□1996□□□303□□□□□O'Cadhla□*Civilizing Ireland*□2007□□

[125] Lappo/Hönsch□*Urbanisierung Russlands*□2000□□□34□□

[126] Planhol□*Les fondéments*□1968□.

[127] □□J. C. Scott□*Seeing Like a State*□1998□□□37□47□□

[128] Maier□*Consigning the Twentieth Century*□2000□□□808□814□816□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[129] Charles Tilly□“Reflections on the History of European State-Making”□□□□□□ *Formation of National States*□1975□□□3□83□□

[130] 1803□2□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□

[131] Lieberman *Strange Parallels*□2003□□□455□□□□“three post-1750 consolidations of the mainland”□□□□□□□□□

[132] Ratzel□*Politische Geographie*□1897□□□193□□□□

[133] Kashani-Sabet□*Frontier Fictions*□1999□□□23□□

[134] R. Cohen□*Global Diasporas*□1997□□□26□□□177□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□R. Mayer□*Diaspora*□2005□□

[135] R. Cohen□*Global Diasporas*□1997□□□2□6□□

[136] □□□□□□□“□□”□

[137] Takaki□*Mirror*□1993□□□247□□

[138] Nadel□*Little Germany*□1990□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[139] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[140] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141] □□□□□Böckler□*Grenze*□2003□□

[142] Nordman□*Frontières*□1998□□□486□□□□□

[143] T. M.Wilson/Donnan□*Introduction*□1998□□□25□9□□Windler□*Grenzen vor Ort*□2002□□□143□□

[144] Nordman□*Frontières*□1998□□□40□□

[145] Bitsch□*Belgique*□2004□□□83□□

[146] □□□John D. Hargreaves□“The BerlinConference□West African Boundaries□and the Eventual Partition”□□□□Förster u. a.□*Bismarck*□1988□□□313□320□□

[147] Foucher□*Fronts et frontières*□1991□□□114□□□135□□□□□

[148] Foucher□*Fronts et frontières*□1991□□□122□□

[149] “□□”□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Burnett□*Masters*□2000□□□208□□□□□

[150] Kashani-Sabet□*Frontier Fictions*□1999□□□24□28□□

[151] S.C.M. Paine□*Imperial Rivals*□1996□□□90□□□□□

[152] Thongchai□*Siam Mapped*□1994□□□68□80□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

[153] □□□□□□□□□□□

[154] □□□□□□Windler□*Grenzen vor Ort*□2002□□□138□145□□Baud/Schendel□*Comparative History*□1997□□□216□□□□□

□4□

□□□□

□　□□□□

1890□1920□□□□□1/3□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2/3□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□20.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□[2] 19□□90□□500□□2000□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750□□1850□□□□□□□□□2.15□□3.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1900□□4.37□□4.5□——□□□□□[4]

□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

表1 亚洲占世界人口的比重

单位：%

年代	比例	年代	比例
1000	60	1700	64
1200	65	1800	66
1400	54	1900	55
1500	53	2000	60
1600	58		

资料来源：Massimo Livi－Bacci，*A Concise History of World Population*，Oxford 1997，第31页，表I.3。

□17□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

表2 世界各大洲占世界人口比例

单位：%

	亚洲	欧洲	俄国	非洲	美洲	大洋洲	世界
1800	66.2	15.1	5.0	11.0	2.5	0.2	100
1900	55.3	18.0	7.8	8.4	10.1	0.4	100

资料来源：Massimo Livi－Bacci，*A Concise History of World Population*，Oxford 1997，第31页，表1.3。

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]600□1700□□1700□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9500□□□□1.38□□□□□□□□□1.07□□□□2.95□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□1850□□□□□□□□□□□0.43%□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.51%□□20□□70□□1.94%□□□□□□□□[7]

□□

□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□333□□□□□□□□□□Greater London□□□□□□658□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33.2□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□□□□□□□□□□100□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□3□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

[illegible]1898[illegible]
[illegible]850[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1500[illegible]
[illegible]1913[illegible]
[illegible]600[illegible]

表3 1913年全球人口数量最多的政治实体

单位：百万人

大英帝国	441（联合王国：10.4%）
中华帝国	437～450（汉族占95%）
俄罗斯帝国	163（俄罗斯人占67%）[a]
美利坚合众国	108（联邦占91%）
法兰西帝国	89（法国本土占46%）
德意志帝国（包括所属殖民地）	79（德国本土占84%）
大日本帝国	61（日本群岛占85%）
荷兰王国	56（荷兰本土占11%）
哈布斯堡王朝	52[b]
意大利	39（意大利本土占95%）
奥斯曼帝国	21[c]
墨西哥	15

a. 据1897年人口统计，具体数据为：大罗斯族占44%，小罗斯族占18%，白俄罗斯族占5%；

b. 1910年；

c. 1912/13年巴尔干战争前的数据，不包括埃及。

资料来源：Angus Maddison，*Contours of the World Economy*，1－2030 *AD*：*Essays in Macroeconomic History*，Oxford 2007，第376页（Tab. A.1）；Bouda Etemad，*La possession du monde*：*Poids et mesures de la colonisation*（*XVIIIe－XXe siècles*），Brüssel 2000，第231页（Tab. 21），第236页（Tab. 22），第241页（Tab. 23），第311页（附录4）；Jean-Pierre Bardet/Jacques Dupaquier（Hg.），*Histoire des populations de l'Europe*，*Bd.* 2：*La révolution démographique* 1750－1914，Paris 1998，第493页；Jean Bérenger，*Geschichte des Habsburgerreiches* 1273 *bis* 1918，Wien 1995，第691页；Kemal H. Karpat，*Ottoman Population*，1830－1914：*Demographic and Social Characteristics*，Madison，Wisc. 1985，第169页（Tab. I. 16. B）；*Meyers Großes Konversations-Lexikon*，Bd. 17，Leipzig 1907，第295页。

[illegible]1750[illegible]1913[illegible]12%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]1878[illegible]2900[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

表4 世界主要地区的人口增长率（阶段平均值）

单位：‰

	1500～1820	1820～1870	1870～1913
西欧	0.26	0.69	0.77
俄罗斯帝国[a]	0.37	0.97	1.33
美国	0.50	2.83	2.08
拉丁美洲	0.07	1.26	1.63
印度	0.20	0.38	0.43
日本	0.22	0.21	0.95
中国	0.41	-0.12	0.47

a. 俄国全境（不包括波兰等）。

资料来源：Angus Maddison, *Contours of the World Economy, 1－2030 AD: Essays in Macroeconomic History*, Oxford 2007，第377页（Tab. A.2），略有删减。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]5[illegible]1819[illegible]1893[illegible]1.54[illegible]1.02[illegible]1953[illegible]1.45[illegible]3[illegible]1819[illegible]4100[illegible]1893[illegible]2700[illegible][10][illegible]3000[illegible][11]

[illegible]20[illegible]Thomas Robert Malthu

s[illegible]19[illegible]preventive checks[illegible]positive checks[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1798[illegible][12]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][13][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][14][illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1943[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible][15]

[illegible]1750[illegible]590[illegible]4[illegible]840[illegible]1850[illegible]3580[illegible]2080[illegible]1900[illegible]3700[illegible]3900[illegible][16][illegible]19[illegible]1.23%[illegible]0.84%[illegible][17]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1890[illegible]1861[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible][18]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1913[illegible][19]

[illegible]10[illegible]western offshoots[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□1870□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□1939□1944□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

19□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1780□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1846□1852□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/8□[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□1854□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1841□□820□□□□1901□□450□□□

[illegible]19[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]

·[illegible]1850[illegible]1876[illegible]1910[illegible]1920[illegible]

·[illegible]Sezessionskrieg[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]62[illegible][24]

·[illegible]1825[illegible]1830[illegible]20[illegible][25] 1830[illegible]

·[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1853[illegible]20[illegible]1500[illegible]10[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]1701[illegible]1714[illegible]120[illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]250[illegible][26] [illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]7[illegible][27]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]6000[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]Louis Antoine de Bougainville[illegible][28] [illegible]

[illegible]1/10[illegible]Neu-Kaleonien[illegible][29][illegible]19[illegible]70%[illegible]1875[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]1/4[illegible][30][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1860[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]2.5[illegible]3.5[illegible][31] 1803[illegible]1876[illegible]Tasmanien[illegible][32][illegible]2000[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/10[illegible]1789[illegible][33][illegible]1788[illegible]110[illegible]1860[illegible]34[illegible][34]

[illegible][35][illegible]·[illegible]Bouda Etemad[illegible]1750[illegible]1913[illegible]28[illegible]30[illegible][36][illegible]12[illegible]80[illegible]100[illegible]1860[illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]choc colonial[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Krankheitsökologie[illegible]2800[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]5%[illegible]

□□5000□□6000□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□1492□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□1882□1896□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1884□1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□1876□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□30□□□□1830□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.8%□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□1893□1899□□□2□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]1904□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Schutztruppen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Herero[illegible]Nama[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]1740[illegible]1940[illegible]160[illegible]1780[illegible]1940[illegible]90[illegible]1850[illegible]1940[illegible]70[illegible]1870[illegible]1940[illegible]40[illegible]1920[illegible]1960[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1790[illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]70[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Frontiermigration[illegible][47]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Aeneas[illegible]Dorer[illegible]1066[illegible]19[illegible]1

9□□“□□□□”□19□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1929□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1602□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□□□□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□métissage□——□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□1500□1760□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][49]

18[illegible]1660[illegible]1800[illegible]1800[illegible]se poys[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible][50][illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]1881[illegible]136[illegible]1763[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]Ethnogenese[illegible][51][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bandeirantes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1701[illegible]1810[illegible]190[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible][52][illegible]1851[illegible][53][illegible]1888[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]1865[illegible]7[illegible]15.6[illegible][54][illegible]1808[illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]speculators[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]soul drivers[illegible]——[illegible]1790[illegible]1860[illegible]100[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1800[illegible]18[illegible]1817[illegible]2[illegible][57] [illegible]1750[illegible]1793[illegible]0.2%[illegible]peninsulares[illegible]1.5%[illegible]52%[illegible]“criollos”[illegible][58] 1800[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70%[illegible]90%[illegible][59]

[illegible]free persons of colour[illegible]1800[illegible]2/3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1791□1804□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1833□□□□□1848□□□□□1863□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“19□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1830□1880□□□□□□30□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□19□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□19□□1648□□1857□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□katorga□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1825□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1880□□□□□□□□□□1863□□Michail Bakunin□□

□19□□□□30□□□□□□□3300□3500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□1□□□□□□□□□□□□29.86□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□7%□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□[61]□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

□1905□□□18□□□1759□□1820□□□1911□□

[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]Ancien Régime[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1851[illegible]19[illegible]3800[illegible]Neu-Kaledonien[illegible]——[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]1898[illegible]300[illegible]400[illegible][64][illegible]Cayenne[illegible]1895[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Dreyfus[illegible]20[illegible]1/5[illegible]1936[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]1788[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible]759[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]first fleet[illegible]Botany Bay[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1770[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]16.2[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]88%[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1831[illegible]1835[illegible]133[illegible]209[illegible]4[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]*In der Strafkolonie*[illegible]1914[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Goa[illegible]Bencoolen[illegible]Straits Settlements[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Hugenotten[illegible]Nonkonformisten[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]1776[illegible]6[illegible]1791[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]émigrés[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1848[illegible]1.5[illegible]4000[illegible][68] 1819[illegible]1878[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible][69]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]——[illegible]9000[illegible]2/3[illegible]——[illegible]Wielka Emigracja[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]1831[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fremdenlegion[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

（Adam Czartoryski）[illegible]，[illegible]。[71] [illegible]·[illegible]（Alexander Herzen）、[illegible]·[illegible]（Giuseppe Mazzini）[illegible]·[illegible]（Giuseppe Garibaldi）[illegible]，[illegible]。1849[illegible]·[illegible]（Lajos Kossuth）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。[72]

19[illegible]17[illegible]1850[illegible]1864[illegible]。19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Namik Kemal）[illegible]。19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”（Juenes Turcs）[illegible]1908[illegible]。[73] [illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]。[74] [illegible]1895[illegible]。[75] [illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]。[76] [illegible]·[illegible]（Francisco Madero）[illegible]1910[illegible] 1

876[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Díaz[illegible][77][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Abd al-Qadir[illegible]·[illegible]Imam Shamil[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1833[illegible]François-René de Chateaubriand[illegible][79][illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Philippe[illegible]1850[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Juan Manuel Rosas[illegible]1/4[illegible]19[illegible]1807[illegible]11[illegible]Dom Joao[illegible]1.5[illegible]36[illegible]13[illegible]

□□□1815□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[80]

□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□totaler Krieg□□19□□1828□□□□□□1821□□93.9□□□75.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[81]□□□□□□□1822□□□□□□□□□Chios□□□

□18□□1768□1774□□□□□□□□□□□1783□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□die Notabeln□□□□□□□□□□□□Anatolien□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□sürgün□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible][82][illegible]19[illegible][83][illegible]Shamil[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1859[illegible]1864[illegible]45[illegible]1860[illegible]40[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1877[illegible]5[illegible]Little Big Horn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85]

[illegible]8[illegible]1871[illegible]-[illegible]Elsass-Lothringen[illegible]13[illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Herüberfluten[illegible]1885[illegible]18

86□□2.2□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87] □□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□1914□□□5□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□”□unmixing of peoples□□□□
□Lord Curzon□□□□□

□□□19□□15□□□1877□4□□□·E.□□□□W illiam E. Gladstone□□□“□□□□□□□□”□Bulgarian Horrors□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[88] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□[90] 1878□□□19□□90□□□□□□10□□[91] □1877□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□

□□□□□□□□□1912□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□90□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thrakien□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Saloniki□——□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kemal Atatürk□□□□□□[92]□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□74□□□□□□[93]□□□□□□1919□1922□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Refugee Settlement Commission□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[94]□19□□80□□□1914□□□□250□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□560□□400□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□75□

[illegible]Galizien[illegible]Bukowina[illegible]70[illegible]20[illegible]1863[illegible]1881[illegible]3[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]1881[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pogrom[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]1906[illegible]1910[illegible]8.2[illegible]19[illegible]15%[illegible]20%[illegible][96][illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]1914[illegible]1/3[illegible][97]

[illegible]Jiddisch[illegible][98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]1/10[illegible][99]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nordsee-System[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ruhr-System[illegible][101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]subproletarisch[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible][102]

[illegible]19[illegible]1825[illegible]1830[illegible]1/4[illegible][103][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][104][illegible]19[illegible]1858[illegible]19[illegible]2

0[illegible]1860[illegible]1886[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1878[illegible]1891[illegible]1895[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]1890[illegible]1937[illegible]2500[illegible]2/3[illegible]800[illegible][106]

[illegible]highlands[illegible]19[illegible]1852[illegible]rice frontier[illegible]1901[illegible]400[illegible]1/10[illegible]7%[illegible][107]

[illegible]1866[illegible]

[illegible]Cochinchina[illegible][108][illegible]

[illegible]1826[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Thugs[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]criminal tribes[illegible][109][illegible]18[illegible]Assam[illegible]1860[illegible]1890[illegible]30[illegible]Ceylon[illegible][110]

[illegible]·[illegible]Dirk Hoerder[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][111]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]1762[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1801[illegible]1850[illegible]7500[illegible]1851[illegible]1890[illegible]1.9[illegible]4.2[illegible]1851[illegible]1914[illegible]600[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[112] □□□□□□□

□□Nomadismus□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□[113] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□5%□□□“□□□”□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Beduinen□[114] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□18□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Sinti□□□□□Roma□□“□□□□”□Transhumanz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wallachei□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□15□□40□□60□□□□□□□□2□□□

[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible][115]

[illegible]19[illegible]1/3[illegible]1/4[illegible][116][illegible]Reza Khan[illegible]1915[illegible]1941[illegible][117][illegible]19[illegible][118][illegible]19[illegible][119][illegible]grand nomadisme[illegible][120][illegible]Treckburen[illegible]Xhosa[illegible][121][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□cash crop□□□□□□□□□□□Senegambia□□[122]□□□1865□1900□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□mineral revolution□□[123]□□□□□□□Katanga□□□□□□□□□□□Witwatersrand□□□20□□20□□

□□□□

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□960□□1540□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□1180□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□”□middle passage□[124]——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5%□□[125]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]1838[illegible]1[illegible]1.2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][126][illegible]19[illegible]6000[illegible]7000[illegible][127][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1150[illegible][128][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.5[illegible]1830[illegible]4[illegible][129][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]1800[illegible]18[illegible]160[illegible]19[illegible]560[illegible][130]

[illegible]18[illegible]1810[illegible]Reunion[illegible]1793[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Merina[illegible]1836[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible][131]

[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][132][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][133][illegible]——[illegible]Biafra[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Somali-Land[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1/4[illegible][134][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1750[illegible]1850[illegible]1/10[illegible][136][illegible]Banamba[illegible]1840[illegible]50[illegible][137][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]slave mode of production[illegible]corvée[illegible]Sokoto-Kalifat[illegible]Asante[illegible]Dahomey[illegible]Lagos[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1861[illegible]90%[illegible][138]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]jihads[illegible][139][illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□koloniale Immigration□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[140]□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76□□□□□□□□□□17.5□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□□19□80 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□191 3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□ □□□□□□□□□240□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□37.9□□□□□□□□□□1.1□□□□

19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□Batavia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□VO C□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□1911□□□□15.3□□□□□□ □□□Natal□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□ □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[141]□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 912□□□□□□□□□8700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[142]1800□1900□□ 100□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□[143]19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□　□□□□□□□□

19[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]8200[illegible]100[illegible]660[illegible]1945[illegible]1980[illegible]215[illegible][144][illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1820[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Redemptioner-System[illegible][145][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]indentured service[illegible]20[illegible][146][illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]integriertes hemisphärisches System[illegible][147][illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]36.6[illegible][148][illegible]54%[illegible]1/4[illegible]1820[illegible]1820[illegible]1820[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible][149]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1.4[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]26[illegible]1911[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.5%□□□□□□0.9%□□□1901□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44.5%□26.3%□[150] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□30□□1870□□□□10□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□147□□□□661□□□504□□□473□□□□289□[151] □□□1880□□Kalabrien□[152] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pommern□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1820□1920□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5500□□[153] □□3300□□□60%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1857□1924□□□□550□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□□[154] □□“□□□□”□□19□□“□□”□[155]

□□□19□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□58%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[156] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible][157] 1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]90%[illegible][158] [illegible]Giuseppe Mazzini[illegible]Giuseppe Garibaldi[illegible][159]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Pull-Faktor[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

表5 契约劳工的主要输入国\地区（1831～1920年）

单位：人

英属加勒比地区(特立尼达、圭亚那)	529000
毛里求斯	453000
非洲(以南非为主)	255000
古巴	122000
秘鲁	118000
夏威夷	115000
留尼旺	111000
法属加勒比地区(瓜德罗普、马提尼克)	101000
斐济	82000
昆士兰(澳大利亚)	68000

数据来源：David Northrup, *Indentured Labour in the Age of Imperialism*, 1834－1922, Cambridge, 1995，第159～160页（Tab. A.2），略有删减。

1860[illegible]19[illegible][160][illegible][161]

[illegible]1840[illegible]asian contract labour system[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Conrad[illegible]*Taiphoon*[illegible]1902[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]170[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][162]

[illegible][163][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]70%[illegible]Natal[illegible]1/3[illegible]40%[illegible]17%[illegible][164][illegible]1831[illegible]1920[illegible]200[illegible]66%[illegible]20%[illegible][165]

[illegible][166][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]1910[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]1844[illegible][167][illegible][168][illegible]1845[illegible]60[illegible][169]

□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□□[170]□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□”□“□□”□□

□□“□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□coolie trade□□□□□□□□1842□□□□□□□□1850□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□□□[171]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1848□1849□□□□□□□□gold rush□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]17[illegible]15[illegible]18[illegible][172][illegible][173]

[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][174][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][175] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1852[illegible]1855[illegible]1859[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][176] [illegible]Law-and-order-problem[illegible]1866[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1874[illegible]1885[illegible]Rock Springs[illegible]Wyoming[illegible]28[illegible][177]

[illegible]

□□“□□”□□1848□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1854□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□ [178]

□19□□□19□□□□□□□□□□80%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□ [179] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6.3□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105465□□ [180]

□□□30%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [181]

[illegible]1846[illegible]1940[illegible]2900[illegible]1900[illegible]1/10[illegible][182] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1882[illegible]1500[illegible][183] [illegible]19[illegible]Hijaz[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible][184] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mahdi[illegible][185] [illegible]19[illegible]

19[illegible]1820[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][186][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][187]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]unassisted emigration[illegible]1831[illegible]19[illegible]150[illegible]Colonial Land and Emigration Commission[illegible][18

8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][189] [illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[1] Khater[illegible]*Inventing Home*[illegible]2001[illegible]52[illegible]63[illegible]

[2] Rallu[illegible]*Les populations océanniennes*[illegible]1990[illegible]222[illegible]

[3] Schmid[illegible]*Korea*[illegible]2002[illegible]101[illegible]Etemad[illegible]*Possession*[illegible]2000[illegible]312[illegible]

[4] Lavely/Wong□*Malthusian Narrative*□1998□□□719□□□□J. Z. Lee/Wang□*One Quarter of Humanity*□1999□□□149□157□□

[5] □□McEvedy/Jones□*Atlas*□1978□□□349□□□□

[6] Livi-Bacci□*World Population*□1997^{2}□□□31□□□1-3□

[7] Bähr□*Bevölkerungsgeographie*□2004^{4}□□□217□□23□□

[8] Bardet/Dupaquier□*Histoire des populations de l'Europe*□1998□□□469□□□84□□Marvin McInnis□“The Population of Canada in the Nineteenth Century”□□□Haines/Steckel□*Population History*□2000□□□371□432□□□□□□373□□□9.1□□M. Reinhard□□*Histoire générale*□1968□□□391□423□426□□R. V. Jackson□*Population History*□1988□□□27□□□6□□*Meyers Großes Konversations-Lexikon*□□12□□19056□□□695□□□18□□19076□□□185□□

[9] Karpat□*Ottoman Population*□1985□□□117□□□I.6□□□□405□□1872/74□□

[10] Maddison□*Chinese Economic Performance*□1998□□□47□□

[11] □□Rudolf G.Wagner□*Taiping-Aufstand*□□□□□□ Staiger□□*China-Lexikon*□2003□□□735□739□□□□□736□□

[12] □□J. Z. Lee/Wang□*One Quarter of Humanity*□1999□□□14□23□□

[13] J. Z. Lee/Campbell□*Fate and Fortune*□1997□□□70□□

[14] Hanley/Yamamura□*Preindustrial Japan*□1977□□□320□□

[15] Totman□*History of Japan*□2000□□□326□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] Wolfram Fischer□“Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Europas 1850-1914”□□□□Fischer□*Handbuch*□□5□□1985□□□1□207□□□□14□□□3□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□Tortella□*Modern Spain*□2000□□□33□□□2.2.□□

[18] Saunders□*Russia*□1992□□□270□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□Bade□*Europa*□2000□□□64□□□□□□□□Maddison□*World Economy*□2001□□□241□□□B-10□□

[20] Dupaquier□*Histoire de la population française*□1988□□□293□□

[21] □□Bardet/Dupaquier□*Histoire des populations de l'Europe*□1998□□□287□325□□

[22] O'Gráda□*Ireland's Great Famine*□2006□□□16□□

[23] O'Rourke/Williamson□*Globalization*□1999□□□150□152□□

[24] □□□□McPherson□*Battle Cry*□1988□□□854□□

[25] Ricklefs□*Indonesia*□20013□□□153□□

[26] □□□□J. Levy□*War*□1983□□□90□□Rasler / Thompson□*War*□1989□□□13□□□1.2□□

[27] Schroeder□*International System*□1986□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□Eckhardt□*Civilizations*□1992□□

[28] 18□□□□□□□□□□

[29] □□□□□□□

[30] Rallu□*Les populations océanniennes*□1990□□□6□□Etemad□*Possession*□2000□□□133□□

[31] Thornton□*American Indian Holocaust*□1987□□□107□109□□□□□□□Nugent□*Into the West*□1999□□□35□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Broome□*Aboriginal Victorians*□2005□□□79□93□□

[34] R. V. Jackson□*Population History*□1988□□□5□□□1□□

[35] □□□□□□□□□□Ferro□*Livre noir*□2003□□

[36] Etemad□*Possession*□2000□□□103□□Etemad□□104□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37] Etemad□*Possession*□2000□□□130□134□Tab. 8□□135□□

[38] Coquery-Vidrovitch□*L'Afrique*□1999□□□22□□Vanthemsche□*La Belgique et le Congo*□2007□□□40□42□□

[39] Ruedy□*Modern Algeria*□1992□□□93□□

[40] S. Doyle□*Population Decline*□2000□□□438□□

[41] □□C. Marx□□□□□□□□□*Geschichte Afrikas*□2004□□□143□147□□

[42] Bähr□*Bevölkerungsgeographie*□□2004□□□219□229□□□□□□□Buchheim□*Industrielle Revolutionen*□1994□□□25□32□□

[43] Bähr□*Bevölkerungsgeographie*□2004□□□222□□

[44] H. S. Klein□*Population History*□2004□□□77□79□□

[45] Bardet/Dupaquier□*Histoire des populations de l'Europe*□1998□□□149□□□9□□

[46] Livi-Bacci□*World Population*□1997□□□113□□

[47] □□□□□7□□

[48] Gelder□*Duitsers*□1997□□□14□41□64□□

[49] Liauzu□*Histoire des migrations*□1996□□□66□73□□Nicholas Canny□“In Search of a Better Home□European Overseas Migration□1500-1800”□□□□□□*European*s□1994□□□263□283□□

[50] Liauzu□*Histoire des migrations*□1996□□□66□73□□Nicholas Canny□“In Search of a Better Home□European Overseas Migration□1500-1800”□□□□□□*European*s□1994□□□279□□

[51] □□□□Ribeiro□□□□□□□*Amerika*□1985□□

[52] H. S. Klein□*African Slavery*□1986□□□82□□P. D. Curtin□*Slave Trade*□1969□□□207□□□62□□

[53] Bernecker u. a.□*Geschichte Brasiliens*□2000□□□131□□□□

[54] H. S. Klein□*Slave Trade*□1999□□□45□□

[55] H. S. Klein□*Population History*□2004□□□83□□

[56] Gudmestad□*Troublesome Commerce*□2003□□□3□8□□□□□

[57] P. D. Curtin□*Slave Trade*□1969□□□27□□Fn. 16□□

[58] Meyer/Sherman□*Mexican History*□1991^{4}□□□218□□

[59] Stanley L. Engerman/Barry W. Higman□“The Demographic Structure of the Caribbean Slave Societies in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries”□□□□Knight□*Slave Societies*□1997□□□45□104□□□□□50□□□2-1□□

[60] Kaczyn'ska□*Gefängnis*□1994□□□24□44□53□□□□□

[61] Jonathan W. Daly□“Russian Punishments in the European Mirror”□□□□McCaffray/Melancon□*Russia*□2005□□□161□188□□□□□167□176□□

[62] Waley-Cohen□*Exile*□1991□.

[63] Bullard□*Exile*□2000□□□17□□

[64] Pérennès□*Déportés*□1991□□□483□□

[65] Bouche□*Colonisation française*□1991□□□185□□□□□□□□□□Pérennès□*Déportés*□1991□□

[66] Rickard□*Australia*□1996□□□21□25□□Marjory Harper□“British Migration and the Peopling of the Empire”□□□□Louis□*Oxford History of the British Empire*□□2□□1999□□□75□87□□□□□78□□

[67] □□□□□C. Anderson□*Convicts*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[68] Marrus□*The Unwanted*□20022□□□17□□

[69] Reiter□*Asyl*□1992□□□28□33□□

[70] Alexander□*Geschichte Polens*□2003□□□203□□□□□

[71] N. Davies□*God's Playground*□1981□□□276□287□289□□

[72] Reiter□*Asyl*□1992□□□38□□

[73] □□Hanioglu□*Young Turks*□1995□□□71□78□□

[74] Suny□*Looking toward Ararat*□1993□□□67□□□□

[75] Bergère□*Sun Yat-sen*□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76] Hsiao Kung-chuan□*A Modern China*□1975□□□409□□□□□

[77] M. C. Meyer/Sherman□*Mexican History*□1991□□□498□500□□

[78] Marrus□*The Unwanted*□20022□□□18□□

[79] □□18□19□□□□□□□□□□□□

[80] K. Schultz□*Tropical Versailles*□2001□□□4□76□□

[81] Todorov□*Balkan City*□1983□□□328□□

[82] B. G.Williams□*Crimean Tatars*□2001□□□106□108□119□138□148□□Kirimli□*National Movements*□1996□□□6□11□□

[83] J. H. Meyer□*Immigration*□2007□□□16□□□ 27□□□□□

[84] Jersild□*Orientalism*□2002□□□25□□□□□

[85] Utley□*Sitting Bull*□1993□□□182□191□231□□

[86] Marrus□*The Unwanted*□2002□□□23□□

[87] Neubach□*Ausweisungen*□1967□□□129□□□□□□□□□□

[88] Shannon□*Gladstone*□1982-99□□□2□□□166□171□□

[89] Karpat□*Ottoman Population*□1985□□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Karpat□□□□□□□□□

[90] McCarthy□*Death and Exile*□1995□□□90 □□□90□□

[91] Malcolm□*Bosnia*□1994□□□139□□□□□

[92] Mazower□*Salonica*□2004□□□298□304□349□□

[93] Boeckh□*Von den Balkankriegen*□1996□□□257□275□□□□□□□□271□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94] □□Marrus□*The Unwanted*□20022□□□27□39□□Kappeler□*Rußland*□1992□□□220□224□□Haumann□*Ostjuden*□19995□□□84□□□□□

[95] □□Klier/Lambroza□*Progroms*□1992□□

[96] Marrus□*The Unwanted*□20022□□□32□□

[97] Marrus□*The Unwanted*□20022□□□34□□Fink□*Defending the Rights of Others*□2004□□□22□24□27□30□□

[98] □□□□□□□□□

[99] Volkov□*Juden*□20022□□□58□□

[100] Bade□*Europa*□2000□□□69□□

[101] □□Hoerder□*Cultures*□2002□□□288□294□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[102] Bade□*Europa*□2000□□□76□□□□□

[103] N. G. Owen□*Paradox*□1987□□□48□□

[104] Naquin/Rawski□*Chinese Society*□1987□□□130□□

[105] Stephan□*Russian Far East*□1994□□□71□73□□□ 79□□□□□

[106] Gottschang/Lary□*Swallows*□2000□□□2□38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[107] Adas□*Burma Delta*□1974□□□42□44□□□ 85□□□□□

[108] Brocheux/Hémery□*Indochine*□1995□□□121□□□□□

[109] Woerkens□*Le voyageur étranglé*□1995□□□63□□□□□A. J. Major□*State and Criminal Tribes*□1999□□

[110] Hoerder□*Cultures*□2002□□□381□□□□□Macfarlane/Macfarlane□*Green Gold*□2003□□□141□□□□□

[111] □□Hoerder□*Cultures*□2002□□□306□321□□Kappeler□*Ruβland*□1992□□□52□139□76□□

[112] James Forsyth □□□□□□□□□□□□□*Peoples of Siberia*□1992□□□216□□

[113] Ilja Mieck□□Ilja Mieck□“Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Europas von 1650 bis 1850”□□□□Fischer□*Handbuch*□□4□□1993□□□1□233□□□□□□72□74□□□□□W. Reinhard□*Lebensformen*□2004□□□325□330□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Barfield□*Nomadic Alternative*□1993□□

[114] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[115] Paul□*Far West*□1988□□□195□□

[116] A. K. S. Lambton□“Land Tenure and Revenue Administration in the Nineteenth Century”□□□□H. Bailey□*Cambridge History of Iran*□□7□□1991□□□459□505□□□□470□□□□□

[117] Abrahamian□*Iran*□1982□□□141□□□□□

[118] Donald Quataert□“The Age of Reforms”□□□□Inalcik/Quataert□*Ottoman Empire*□1994□□□2□□□759□943□□□□□□768□□□873□□□□□

[119] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A. B. Smith□*Pastoralism in Africa*□1992□□□□□□6□9□□

[120] “□□□”□Grand nomadisme□□□Planhol□*Les nations*□1993□□□313□□□□□

[121] J. Fisch□*Geschichte Südafrikas*□1990□□□92□□

[122] □□Zeleza□□*Economic History of Africa*□1993□□□72□□□117□□□□□

[123] Austen□*African Economic History*□1987□□□162□□

[124] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[125] David Eltis□“Trans-Atlantic Trade”□□□□Drescher/Engerman□*World Slavery*□1998□□□370□375□□□□□□374□□

[126] Lovejoy□*Transformations*□2002□□□154□□□□□Ewald□*Soldiers*□1990□□□53□56□163□66□□

[127] Lovejoy□*Transformations*□2002□□□155□□

[128] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Clarence-Smith□*Islam*□2006□□□11□13□□□□□□□□□Lovejoys□□□□□□□□

[129] Manning□*Slavery*□1990□□□83□□Fig. 4.20□□

[130] Lovejoy□*Transformations*□2002□□□142□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□346□□□□□□□Eltis□Volume□2001□□43□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□344□□□□□□□□□

[131] Newitt□*Mozambique*□1996□□□268□272□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vaughan□*Creole Island*□2005□□□103□108□□

[132] H. S. Klein□*Slave Trade*□1999□□□210□□Appendix Tab. A.1□□

[133] □□□□□□□Law□*Ouidah*□2004□□□189□203□□

[134] J. Fisch□*Geschichte Südafrikas*□1990□□□103□□

[135] □□□□□□□Searing□*West African Slavery*□1993□□□166□□

[136] Manning□*Slavery*□1990□□□84□□

[137] H. S. Klein□*Slavery and Colonial Rule*□1998□□□55□□

[138] Lovejoy□*Transformations*□2002□□□165□□□□□Law□*Ouidah*□2004□□□77□□

[139] □□Isichei□*History*□1997□□□290□312□□

[140] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zeleza□*Economic History of Africa*□1993□□□73□75□□Etemad□*Possession*□2000□□□264□□□□□□26□□J. Fisch□*Geschichte Südafrikas*□1990□□□405□□Daly/Petry□*Cambridge History of Egypt*□1998□□□2□□□7□□

[141] Zeleza□*Economic History of Africa*□1993□□□74 □□□□□

[142] Iliffe□*Tanganyika*□1979□□□138□140□□

[143] □□□□□□□Zeleza□*Economic History of Africa*□1993□□□75□□

[144] Amsden□*Rise of □the Rest□*□2001□□□21□□□ 1.11□□

[145] Bade□*Europa*□2000□□□127□□

[146] □□Grabbe□*Flut*□2001□□□333□364□□

[147] Hoerder□*Cultures in Contact*□2002□□□331□□

[148] Grabbe□*Flut*□2001□□□94 □□□13□□

[149] □□Michael R. Haines□"The White Population of the United States□1790-1920"□□□□□□□□M. R. Haines/Steckel□*Population History*□2000□□□305□369□□□□□345□□Figure 8.1.□□

[150] □□Michael R. Haines□"The White Population of the United States□1790-1920"□□□□□□□□M. R. Haines/Steckel□*Population History*□2000□□□346□□□8.5.□□

[151] Nugent□*Crossings*□1992□□□43□□□9□□

[152] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[153] Nugent□*Crossings*□1992□□□29□□□□□

[154] Nugent□*Crossings*□1992□□□30□□□8□□

[155] Marvin McInnis□"The Population of Canada in the Nineteenth Century"□□□□Haines/Steckel□*Population History*□2000□□□417□422 □□□□□□

[156] Nugent□*Crossings*□1992□□□137□112□□

[157] □□Moya□*Cousins*□1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[158] Rock□*Argentina*□1987□□□133□143□□

[159] Bernand□*Buenos Aires*□1997□□□194□□

[160] Galloway□*Sugar Cane Industry*□1989□□□132□□

[161] Kale□*Fragments of Empire*□1998□□□1□□

[162] Passenger densities: Northrup□*Indentured Labour*□1995□□□85□□

[163] Passenger densities: Northrup□*Indentured Labour*□1995□□□9□□

[164] Passenger densities: Northrup□*Indentured Labour*□1995□□□149□□□6.1□□David Northrup□“Migration from Africa□Asia□and the South Pacific”□□□□Louis□*Oxford History of the British Empire*□□3□□1999□□□88□100□□□□□96□□

[165] □□□□Northrup□*Indentured Labour*□1995□□□156□□□A.1□□

[166] □□□□Tinker□*New System of Slavery*□1974□□Northrup□*Indentured Labour*□1995□□□59□70□□A. J. H. Latham□“Southeast Asia: A Preliminary Survey□1800-1914”□□□□Glazier/Rosa□*Migration*□1986□□□11□29□□

[167] P. C. Emmer□“The Meek Hindu: The Recruitment of Indian Indentured Labourers for Service Overseas□1870-1916”□□□□□□*Colonialism and Migration*□1986□□□187□207□□

[168] □□□□□□□□□□□□Kale□*Fragments of Empire*□1998□□□28□37□□

[169] Philip D. Curtin□“Africa and Global Patterns of Migration”□□□□Wang Gungwu□*Global History*□1997□□□63□94□□□□□□83□□

[170] Tinker□*New System of Slavery*□1974□□□334□□

[171] Richardson□*Chinese Mine Labour*□1982□□□177□□□□□□□

[172] G.William Skinner□“Creolized Chinese Societies in Southeast Asia”□□□□Reid□*Sojourners*□2001□□□51□93□□□□□52□□

[173] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wang Gungwu□*The Chinese Overseas*□1997□□

[174] Skinner□*Chinese Society*□1957□□□30□□□□73□

[175] Wang Sing-wu□*Chinese Emigration*□1978□□□50□53□□□□62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[176] Irick□*Coolie Trade*□1982□□□183□□

[177] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yen Chinghwang□*Coolies*□1985□□

[178] David Northrup□“Migration from Africa□Asia□and the South Pacific”□□□□Louis□*Oxford History of the British Empire*□□3□□1999□□□88□100□□□□□94□□□5.3□□

[179] □□Hunt□*Special Relationship*□□64□□□□□□□□Baines□*Migration*□1985□□□126□□

[180] Gyory□*Closing the Gate*□1998□□□67□□

[181] □□McKeown□*Chinese Migrant Networks*□2001□□

[182] McKeown□*Global Migration*□2004□□□157□□

[183] Susan Naquin/Yü Chün-fang□“Introduction: Pilgrimage in China”□□□□□□□□*Pilgrims*□1992□□□19□□□□□

[184] Faroqhi□*Herrscher über Mekka*□1990□□□223□□□252□□□7□□Mary Byrne McDonnell□“Patterns of Muslim Pilgrimage from Malaysia□1885-1985”□□□□Eickelman□*Muslim Travellers*□1990□□□111□130□□□□□115□□

[185] Umar Al-Naqar□*Pilgrimage Tradition*□1972□□□82□□□□□

[186] Bodnar□*The Transplanted*□1985□□□117□143□□

[187] Hochstadt□*Mobility*□1999□□□218□□

[188] E.Richards□*Poor People*□1993□□□251□253□□R.F.Haines□*Emigration*□1997□□

[189] □□O'Rourke/Williamson□*Globalization*□1999□□□□□□□□□□165□□

□5□

□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□

□　“□□□□”□“□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□A□□□□□□□□□B□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□[2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]GDP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]19[illegible]B1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]

表6 1820～1913年各国人均国民生产总值估测表（以1990年美元币值计算）

单位：美元

	1820 年	1870 年	1913 年	1870～1913 年增长比
欧洲				
英国	1700	3200	4900	1.5
荷兰	1800	2700	4000	1.5
法国	1200	1900	3600	1.9
德国	1000	1800	3600	2.0
西班牙	1000	1400	2300	1.6
美洲和大洋洲				
澳大利亚		3600	5700	1.6
美国	1200	2400	5300	2.2

表6 1820～1913年各国人均国民生产总值估测表（以1990年美元币值计算）–续表

	1820 年	1870 年	1913 年	1870～1913 年增长比
阿根廷		1300	3800	2.9
墨西哥	760	670	1700	2.5
亚洲				
日本	670	740	1400	1.9
泰国(暹罗)		700	830	1.2
越南	540	520	750	1.4
印度	530	530	670	1.3
中国	600	530	552	1.04
非洲				
南非		1600		
埃及		700		
黄金海岸(加纳)			700	

资料来源：Angus Maddison, *The World Economy: A Millennial Perspective*, Paris: OECD 2001，第 185、195、215、224 页（数字取整，增长比一栏由作者计算并补充）。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]GDP[illegible]

·1820[illegible]1913[illegible]1820[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]1913[illegible]8[illegible][4] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Western Offshoots□□□

·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]

·□□□“□□□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

·□□19□□40□60□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□50□□□□□[7]

□ □□□□□□“□□□”□Homo Hygienical□

□□□“□□”□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bourgeoisie von Genf□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8] 1820□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□36□□□□□34□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□

□48□□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□
18□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□

□□□□

1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□·E.□□□□Arthur E.Imhof□□[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□□“□□□”□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□1993□□□□□□□□□□□□·W.□□□Robert W. Fogel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]1890[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [14] [illegible]19[illegible]1780[illegible]1850[illegible] [15] [illegible]1780[illegible]1850[illegible] [16] [illegible]1820[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pauperismus[illegible] [17] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40%[illegible] [18] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible] [19]

[illegible]1890[illegible]

·[illegible]1930[illegible]1960[illegible]

·[illegible]1945[illegible]1965[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]

·[illegible]1949[illegible]1949[illegible]30[illegible]1980[illegible]70[illegible] [20]

·[illegible]20[illegible]1960[illegible]1980[illegible]

·[illegible]1947[illegible]1980[illegible] [21]

[illegible]

20[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible] [22] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Environmentalismus[illegible]sanitary movement[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible] [23]

[illegible]1964[illegible]1842[illegible] [24] 1849[illegible]·[illegible]Dr.John Snow[illegible]15[illegible]1866[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible][25]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Max von Pettenkofer[illegible]1854[illegible]1874[illegible]1881[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1855[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Metropolitan Board of Works[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Great Stink[illegible]1800[illegible]1858[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Joseph Bazalgette[illegible]1861[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]42[illegible][27][illegible]1868[illegible]1300[illegible]

[illegible]82[illegible]3.18[illegible]19[illegible][28][illegible]100[illegible][29][illegible]1878[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible][30]

[illegible]1722[illegible]1784[illegible]1872[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]1859[illegible][32][illegible]1865[illegible]1869[illegible][33][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1883[illegible]

□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□19□□[35]□□□□□□□□1820□1850□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1800□□□[36]□1820□□□18□□□[37]

□□“□□□□”□übersterblichkeit□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]1880[illegible][39]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][40][illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Pasteur[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]homo hygienicus[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1784[illegible]AKH[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible][42][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1807[illegible]1833[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][45]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1600[illegible]1670[illegible]1750[illegible]1850[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible][46] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]·[illegible]Marie Duplessis[illegible]19[illegible]1944[illegible]1966[illegible]——[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible]1894[illegible]1904[illegible]1924[illegible]——[illegible][47]

[illegible][48][illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]1924[illegible]1/5[illegible][49][illegible]1900[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]1882[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]19[illegible]1805[illegible]1837[illegible]1857[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1953[illegible]1881[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]14[illegible]1/3[illegible][51][illegible]19[illegible]1918[illegible]5000[illegible]1[illegible]1%[illegible]4%[illegible][52][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Jenner[illegible]1796[illegible]vaccination[illegible]17[illegible]inoculation[illegible]variolation[illegible]18[illegible]Lady Mary Wortley Montagu[illegible]18[illegible]30[illegible]1798[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1808[illegible]1811[illegible]170[illegible][53][illegible]·[illegible]1842[illegible][54][illegible]1853[illegible]1909[illegible][55][illegible]1803[illegible]1805[illegible]1803[illegible]1812[illegible]1849[illegible][56]

[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]1869[illegible]1871[illegible]20[illegible]1871[illegible]1874[illegible]18[illegible] [57]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vaccine Establishment[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible] [58] [illegible]1821[illegible]19[illegible]1883[illegible]1884[illegible]1894[illegible] [59] [illegible]1895[illegible] [60] [illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible] [61] [illegible]1980[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1901[illegible]1903[illegible]1895[illegible]endemisch[illegible] [62] [illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible][63]

[illegible]

[illegible]1818[illegible][64][illegible]19[illegible][65][illegible][66]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1890[illegible][67][illegible]1900[illegible]1899[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][68][illegible]20[illegible]1900[illegible]1980[illegible]1/20[illegible]

□□[69]□□□□□□great traditions□□19□□1868□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□2/3□[70]□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Westfalen□[71]□□□□□·□□□Engelbert Kaempfer□1727□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□“□□□”□

□　□□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□image□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□1663□1679□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1720[illegible]10[illegible][72][illegible]1738[illegible]1742[illegible]Transsylvanien[illegible]1770[illegible]cordon sanitaire[illegible][73][illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible][74]

18[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Smyrna[illegible]Saloniki[illegible]Akkon[illegible][75][illegible]1799[illegible]Jaffa[illegible][76][illegible]1812[illegible]15[illegible]1812[illegible]1814[illegible]1836[illegible]Helmuth von Moltke[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][77][illegible]1824[illegible]1845[illegible]20[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]1845[illegible][79]

[illegible]

[illegible]1892[illegible]1893[illegible]1894[illegible]1896[illegible]1898[illegible]1899[illegible]1900[illegible]1901[illegible]371[illegible][80][illegible][81][illegible]20[illegible]1950[illegible]1910[illegible]1911[illegible]1939[illegible]21.5[illegible][82]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre Yersin[illegible]1894[illegible][83][illegible]0.2[illegible][84]1899[illegible]“Pesuto”[illegible][85]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1772[illegible]1750[illegible]1800[illegible]25[illegible][86][illegible]19[illegible]1856[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]miasma[illegible]1894[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1894□□1911□□□“□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894□1938□□□□□□□□1320□□□□□□□□1250□□□[88]□□

□□1851□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]1897□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]7000[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]1884[illegible]20[illegible][91][illegible]

[illegible]1838[illegible]1862[illegible]·[illegible][92][illegible]19[illegible]1892[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]50%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1814[illegible]1817[illegible]6[illegible]1817[illegible]1923[illegible]7[illegible]1961[illegible]1819[illegible]1820[illegible]182

1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1823□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1829□□□□□□□□□Orenburg□□1830□□□
□□□□Charkiw□□□□□1831□□□□□□□□[93] 1831□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□1832□6
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1832□6□23□□□
□□□□□□□1833□□□□□12%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□
□□
□□
□□□1841□1862□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1849
□□□□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.9□□□□□□□□1848□1849□□
□□□□□100□□□□□[94] □□□□□□1854□□1865□1866□□1873
□□1884□□1892□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□[95] □□1866□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1876□□[96]

□□□□□□□□□□1854□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Florence Nightingale□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97] ——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□15.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9.5□□□□□□□
□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[98] 1854□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1836□1837□□□□□
□□□□□1873□1874□□□□□□□□□[99] □□□1873□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18
92□1893□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□[100]□□□□□1882□□1888□□□□□□□□□1902□1904□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[101]□□□□□□1884□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□10.1□□□[102]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1817□1865□□□1500□□1865□1947□□□□□□□□2300□□□□□[103]□□1831□1832□□1872□1873□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6.6□□□□□□□□□□40□□□1832□□□□□74□□□□[104]

1830□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Neidhardt von Gneisenau□[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□[106]□□□

[illegible]1832[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]3[illegible]90[illegible]4[illegible]12733[illegible][107][illegible]140[illegible]1832[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108]

[illegible]1817[illegible]——[illegible]Marathen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109][illegible]19[illegible]Laisser-fair[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1865[illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible]cordons[illegible]Kasan[illegible]200[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][111][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]Levante[illegible][113][illegible]”[illegible][114][illegible][115]

[illegible]19[illegible][116][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Rudolf Virchow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]Oberschlesien[illegible][117][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1798[illegible]1808[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible][118]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1895[illegible]6000[illegible]20[illegible][119][illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]1/4[illegible][120][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1854[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][121][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122]

[illegible][123][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]1930[illegible][124][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1755[illegible]30[illegible]*Die Siebenle tztenWorte des Erlösers am Kreuz*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich von Kleist[illegible]*Das Erd beben von Chili*[illegible]1807[illegible]1647[illegible]1906[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]1940[illegible]3000[illegible]22.5[illegible][126][illegible]1906[illegible]1923[illegible]10[illegible]1891[illegible]7300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1874[illegible]1875[illegible]200[illegible]1865[illegible][128]

[illegible]Krakatau[illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]3.6[illegible][129][illegible]1815[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]Sunbawa[illegible]Tambora[illegible]11.7[illegible]Makassar[illegible]Jogyakarta[illegible]4200[illegible]2800[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1821[illegible]20[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1816[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3℃[illegible]4℃[illegible]1816[illegible]1817[illegible]1815[illegible]1817[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][130]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][131][illegible]1885[illegible][132]

[illegible][133][illegible]13[illegible]19[illegible]1855[illegible]300[illegible]10[illegible]361[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]60%[illegible]

1938[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]270[illegible]7%[illegible][134] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]man-made disasters[illegible]19[illegible][135]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]⑤[illegible]entitlements[illegible]⑥[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][136][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible]1932[illegible]1934[illegible]1943[illegible]1941[illegible]1942[illegible]1941[illegible]1944[illegible]1944[illegible]1945[illegible]1959[illegible]1961[illegible]1984[illegible]1985[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1637[illegible]1638[illegible]1771[illegible]1772[illegible]1816[illegible]1817[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible][137][illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]1800[illegible][138]

1816[illegible]1817[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1856[illegible]1857[illegible]1867[illegible]160[illegible]10[illegible][139][illegible]Norbotten[illegible][140][illegible]18[illegible]1690[illegible]1846[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible][141]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1845[illegible]1849[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Phytophthorainfectans[illegible][142][illegible]1840[illegible]1870[illegible]1890[illegible]1970[illegible]

1845[illegible]1/3[illegible]1846[illegible]1/4[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]200[illegible]1847[illegible]25[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]100[illegible]850[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Quaker[illegible][143][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Choctaw□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1822□□□1846□□“□□□□”□□1845□1846□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Sir Robert Peel□□□□□□□□□□□□Indian Meal□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1846□6□□□□□□·□□□□Lord John Russell□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□1845□1849□□

1891□1892□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1891□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□1891□1

892[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]1892[illegible][144]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1816[illegible]1817[illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible]Pellagra[illegible]1786[illegible]19[illegible]1845[illegible][145]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]1872[illegible]150[illegible][146] 19[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]1900[illegible]1903[illegible]Sahil[illegible][147][illegible]25%[illegible]30%[illegible][148][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1810[illegible]1830[illegible][149][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1732[illegible]1733[illegible]1783[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1833[illegible]1836[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1790[illegible][151][illegible]1846[illegible]1847[illegible][152]

19[illegible]1876[illegible]1879[illegible]1896[illegible]1900/02[illegible]——[illegible]El Niňo[illegible]——[illegible]3100[illegible]5900[illegible] [153] [illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1911[illegible]·R.[illegible]Alfred Russel Wallace[illegible]1898[illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible] [154]

[illegible]19[illegible]Maisur[illegible]Hyderabad[illegible] [155] [illegible] [156] [illegible]1896[illegible]1898[illegible] [157]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]colonialism on the cheap[illegible]19[illegible]

30[illegible]
[illegible][158][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]moral economy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][159]

1876[illegible]1879[illegible]1786[illegible][160][illegible]900[illegible]1300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“”

China Famine Relief Fund

[161]

“”——18

——“”

19

“”

18——

18

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]1737[illegible]1796[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible][162][illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]5%[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][163]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][1

64]□□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1870□1871□□□[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□1862□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□4□□□□□□□[166]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kut□□——□□□□□□□——□□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□□1919□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□

□□□19□□□[167]□□19□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1860□1910□□□□2.55□□□□□□4.39□□

[illegible]50[illegible]1.7[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible] [168] [illegible]1800[illegible]1910[illegible]1800[illegible] [169]

1870[illegible]1913[illegible]1.06%[illegible]0.26%[illegible]19[illegible] [170] [illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible] [171]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]1900[illegible]3[illegible] [172] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [173]

[illegible]——①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]50%[illegible]1750[illegible]1850[illegible]1880[illegible]1900[illegible][174][illegible]19[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1913[illegible]1850[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Engel[illegible]agricultural revolution[illegible][175][illegible]

[illegible][176][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]economies of scale[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][177][illegible]1800[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]Corn Law[illegible][178]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1790[illegible]99%[illegible]1900[illegible][179][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1892[illegible]1914[illegible]1000[illegible]1930[illegible]100[illegible]1950[illegible]85%[illegible][180][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Justus von Liebig[illegible][181][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1609[illegible][182]

[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][183][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][184][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible][185][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]27%[illegible][186][illegible]1845[illegible]1914[illegible]3.7%[illegible]1.2%[illegible][187][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][188][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1700[illegible]1800[illegible]50%[illegible]100[illegible][189] 19[illegible]Extensivierung[illegible][190][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][191][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1861[illegible]intensiv[illegible]extensiv[illegible]1873[illegible]20[illegible][192][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Tom Paine[illegible]Marquis de Condorcet[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Skandalon[illegible][193]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1740[illegible]100[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Unterkonsumption[illegible][194][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]1789[illegible]1794[illegible][195][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]nouveaux riches[illegible]Lords[illegible]Knights[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sir[illegible]4000[illegible][196]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Proniergesellschaft[illegible]1913[illegible]1831[illegible]1832[illegible]19[illegible]self-made men[illegible]——[illegible]

1865[illegible]corporation[illegible]1860[illegible]1/10[illegible]1900[illegible]2/3[illegible]1%[illegible]40%[illegible] [197] [illegible]1900[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible] [198] [illegible]

[illegible]country houses[illegible]chateaux[illegible]palazzi [199] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□140□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□——□□□·□□□□Consuelo Vanderbilt□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□Ninth Duke of Marlborough□□□□□□□□□□□□□B lenheim Palace□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□·□□□Thorstein Veblen□□□□ □□□□*Theory of the Leisure Class*□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1787□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□ □□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[200]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[201]□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□·P.□□John Pierpont Mor gan□□6800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Andrew Carnegie□□□□□ □□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[202]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□ □□□□□□□□2500□□□20□□□□□□□□□1□□□20□□□□10□ 1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□ □□□□□□□Rothschild□□□□□□□Krupp□□□□□□□□□□□□B

eit[illegible]-[illegible]1880[illegible][203]

19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]1832[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][204][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]1880[illegible][205][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][206][illegible]·[illegible]Norbert Elias[illegible][207][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][208][illegible]1868[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1870[illegible]lineages[illegible]waqf[illegible][209][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Booth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]well-to-do[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Shabby gentility[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][210][illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible][211]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][212]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1860[illegible]vagrants[illegible][213]

[illegible]19[illegible]1500[illegible]1850[illegible]1850[illegible]1800[illegible][214]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1834[illegible][215][illegible]19[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]1882[illegible]④[illegible]1860[illegible][216]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Unterwelt[illegible]19[illegible]outcast[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Daseinsvorsorge[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible][217][illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][218][illegible]Columbian Exchange[illegible]1600[illegible][219][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1
9[illegible][220][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Durum[illegible][221]

[illegible]16[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][222][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1884[illegible]South Kensington[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Robert Hart[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible][223][illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][224][illegible]——[illegible]1784[illegible]——[illegible]1820[illegible]3000[illegible][225][illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]1900[illegible]1914[illegible][226][illegible]19[illegible]2%[illegible]14%[illegible]Sydney W. Mintz[illegible][227][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][228]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][229][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]1[illegible][230][illegible]1866[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][231]

[illegible]1865[illegible]1892[illegible]1876[illegible][232][illegible]1880[illegible]1900[illegible][233][illegible]1907[illegible][234][illegible]Gaucho[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Porcopolis[illegible]2.1[illegible]7.5[illegible]1905[illegible]1700[illegible][235][illegible]·[illegible]Upton Sinclair[illegible]*The Jungle*[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□2400□□□[236] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□——□□□□19□70□□□[237] ——□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□[238]

□□□□19□□“□□”□□□□□□□19□50□□□□□□□□□·□□Walter Benjamin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[239] □□[240] 19□30□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□1914□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□80□□□□□·D.□□□Charles Digby

Harrod[illegible][241][illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]·T.[illegible]

[illegible]Alexander T. Stewart[illegible]

[illegible]

[242][illegible]1875[illegible]1885[illegible]

[illegible]Wertheim[illegible]Tietz[illegible]Karlstadt[illegible]Althoff[illegible]

[illegible]Görlitz[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][243]

[illegible]1886[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]shopping mall[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][244]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1
9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[245]□
□□
□□
□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.6□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[246]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□17□□□hôtel□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□19□□1883□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□18□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□[247]

□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□marketing□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Singer[illegible]Underberg[illegible]branding[illegible][248][illegible]·S.[illegible]John Styth Pemberton[illegible]1886[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]1887[illegible]1913[illegible]57HL[illegible]25.6[illegible]HL[illegible][249][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Heinz[illegible]Kollegg[illegible]Lever[illegible]1913[illegible][250]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]18[illegible][251][illegible]1550[illegible]1644[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][252]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hannes Siegrist[illegible][253][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[254]

[illegible]19[illegible] 20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gilberto Freyre[illegible][255][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][256] [illegible]19[illegible]salons de thé[illegible][257] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]Lord Cornwallis[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible][258] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Crinoline[illegible][259][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chulalongkorn[illegible]20[illegible][260][illegible]19[illegible][261][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][262][illegible]Ismail[illegible]1863[illegible]1879[illegible][263]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible][264][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][265]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1853[illegible]1868[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1872[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][266][illegible]Lodz[illegible][267]20[illegible]20[illegible]1836[illegible]fez[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][268]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][269][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]going native[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hosenneger[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]12[illegible]Baroda[illegible]Savaji Rao Gaekward III[illegible][270][illegible]18[illegible][271]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1811[illegible]1816[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][272]

[illegible]Nguyen Anh[illegible]1806[illegible]Sébastien Le Prestre de Vauban[illegible][273][illegible]free shopper[illegible][274]

[illegible]1896[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Laborde[illegible]1831[illegible]1839[illegible]Antananarivo[illegible]Merina[illegible][275]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Neurasthenie[illegible][276][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Stress[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible][277][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Delokalisierung[illegible][278][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][279][illegible]19[illegible]

[1] W. Reinhard[illegible]*Lebensformen*[illegible]2004[illegible]453[illegible]Michael Argyle[illegible]“Subjective Well-Being”[illegible]Offer[illegible]*In Pursuit*[illegible]1996[illegible]18[illegible]45[illegible]

[2] Bengtsson[illegible]*Life under Pressure*[illegible]2004[illegible]33[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Zanden[illegible]*Wages*[illegible]1999[illegible]191[illegible]193[illegible]

[4] □□□□□□G. Clark□*Farewell to Alms*□2007□□□319□□□324□□□□□

[5] Bourguignon/Morrison□*Inequality*□2002□□□731□743□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□Bourguignon/Morrison□*Inequality*□2002□□□728□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Easterlin□*Worldwide Standard of Living*□2000□□□10□□

[8] Lavely/Wong□*Malthusian Narrative*□1998□□□723□□

[9] Maddison□*World Economy*□2001□□□30□□□1-5a□□□□□R.W. Fogel□*Escape*□2004□□□2 □□□1-1□□

[10] □Hanley□*Everyday Things*□1997□□□□□□□Macfarlane□□□□□□*Savage Wars of Peace*□1997□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□

[12] Imhof□*Lebenszeit*□1988□□□63□□Imhof□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] G. Clark□*Farewell to Alms*□2007□□□45□95□□

[14] R.W.Fogel□*Escape*□2004□□□2□8□□

[15] □□□Szreter/Mooney□*Urbanization*□1998□□□108□□□□□

[16] Hans-Joachim Voth□“Living Standards and the Urban Environment”□□□Floud/Johnson□*Cambridge Economic History of Britain*□2004□□□1□□□268□294□□□□□293□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□Siemann□*Vom Staatenbund*□1995□□□149□152□□Wehler□*Gesellschaftsgeschichte*□□2 □□1987□□□281□296□□

[18] R.W. Fogel□*Escape*□2004□□□11□18□35□38□40□□

[19] Riley□*Rising Life Expectancy*□2001□□□34□□Imhof□*Lebenszeit*□1988□□□84□□

[20] Cameron Campbell□“Mortality Change and the Epidemological Transitionin Beijing□1644-1990”□□□Liu Ts'ui-jung□□*Asian Population History*□2001□□□221□247□□□□□222□243□□

[21] Riley□*Rising Life Expectancy*□2001□□□39□□

[22] □□□□□□□C. King□*Black Sea*□2004□□□168□172□□

[23] D. Fraser□*Evolution*□2003□□□66□78□□□□□□□□□G. Rosen□*History of Public Health*□1958□□□233□248□□

[24] Burrows/Wallace□*Gotham*□1999□□□625□627□□

[25] R. Porter□*London*□1994□□□265□□□□□

[26] Münch□*Stadthygiene*□1993□□□128□132□136□191□□

[27] Weintraub□*Uncrowned King*□1997□□□430□435□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] R. Porter□*London*□1994□□□263□□□□□Inwood□*London*□1998□□□433□□□□□Halliday□*Great Stink*□1999□□□84□91□99□□Fahmy□*Olfactory Tale*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29] □□□□□□“□□”□□□□□VerenaWiniwarter□“Where Did All the Waters Go□The Introduction of Sewage Systems in Urban Settlements”□□□□Bernhardt□*Environmental Problems*□2001□□□106□119□□

[30] Halliday□*Great Stink*□1999□□□103□□

[31] Wedewer□*Reisenachdem Orient*□1877□□□216□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kreiser□*Istanbul*□2001□□□58□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Raymond□*Grandesvillesarabes*□1985□□□155□167□□

[32] Dossal□*Imperial Designs*□1996□□□116□□

[33] Arnold□*Colonizing the Body*□1993□□□167□□

[34] MacPherson□*Wilderness*□1987□□□116□120□□Dikötter□*Exotic Commodities*□2006□□□145□□

[35] Daunton□*Progress*□1995□□□439□□

[36] D.C.North□*Understanding*□2005□□□97□□□□7.10.□Richard H. Steckel/Roderick Floud□“Conclusions”□□□□□□*Health*□1997□□□423□449□□□□□□430□□□□□□□□424 □□□11.1□□□□Steckel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37] D.C.North□*Understanding*□2005□□□97□□□□7.10.□Richard H. Steckel/Roderick Floud□“Conclusions”□□□□□□*Health*□1997□□□436□□

[38] Vögele□*Sozialgeschichte*□2001□□84□□□87□□□□□Arnold□*Colonizing the Body*□1993□□□167□□Harrison□*Public Health*□1994□□□99□□□□□

[39] Vögele□*Urban Mortality Change*□1998□□□213□□

[40] Gloria Waite□“Public Health in Precolonial East-Central Afric”a□□□□Feierman/Janzen□*Social Basis*□1992□□□212□231□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41] Labisch□*Homo Hygienicu*s□1992□□□134□□

[42] G.Rosen□*History of Public Health*□1958□□□147□151□□

[43] Huerkamp□*Aufstieg der Ärzte*□1985□□□177 f.□□□□□

[44] Witzler□*Großstadt und Hygiene*□1995□□□131□138□□

[45] Higman□*Slave Populations*□1984□□□262□264□271□328□341□□

[46] Riley□*Rising Life Expectancy*□2001□□□21□24□□

[47] □□Dormandy□□□□□□□□□□*White Death*□1999□□□□□Barnes□*Making*□1995□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□Hays□*Burdens of Disease*□1998□□□168□171□□

[49] Kiple□*Human Disease*□1993□□□403□□

[50] Johnston□*Modern Epidemic*□1995□□□70□73□90□□□135 □□□□□305□308□□□□□□

[51] S.Watts□*Epidemics*□1997□□□25□□

[52] Barry□*Influenza*□2004□□□398□450□□

[53] Kiple□*Human Disease*□1993□□□101□□

[54] Kuhnke□*Lives at Risk*□1990□□□113□115□□

[55] R. Porter□*Kunst des Heilens*□2000□□□424□□

[56] Jannetta□*Vaccinators*□2007□□□71□145□□

[57] Winkle□*Geißeln*□1997□□□893□□□□Smallman-Raynor/Cliff□*War Epidemics*□2004□□□452□469□□

[58] Higman□*Slave Populations*□1984□□□278□□□□

[59] D. R. Hopkins□*Princes*□1983□□□149□154□□

[60] John R. Shepherd□“Smallpox and the Patterns of Mortality in Late Nineteenth-Century Taiwan”□□□□Liu Ts'ui-jung□□*Asian Population History*□2001□□□270□291□□

[61] Kiple□*Human Disease*□1993□□□403□□□□□

[62] D. R. Hopkins□*Princes*□1983□□□194□303□□

[63] Huerkamp□*Smallpox Vaccination*□1985□□□622□□□□□

[64] D. R. Hopkins□*Princes*□1983□□□186□189□□

[65] Terwiel□*Acceptance*□1988□.

[66] □□□□□□“□□□□”□□Ainu□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□B. L.Walker□*Early Modern JapaneseState*□1999□□□156□□□□□

[67] □□□□□□□□□□Gradmann□*Krankheitim Labor*□2005□□□31□□□□□

[68] Riley□*Rising Life Expectancy*□2001□□□113□□

[69] Iliffe□*East African Doctors*□1998□□□11□□

[70] Rosner□*Medizingeschichte Japans*□1989□□□113□117□□Nakayama□*Traditions*□1984□□□197□200□□

[71] □□□□□□□□

[72] S.Watts□*Epidemics*□1997□□□24□□

[73] □□18□□□□□□□□□□□□Panzac□*Quarantaines*□1986□□□31□56□□□□□□□ 61 □□□□□□□□□□□□67□78 □□□□□□□□□□□□

[74] Winkle□*Geiβeln*□1997□□□498□□□□□

[75] □□□□□□□□□□□□Panzac□*La peste*□1985□□□134□173□□

[76] □□□□□1802□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Laurens□*L'Expéditiond'égypte*□1989□□□468□□

[77] Moltke□*Briefe*□1987□□□146□151□□

[78] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Panzac□*La peste*□1985□□□446□509□□

[79] Panzac□*Quarantaines*□1986□□□79□□

[80] Bickford-Smith□*Cape Town*□1999□□□19□□

[81] Hirst□*Conquest of Plague*□1953□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□254□□□378□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Christabel M. Young□“Epidemics and Infectious Diseases in Australia prior to 1914”□□□□Charbonneau/Larose□*Mortalities*□1979□□□207□227□□□□□□216□□

[82] Terence H. Hull□“Plague in Java”□□□□N. G. Owen□*Death*□1987□□□210□234□□□□□□210□□□□□

[83] Winkle□*Geiβeln*□1997□□□511□514□□

[84] Papin□*Hanoi*□2001□□□252□□

[85] Jannetta□*Epidemics*□1987□□□194□□

[86] Benedict□*Bubonic Plague*□1996□□□25 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□Benedict□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[87] □□Arnold□*Colonizing the Body*□1993□□□200□239□□

[88] □□Arnold□*Colonizing the Body*□1993□□□203□□

[89] Huber□*Unification of the Globe by Disease*□□2006□.

[90] Echenberg□*Pestis Redux*□2002□□□432□□□ 444□□□□□

[91] Rosenberg□*Cholera Years*□1962□□□38□□

[92] Kerrie L.MacPherson□“Cholera in China: An Aspect of the Internationalization of Infectious Disease”□□□□Elvin/Liu Ts'ui-jung□*Sediments of Time*□1988□□□487□519□□□□□498□511□□□□□Harrison□*Climates and Constitutions*□1999□□□190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[93] □□1823□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dettke□*Die asiatische Hydra*□1995□□□26□□□□□

[94] Winkle□*Geißeln*□1997□□□191□□

[95] Bourdelais/Raulot□*Peurbleue*□1987□□□85□□

[96] Rosenberg□*Cholera Years*□1962□□□226□□

[97] Strachey□*Eminent Victorians*□2002□□□132□136□□

[98] Smallman-Raynor/Cliff□*War Epidemics*□2004□□□417□□Gruzinski□Mexico□1996□□□413□□

[99] Münch□*Stadthygiene*□1993□□□134□□□□□

[100] R. J. Evans□*Death in Hamburg*□1987□□□285□□□□□

[101] Rodney Sullivan□“Cholera and Colonialism in the Philippines□1899-1903”□□□□MacLeod/Lewis□*Disease*□1988□□□284□300□□□□□284□□

[102] Snowden□*Naples*□1995□□□247 □□□□□

[103] Arnold□*Colonizing the Body*□1993□□□161□□

[104] R.J.Evans□*Death in Hamburg*□1987□□□293□□□□□

[105] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[106] □□Delaporte□*Disease*□1986□□□10□18□47□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Briese□□□□□□□*Angst*□2003□□□Reichert□□□□□□*Diskurs der Seuche*□1997□□

[107] Vigier□*Paris*□1991□□□76□80□85□□□□□Willms□*Paris*□1978□□□275□287□□

[108] Kudlick□*Cholera*□1996□□□81□□□□□

[109] Arnold□*Colonizing the Body*□1993□□□178□□

[110] Baldwin□*Contagion*□1999□□□140□□

[111] Baldwin□*Contagion*□1999□□□43□45□□

[112] Baldwin□*Contagion*□1999□□□190□□

[113] □□□□□□□□□□

[114] Kassir□*Beyrouth*□2003□□□129□□

[115] □□□□□□□Bilson□*Darkened House*□1980□□□8□□□□□

[116] □□Igler□*Diseased Goods*□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[117] Virchow□*SämtlicheWerke*□□4□□1992□□□357□482□□□□□374□□□□□□□□□□□□□420□□□□□

[118] Smallman-Raynor/Cliff□*War Epidemics*□2004□□□370□□□□□

[119] P. D. Curtin□*Disease*□1998□□□177□□

[120] W. H. McNeill□*Plagues*□1976□□□261□□P. D. Curtin□*Death by Migration*□1989□□□13□□

[121] W. H. McNeill□*Plagues*□1976□□□261□□P. D. Curtin□*Death by Migration*□1989□□□62□68□□

[122] Bowler/Morus□*Making Modern Science*□2005□□□450□□□□Sternberger□*Panorama*□1974/1938□□70□76□□

[123] □19□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□La Berge□*Mission and Method*□1992□□

[124] Easterlin□*Growth Triumphant*□1997□□□161□□

[125] S.W. Miller□*Environmental History*□2007□□□110□□Sachs□*Tropical Underdevelopment*□2001□□□15□18□□

[126] Winchester□*Crack*□2005□□□259□271□□

[127] 2008□□

[128] J. A. Lockwood□*Locust*□2004□□□83□□□□□

[129] Winchester□*Krakatau*□2003□.

[130] DeJong Boers□*Tambora 1815*□1994□□□375□377□382□385□□Bade□*Europa*□2000□□□129□131□□

[131] Kaiwar□*Nature*□2000□□□25□□

[132] Ali□*Punjab*□1988□□□8□61□□Beinart/Hughes□*Environment and Empire*□2007□□□130□147□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Radkau□*Natur*□2000□□□154□159□□

[133] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schoppa□*Xiang Lake*□1989□□

[134] Amelung□*Der Gelbe Fluβ*□2000□□□1□28□37□43□55□□Esherick□*Boxer Uprising*□1987□□□7□□□□□

[135] Amelung□*Der Gelbe Fluβ*□2000□□□379□381□□□□□□□□□□□□Elvin□*Elephants*□2004□□□115□124□□

[136] T. N. Srinivasan□“Undernutrition: Concepts□Measurements□and Policy Implications”□□□□Osmani□*Nutrition*□199

2□□□97□120□□□□□97□□

[137] Wilhelm Abel□“Landwirtschaft 1648-1800”□□□□Aubin/Zorn□*Handbuch*□1971□□□524□□□□□Woolf□*Italy*□1979□□□279□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□

[138] Wells□*Wretched Faces*□1988□.

[139] Tortella□*Modern Spain*□2000□□□33□□□□□YrjöKaukiainen□“Finnland 1860-1913”□□□□Fischer□*Handbuch*□□5□□1985□□□274□□

[140] Nelson□*Bitter Bread*□1988□□□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[141] Devine□*Great Highland Famine*□1988□□□33□□□□□

[142] □□Daly□*Famine in Ireland*□1986□□Kinealy□*Death-DealingFamine*□1997□□*Great Irish Famine*□2002□□O'Gráda□*Ireland*□1995□□□173□209□85□97□□*Ireland's Great Famine*□2006□□Clarkson/Crawford□*Feast*□2001□□

[143] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□

[144] Robbins□*Famine in Russia*□1975□□□3□10□□□176□□□□□

[145] Robert McCaa□“The Peopling of Mexico from Origins to Revolution”□□□□M. R. Haines/Steckel□*Population History*□2000□□□241□304□□□□□288□□Livi-Bacci□*Population*□1991□□□68□□□□□

[146] A. K. S. Lambton□“Land Tenure and Revenue Administration in the Nineteenth Century”□□□□Bailey□*Cambridge History of Iran*□□7□□1991□□□459□505□□□□□469□□

[147] □□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3800□□□□□□

[148] Gado□*Sahel*□1993□□□67□88□104□□

[149] J. C. Miller□*Significance*□1982□□□21□23□25□31□□

[150] Zeleza□*Economic History of Africa*□1993□□□35□40□□Coquery-Vidrovitch□*Africa*□1988□□□32□□

[151] Harold Bolitho□“The Tempo Crisis”□□□□J.W. Hall□□*Cambridge History of Japan*□□5□□1989□□□116□167□□□□□ 117□120□□Totman□*Early Modern Japan*□1993□□□236□242□□

[152] Harold Bolitho□“The Tempo Crisis”□□□□J.W. Hall□□*Cambridge History of Japan*□□5□□1989□□□116□167□□□□□ 117□120□□Totman□*Early Modern Japan*□1993□□□4□6□5□□□□□□□504□□□□□

[153] Davis□*Holocausts*□2001□□□7 □□□□□

[154] Wallace□*Wonderful Century*□1898□□□375□□

[155] □□□□□□□□□□Bhatia□*Famines in India*□1991□□

[156] M. Davis□*Holocausts*□2001□□□50□□

[157] Bhatia□*Famines in India*□19913□□□241□□□□□

[158] Bhatia□*Famines in India*□19913□□□9□□

[159] Ludden□*Agrarian History*□1999□□□199□201□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hardiman□*Feeding the Baniya*□1996□□□57□61□□□272□□□□□□□□□□□□□Seavoy□*Famine*□1986□□□241□285□□□□□□□□·□□Amartya Sen□“□□□”□□□□□□Chakrabarti□*Famine of 1896-1897*□2004□□

[160] □□L. M. Li□*Fighting Famine in North China*□2007□□□272□277□□□□□□□8□10□□

[161] Bohr□*Famine in China*□1972□□□13□26□□

[162] □□□□□□Rankin□*Managed by the People*□1994□□

[163] □□Will□*Bureaucratie*□1980□□

[164] Will/Wong□*Nourish the People*□1991□□□75□92□□

[165] Robert Tombs□“The Wars against Paris”□□□□Förster/Nagler□*On the Road to Total War*□1997□□□541□564□□□□□550□□

[166] Crossley□*Orphan Warriors*□1990□□□132□□□□□

[167] □□□Bairoch□*Les troisrévolutionsagricole*s□1989□□

[168] Grigg□*Transformation*□1992□□□19□□□2.2□□

[169] Federico□*Feeding the World*□2005□□□33□□□□□□4.1□□

[170] Federico□*Feeding the World*□2005□□□18□19□□□3.1□3.2□□

[171] Bairoch□*Victoires*□1997□□1□□□278□□

[172] Bray□*Rice Economies*□1986□□□95□□

[173] □□□□□Pohl□*Aufbruch*□1989□□□99□□□□□

[174] Wolfram Fischer□“Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Europas 1850-1914”□□□□Fischer□*Handbuch*□□5□□1985□□□1□207□□□□□□137□□□□□Grigg□*Transformation*□1992□□□19□□□□□3.1.□□

[175] □□□□□□□Overton□*Agricultural Revolution*□1996□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Karl Marx□RichardH. Tawney□Hammond□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[176] □□□□□□□Overton□*Agricultural Revolution*□1996□□□8□206□□□□□□□Grigg□*Transformation*□1992□□

[177] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M. E. Turner□□*Farm Production*□2001□□

[178] Bairoch□*Victoires*□1997□□1□□□273□□□□□Daunton□*Progress*□1995□□□44□□Robert C. Allen□“Agriculture During t

he Industrial Revolution”□□□□Floud/Johnson□*Cambridge Economic History of Britain*□□1 □□2004□□□96□116□□□□□96□□

[179] Overton□*Agricultural Revolution*□1996□□□121□124□□

[180] Grigg□*Transformation*□1992□□□48□50□□

[181] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

[182] □□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cameron□*Economic History*□1997[3]□□□109□114□□

[183] Braudel□*Sozialgeschichte*□1985□□□1□□□159□□□□Chaudhuri□*Asia*□1990□□□233□238□□

[184] Huang□*Peasant Family*□1990□□□77□□□□□Pomeranz□*Great Divergence*□2000□□□215□□□□□

[185] Bray□*Rice Economies*□1986□□□55□205□□

[186] Achilles□*Deutsche Agrargeschichte*□1993□□□206□□

[187] Wolfram Fischer□“Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Europas 1850-1914”□□□□Fischer□*Handbuch*□□5□□1985□□□1□207□□□□□□140□□□38□□

[188] Overton□*Agricultural Revolution*□1996□□□131□□

[189] Robert C. Allen□□□□□□□□1700□1850□□“Agriculture during the Industrial Revolution”□□□□Floud/Johnson□*Cambridge Economic History of Britain*□□1□□2004□□□103□□□□□

[190] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dunlap□*Nature*□1999□□□□□□□Markovits□*Modern India*□2002□□□306□308□□

[191] Offer□*First World War*□1989□□□404□□□□□

[192] □□□□□□Koning□*Failure*□1994□□□71□□□□□

[193] □□Stedman Jones□*End to Poverty*□2005□□

[194] □□Kaelble□*Industrialisierung*□1983□□□55□□Colin Heywood□“Society”□□□□Blanning□*Nineteenth Century*□2000□□□47□77□□□□□57□□□□□□□Hoffman□□□□□□□*Real Inequality*□2002□□□348□351□□

[195] D. Lieven□*Abschied*□1995□□□2□□

[196] □□□□□□□□□□□□□J. M. Crook□*Rise of the Nouveaux Riches*□1999□□□37□□□□□□□Mandler□*Fall and Rise*□1997□□

[197] □□Rubinstein□*Wealth*□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lee Soltow□“Wealth and Income Distribution”□□□□Cayton□*Encyclopedia*□1993□□□2□□□1517□1531□□Ronald Story□*The Aristocracy of Inherited Wealth*□□□Cayton□*Encyclopedia*□1993□□□2□□□1533□1539□□□1536□□□□□

[198] Williamson/Lindert□*American Inequality*□1980□□□75□77□□Huston□*Securingthe Fruits*□1998□□□339□□□□□

[199] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[200] Homberger□*Mrs. Astor's New York*□2002□□□1□□□□□Bushman□*Refinement*□1992□□□413□□Sarasin□*Stadt der Bürger*□1997[2]□□□4□□

[201] G. Clark□*Farewell to Alms*□2007□□□236□□□298□□□□□

[202] Carosso□*The Morgans*□1987□□□644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□

[203] W. D. Rubinstein□“Introduction”□□□□□□□*Wealth*□1980□□□9□45□□□□□18□21□□Cannadine□*Decline and Fall*□1990□□□90 □□□□□Beckert□*Monied Metropolis*□2001□□□28□□

[204] Naquin□*Peking*□2000□□□392□394□□□□□□□□□393□□□

[205] Abeyasekere□*Jakarta*□1989[2]□□□62□□

[206] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□McClain□*Japan*□2002□□□120□124□□

[207] □□□□□□□□□□

[208] Ravina□*Land and Lordship*□1999□□□68□□

[209] □□18□□□□□□□□□□□□Leeuwen□*Waqfs*□1999□□□207
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[210] Iliffe□*African Poor*□1987□□□14□29□114□124□143□148□164□□□□□

[211] D. Lieven□*Abschied*□1995□□□74□□Freyre□*Land in der Stadt*□1982□□□26□□Abeyasekere□*Jakarta*□1989[2]□□□37□□

[212] Iliffe□*African Poor*□1987□□□65□81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Khazanov□*Nomads*□1992□□

[213] George R. Boyer□“Living Standards□1860-1939”□□□□Floud/Johnson□*Cambridge Economic History*□2004□□□2 □□□280□313□□□□□298□□□□□

[214] Özmucur/Pamuk□*Real Wages*□2002□□□316 □□□□□G. Clark□*Farewell to Alms*□2007□□□49□□□3.5□□

[215] □□Lindenmeyer□*Poverty*□1996□□□142□144□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□Grell□□*Health Care*□2002□□

[216] Ener□*Managing Egypt's Poor*□2003□□□19□23□□

[217] Braudel□*Sozialgeschichte*□1975□□□1□□□193□□□□□

[218] □□□□□□Wendt□*Kolonialismus*□2007□□□83□85□184□190□372□□□□□□□Kiple□*Movable Feast*□2007□□

[219] E. N. Anderson□*Food of China*□1988□□□97□□□□□

[220] Yves Péhaut□“The Invasion of Foreign Foods”□□□□Flandrin/Montanari□*Food*□1999□□□457□470□□□□□457□461□□

[221] Peter W.Williams□“Foodways”□□□□Cayton□*Encyclopedia*□1003□□□2□□□1331□1344□□□□□1337□□

[222] G. G. Hamilton□*Commerce*□2006□□□76 □□□□□Dikötter□*Exotic Commodities*□2006□□□222□224□228□□□□□231□□

[223] J. A. G. Roberts□*China to Chinatown*□2002□□□6□7 □□□□□Goody□*Food*□1998□□□161□171□□

[224] Walvin□*Fruits of Empire*□1997□□□168□173□□

[225] Walvin□*Fruits of Empire*□1997□□□30□□

[226] Pohl□*Aufbruch*□1989□□□111□□

[227] Mintz□*Sweetness*□1985□□□78□114□120□133□148□□□180□□□□□Mintz□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[228] Galloway□*Sugar Cane Industry*□1989□□□239□□

[229] Vigier□*Paris*□1991□□□316□□

[230] D. J. Oddy□“Food□Drink and Nutrition”□□□□Thomson□*Cambridge Social History of Britain*□□2□□□251□278□□□□□270□□□□□

[231] Hanley□*Everyday Things*□1995□□□162□□

[232] Mokyr□*Lever of Riches*□1990□□□141□□

[233] Pohl□*Aufbruch*□1989□□□106□□□□□

[234] Rock□*Argentina*□1987□□□171□□□□□

[235] Cronon□*Nature's Metropolis*□1991□□□207□212□225□247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Horowitz□□*Meat*□2004□□

[236] Peter W. Williams□“Foodways”□□□□Cayton□*Encyclopedia*□1003□□□2□□□1336□□□□□D. J. Oddy□*Food*□*Drink and Nutrition*□□□□Thomson□*Cambridge Social History of Britain*□□2 □□□274□□□□□

[237] Ellerbrock□*Geschichte der deutschen Nahrungs-und Genuβmittelindustrie*□1993□□□235□□

[238] Pounds□*Hearth and Home*□1989□□□394□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□Spiekermann□*Basis der Konsumgesellschaft*□1999□□

[239] Benjamin□*Passagenwerk*□1982□□□5/1□□□83□□□□□□□□Crossick/Jaumain□*Cathedrals of Consumption*□1999□□Spiekermann□*Basis der Konsumgesellschaft*□1999□□□363□□□□□

[240] Higonnet□*Paris*□2002□□□194□200□□

[241] R. Porter□*London*□1994□□□201□□

[242] Burrows/Wallace□*Gotham*□1999□□□667□□□□□

[243] Bled□*Wien*□2002□□□216□□

[244] Seidensticker□*Low City*□1983□□□110□114□□

[245] □□Jean-Robert Pitte□□□□□□“The Rise of the Restaurant”□□□□Flandrin/Montanari□*Food*□1999□□□471□480□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Spang□*Restaurant*□2000□□□150□□□□□□□□

[246] Walton□*Fish and Chips*□1992□□□5□8□25□□

[247] Hanley□*Everyday Things*□1997□□□164□□Nishiyama□*Edo Culture*□1997□□□164□178□□

[248] W. König□*Konsumgesellschaft*□2000□□S. 94.

[249] Tedlow□*New and Impoved*□1990□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□23□111□□□2-2□□29□□□□□□□□□□

[250] W. König□*Konsumgesellschaft*□2000□□□94 □□□□

[251] McKendrick□□B*irth of a Consumer Society*□1983□□Brewer/Porter□*Consumption*□1993□□

[252] Brook□*Confusions of Pleasure*□1998□□□190□237□□□□□□□□218□□□□□

[253] □□□□□□□

[254] Hannes Siegrist□*Konsum*□*Kultur und Gesellschaftimmodernen Europa*□□□□□□□□□□□*Europäische Konsumgeschic*

hte□1997□□□3□48□□□□□18□□□□□

[255] □□□□□□□

[256] Freyre□*Land in der Stadt*□1982□□□241□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□

[257] Bernand□*Buenos Aires*□1997□□□187□189□98□□

[258] Cohn□*Colonialism*□1996□□□112□□□□□123□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mukherjee□*Calcutta*□1993□□□90□□

[259] □□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□

[260] C. J. Baker/Phongpaichit□*Thailand*□2005□□□100□□

[261] Zachernuk□*Colonial Subjects*□2000□□□30□□

[262] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□Cohn□*Colonialism*□1996□□□129□□□□□

[263] A. J. Bauer□*Goods*□2001□□□130□138□164□□Needell□*Tropical □belle époque□*□1987□□□156□□□□□Needell□□□“consumer fetishism”□□156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Luthi□*La vie quotidienneen égypte*□1998□□

[264] Charlotte Jirousek□“The Transition to Mass Fashion Dress in the Later Ottoman Empire”□□□□Quataert□*Consumption Studies*□2000□□□201□241□□□□□208□210□223□229□□

[265] Abu-Lughod□*Rabat*□1981□□□107□□

[266] Seidensticker□*Low City*□1983□□□97□10□□Hanley□*Everyday Things*□1997□□□173□175□196□□□□□Esenbel□□□□□*Anguish*□1994□□□157□165□□

[267] □□□□□□□□□Pietrow-Ennker□*Wirtschaftsbürger*□2005□□□200□□

[268] Esenbel□*Anguish*□1994□□□168□□□□□

[269] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Finnane□*Changing Clothes in China*□2008□□□77□□

[270] Nuckolls□*Durbar Incident*□1990□□Cohn□*Colonialism*□1996□□□127□129□□

[271] □□Dalrymple□□□□□□□□□□□*White Mughals*□2002□□

[272] J. G. Taylor□*Social World of Batavia*□1984□□□112□□□□□Abeyasekere□*Jakarta*□1989□□□75□□

[273] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□

[274] Papin□*Hanoi*□2001□□□197□200□□

[275] Gwendolyn Wright□*Politics of Design*□1991□□□236□243□□

[276] □□Radkau□*Nervosität*□1998□□□17□23□□

[277] Klaus Tenfelde□“Klassenspezifische Konsummuster im Deutschen Kaiserreich”□□□□Siegrist□□*Konsumgeschichte*

□1997□□□245□266□□□□□□256□259□□

[278] Montanari□*Hunger*□1993□□□155□189□□

[279] □□Dasgupta□*Inquiry*□1993□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1] [illegible]+[illegible]+[illegible]19[illegible]2000[illegible]5000[illegible]10000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]urban history[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2] [illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]polis[illegible]township[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]Agra[illegible][4][illegible]1868[illegible]Timbuktu[illegible][5][illegible]Mega-Cities[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——1885[illegible]17[illegible][7]——[illegible]19[illegible]villes itinérantes[illegible]1886[illegible]Menelik II[illegible]6000[illegible]1896[illegible]Adua[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Mulay Hassan[illegible]1893[illegible]4[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]Simla[illegible]Shimla[illegible]

[illegible]（Viceregal Lodge）[illegible][10]

[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]1915[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·S.[illegible]（Edward S. Morse，1885[illegible][12][illegible][13]

[illegible]State[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□”□□□16□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tenochtitlán□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□50□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

19□□□□

□19□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□19□□□□19□□□Flächenstaat□□960□1279□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□19□20□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□“□□”□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]（Baron Georges-Eugène Haussmann）[illegible]。[15]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bath[illegible]“[illegible]”。[16] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]built environment[illegible]19[illegible][17][illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]1832[illegible]100[illegible]1834[illegible]3000[illegible]1.5[illegible][20][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][21][illegible]developer[illegible][22]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rustici[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Jules Michelet[illegible][24][illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gartenstadt[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1773[illegible]1775[illegible]1900[illegible]1907[illegible]1910[illegible]1857[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□“□□”□modern□□□“□□□”□Moderne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□/□□□·□□□David Ward/Oliver Zunz□□□□□□□□□□□·□□David Harvey□□□□□□“□□□□”□fractured subjectivity□□□□□·□□Marshall Berman□□□ [26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□20□□30□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□Technostrukturen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□countryside□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□

□　□□□□□□

　　□□ [27] □□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]quantitativ[illegible]qualitativ[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][30][illegible][31]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Anthony Wrigley[illegible][32][illegible]1750[illegible]1/10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]19[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Brighton[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible][36] [illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]St. Louis[illegible]window of opportunity[illegible][37] [illegible]19[illegible][38] [illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][39] [illegible]1700[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]100[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][40] [illegible]1204[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1899[illegible]·F.[illegible]Adna Ferrin Web

er[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41] [illegible]

[illegible]1300[illegible]6[illegible]Fes[illegible][42] [illegible][43] [illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]1700[illegible]Ahmedabad[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible][44]

1800[illegible][45]

1. 北京	110 万人	6. 杭州	50 万人
2. 伦敦	90 万人	7. 江户(东京)	49.2 万人
3. 广州	80 万人	8. 那不勒斯	43 万人
4. 伊斯坦布尔	57 万人	9. 苏州	39.2 万人
5. 巴黎	54.7 万人	10. 大阪	38 万人

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]23.8[illegible]17[illegible]23.1[illegible]Tertius Chandler[illegible]Gerald Fox[illegible]*Four Thousand Years*

of Urban Growth[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]6[illegible]17.2[illegible]Benares[illegible][46][illegible]12.8[illegible]10[illegible]1800[illegible]6.9[illegible][47][illegible]1800[illegible][48]

[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1600[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1820[illegible]310[illegible]1800[illegible]364[illegible]4.8[illegible]3.4[illegible][50]

[illegible]19[illegible]

表7 万人以上城市占总人口比例（1820～1900年）

单位：%

	中国	日本	西欧
1820～1825年		11.7	12.3
19世纪40年代	3.7		
1875年		10.4	
19世纪90年代	4.4		31

资料来源：中国和日本：Gilbert Rozman, East Asian Urbanization in the Nineteenth Century: Comparisons with Europe, in: Ad van der Woude/Akira Hayami/Jan de Vries (Hg.), *Urbanization in History: A Process of Dynamic Interactions*, Oxford 1990，第65页，Tab. 4. 2a/4. 2b；西欧：Angus Maddison, *The World Economy: A Millennial Perspective*, Paris 2001，第40页，Tab I－8c。

[illegible]19[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]5.8%[illegible]1890[illegible]8.3%[illegible]10.4%[illegible][51][illegible]

□□□1825□□□□□□370□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□330□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□19□□90□□□□□□1690□□[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Paul Bairoch□1930□1999□□[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2440□□□1890□□□□□□7610□□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□19□□□“□□□□”□□100□□□□□1875□□86□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1550□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750□□□□□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□1500□□1800□□□□□1650□1750□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□·□□□□Jan de Vries□[56]□□□1750□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1800□□

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wasserkopfsurbanisierung[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mikroregion[illegible]·[illegible]Jan de Vries[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]Rank/Size[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible][58][illegible]Sonderweg[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Saratov[illegible]1/10[illegible]5[illegible][59][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□
□□□1□□2□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□□”□non administrative market centres□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □“□□□□”□□□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□1789□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1777□□□□□□□6000□□□□1834□□□□□7 69□□[61] □□□Montenegro□[62] □□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1750[illegible]19[illegible]1/10[illegible][63][illegible]1850[illegible]peasanitization[illegible]1815[illegible]1890[illegible]2000[illegible]7%[illegible]3%[illegible]1930[illegible]1767[illegible][64][illegible]1656[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]19[illegible][66]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1872[illegible]Varanasi[illegible]Patna[illegible]1765[illegible]1818[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1900[illegible]100[illegible][67]

[illegible][68][illegible]19[illegible]（Safavid Empire）[69][illegible]1700[illegible]60[illegible]1722[illegible]1800[illegible]5[illegible]1882[illegible]7.4[illegible]1950[illegible]1600[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]（Leiden）[70][illegible]（Tours）[71][illegible]1850[illegible]1600[illegible]1913[illegible]60[illegible]15[illegible]1900[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1841[illegible]3500[illegible]1901[illegible]50[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Städtische Anonymität[illegible]——[illegible]Newport[illegible]Charleston[illegible][74]——[illegible]1830[illegible]1930[illegible]10[illegible][75][illegible]Denver[illegible][76][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]3[illegible]110[illegible][77][illegible]urban frontier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]1883[illegible]50%[illegible]32%[illegible][79][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pueblo[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]

[illegible]19[illegible]6.4[illegible]1836[illegible]157.6[illegible]1914[illegible][82]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1890[illegible]8%[illegible]11%[illegible]

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□47%□□□□□□□19%□[83]□□□19□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□□19□□1850□1910□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[84]1850□□□30□□40□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□[85]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1561□□□“□□”□□□□□□1850□□□1790□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□Lourenço Marques□[86]□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ibadan□□1/3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Blagovescensk□1858□□□□□□□Vladivostok□1860□□□□□□Chabarovsk□□□

19□□□“□□”□□

[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible][88]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1825[illegible]Erie[illegible][89][illegible]19[illegible][90]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[91]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Se
villa□[92]□□□□□□□Nantes□[93]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1760□□□□80□□
□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[94]

19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□Navigation Laws□□□□□19□□40□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19
□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]Lancashire[illegible][95][illegible]Suffolk[illegible]Badford[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][96][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Seyyid Majid[illegible][97][illegible]19[illegible]6000[illegible]10[illegible][98]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][99]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Metropole[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Uruk[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101][illegible]19[illegible]1920[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]global player[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]Nordeutsche Lloyd[illegible]1.4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kaiser Wilhelm der Groβe[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]Potosi[illegible]4000[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Lourdes[illegible]19[illegible]·S.[illegible]Christiaan Snouck Hurgronje[illegible]1884[illegible]1885[illegible] [103] [illegible]Mahdi-Bewegung[illegible] [104] [illegible]Omdurman[illegible]1883[illegible]15[illegible] [105] [illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Clapham Junction[illegible]Kansas City[illegible]Roanoke[illegible]——[illegible]1898[illegible]1899[illegible] [106] [illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]Karlsbad[illegible]Spa[illegible]Wiesbaden[illegible]-[illegible]Baden-Baden[illegible]1870[illegible]7[illegible]Bad Ems[illegible] [107] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [108] [illegible]·[illegible]Riviera[illegible]Bad Ischl[illegible] [109] [illegible]1895[illegible]William Ewart Gladstone[illegible] [110]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]holidy industry[illegible]1881[illegible]106[illegible]1911[illegible]145[illegible]160[illegible]4.5%[illegible]18[illegible]Bath[illegible]Tunbridge Wells[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]18[illegible]lower class[illegible]

[illegible]18

40[illegible]Blackpool[illegible]1900[illegible]

4.7[illegible]10[illegible]Fun-Architektu

r[illegible]Old Englisch Village[illegible] [111] [illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible] [112]

[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][113]

[illegible]Aspen[illegible]1879[illegible]1893[illegible]1893[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114]

[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][116][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mob[illegible]19[illegible]1808[illegible]Mustafa IV[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]·[illegible]Fronleichnam[illegible][117][illegible]Gründonnestag[illegible][118][illegible]12[illegible][119]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][120][illegible]Freetown[illegible][121][illegible]1808[illegible]1822[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][122][illegible]1871[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1872[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Ali[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]second city[illegible]1872[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rabat□ [124] □□□Surabaya□ [125] □□□□□□□□□1910□□1806□□□□□□1889□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□24□□7□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□” [126] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ahmad Bey of Tunis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [127] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□Fürst Pückler-Muskau□1826□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□John Nash□ [128] □□□□□Regent Street□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [129] □□1825□1850□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible][130][illegible]1897[illegible]1900[illegible]1900[illegible]1927[illegible]1900[illegible][131][illegible][132]

[illegible]1814[illegible]1790[illegible]1800[illegible]·C.[illegible]Pierre Charles L'Enfant[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]City of Magnificent Distances[illegible]Le Nôtre[illegible][133][illegible]1800[illegible]1840[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]esprit mégalomane[illegible][134][illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□□[135]□□“□□”□grandeur□□□□□□□□□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□”[136]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□National Mall□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□Smithsonian Castle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·R.□□John Russell Pope□□□

“□□□□”□Shock city□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□19□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□“□□□”□Technopolis□□□□□·□□□Peter

Hall[illegible] [137] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [138] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible] [139] [illegible]19[illegible] [140] [illegible]small-scale businesses[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible] [141]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible] [142] [illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]shock city[illegible] [143] [illegible]7[illegible]1760[illegible]1790[illegible]

[illegible][144][illegible]

[illegible]Oberhausen[illegible][145][illegible]Kattowitz[illegible][146][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][147][illegible]1800[illegible]1850[illegible]7.1[illegible]23[illegible]8.1[illegible]40.4[illegible]7.6[illegible]42.2[illegible][148][illegible][149][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150][illegible]

[illegible][151][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][152]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][153][illegible]civic university[illegible][154][illegible][155]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][156][illegible]——[illegible]——

[illegible][157][illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]1730[illegible][158]

[illegible]

19[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]1820[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Charleston[illegible]Le Havre[illegible][159][illegible]1842[illegible]1861[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][160][illegible]·[illegible]Alain Corbin[illegible][161][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1607[illegible]waterscape[illegible][162][illegible]18[illegible]

□□□1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[163]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1453□□□[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□19□□Ayudhya□[165]□□2.8□□□[166]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[167]□□Hanse□[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1883□□

□□□□——□□

□19□□□

□□□18□□□Chatham□□□□□□□□□□Brest□□□□□Toulon□□□□□□□□□□□Kronstadt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wilhelmshaven□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1869□□□[169]□□19□□[170]

□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□[171]□□□□□□□□□□docklands□□□□□□□□□Hull□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□1820□□77.8□□□□1901□□1000□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]10[illegible] [172] [illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [173] [illegible] [174]

19[illegible]19[illegible]1866[illegible] [175] [illegible]resettlement[illegible]

[illegible]1875[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]1886[illegible]Surabaya[illegible]1888[illegible] [176] [illegible]

[illegible]1950[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible][177][illegible][178]
[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1890[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]1863[illegible]1901[illegible][179]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible][180]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][181][illegible]3/4[illegible][182]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][183]

[illegible]Triest[illegible][184][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1805[illegible][185][illegible]1851[illegible]1/5[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1918[illegible]1921[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]naval pressure[illegible]1807[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible][186] 1863[illegible][187]

[illegible]1850[illegible]10[illegible]40%[illegible]20[illegible][188][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][189][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]grande bourgeoisie[illegible]19[illegible]Izmir[illegible][190][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][191][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][192][illegible]1619[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1798[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1803[illegible]——[illegible]Fort William[illegible][193]

[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible][194][illegible][195]

20[illegible]1902[illegible]pays[illegible]Indochinesische Union[illegible]1806[illegible]1889[illegible]19[illegible]Vauban[illegible]Lycée[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□1888□□□“□□□□□□□”□indo-sarazenisch□[196]□□□□□□[197]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□90□□“□”□□□Art-déco□□□□□[198]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□1901□□4000□1908□□[199]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

“□□□□”□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□[200]

·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

·□□“□□”□□□□□□□□

·□□“□□□”□□□native city□□

·[illegible]

·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][201][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.5[illegible][202]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hybidität[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]poor white[illegible]Indian Civil Service[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][203][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1886[illegible]13[illegible][204][illegible]villes pulrielles[illegible][205][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1803[illegible]1857[illegible]Lord Palmerston[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Red Fort[illegible][206][illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Native city[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civil lines[illegible][207][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]native town[illegible]——[illegible][208]

[illegible]——[illegible][209][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][210][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][211][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Frontierstadt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible][212] 1850[illegible]1941[illegible]global city[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]36[illegible]1882[illegible]1918[illegible]330[illegible]1619[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□[213]□□□[214]□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□20□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[215]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[216]□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□Konzession□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Niederlassung□□□[217]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□1859□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□[218]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]9[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]99%[illegible][219][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Gordon Hall[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][220]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][221][illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]1865[illegible]1869[illegible]1798[illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible]1805[illegible]1848[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][222][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ismail[illegible]1863[illegible]1878[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][223][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]Ali Mubarak[illegible]1869[illegible][224][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][225][illegible][226][illegible]1882[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

·[illegible]

·[illegible]1880[illegible]

·[illegible]1876[illegible]1910[illegible][227]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][228] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Sokoto-Kalifat[illegible]Kano[illegible]1824[illegible]1826[illegible]·[illegible]Hugh Clapperton[illegible]1851[illegible]1854[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich Barth[illegible][229] [illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]1894[illegible]10[illegible]villes industrieuses[illegible][230]

[illegible][231] [illegible]1842[illegible]1465[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]entrepôt[illegible][232] [illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][233] [illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（William T. Rowe）[234][illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]1894[illegible]——[illegible]

□19□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1810□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□1812□11□□□□□□□□□Cadiz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813□4□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□19□□1850□□□□□7□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[235]

□□□

□□“□□□”□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1884□□1914/18□□[236]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

[illegible]1870[illegible][237] [illegible]Sevilla[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the second city of the Empire[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1806[illegible]1836[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1887[illegible]50[illegible]10[illegible]Diamond Jubilee[illegible]Trafalgar Squeare[illegible]Admiralty Arch[illegible][238] [illegible]1914[illegible]Albert Memorial[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Australia House[illegible]India House[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][239][illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aleppo[illegible][240][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1798[illegible]1801[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][241][illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]gating[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1900[illegible][242]

[illegible][243][illegible]18[illegible]Bordeaux[illegible]Nimes[illegible][244][illegible]Grenoble[illegible]1832[illegible][245][illegible]1800[illegible]Ulm[illegible]Breslau[illegible][246][illegible]19[illegible]1881[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][247] 19[illegible]1795[illegible]1840[illegible][248][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Philipp Sarasin[illegible][249][illegible]1859[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][250]

[illegible]1860[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][251][illegible]1857[illegible]·[illegible][252]

[illegible]19[illegible]1840[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]1841[illegible]1845[illegible]36[illegible]94[illegible]15[illegible]1920[illegible][253][illegible]1720[illegible]1804[illegible]1811[illegible]1857[illegible]4[illegible]1857[illegible]7[illegible]walled city[illegible][254]

[illegible]1900[illegible]8[illegible][255][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]1915[illegible][256]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]walled city[illegible]

20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][257][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□

□□[258]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[259]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1838□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thana□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□19□□50□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[260]□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□railway manias□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1852□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□Gare de Lyon□——□□□5%□□□□9%□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□□□□□[261]□□

[illegible]neighbourhoods[illegible][262][illegible]1880[illegible][263]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1889[illegible]3[illegible]8687[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible][264][illegible]1863[illegible]

[illegible]Newcastle[illegible]1847[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]J. I. Hittorf[illegible]Gare du Nord[illegible][265][illegible][266][illegible]1881[illegible]1891[illegible]1868[illegible]1864[illegible]1873[illegible]1861[illegible]1864[illegible]1864[illegible]1873[illegible]1861[illegible]1866[illegible]1883[illegible]1888[illegible]1895[illegible]1899[illegible]1894[illegible]1897[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]1910[illegible]1910[illegible]1914[illegible][267][illegible]1887[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1800[illegible][268][illegible]19[illegible][269][illegible]19[illegible][270]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]1853[illegible]21[illegible][271][illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]1900[illegible]60[illegible][272][illegible]

1859[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Pferdetram[illegible]1860[illegible]142[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]415[illegible]street railway companies[illegible]1.88[illegible][273][illegible][274]

[illegible]workplace communities[illegible][275][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]1820[illegible]

1890[illegible]28[illegible] [276] [illegible]1862[illegible]290[illegible]1880[illegible]7.9[illegible]1912[illegible]5.5[illegible]17[illegible]1828[illegible]1855[illegible]Compagnie Générale des Omnibus[illegible]Le Bon Marché[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]150[illegible]1891[illegible]2.3[illegible] [277] [illegible] [278]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]Chaplin & Company[illegible]64[illegible]1500[illegible]1835[illegible]50[illegible]22[illegible]16[illegible]15[illegible]5.8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]530[illegible]1750[illegible]10[illegible]1822[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]25[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[279]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[280]□□
□□□□□□□□□□1863□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□12□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□189
5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[281]

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1888□□□□□1891□□□□□□□□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nižnij Novgorod□□1901□□□□□1903□□□1870□□8□□□□1906□□130□□1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[282]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□kuruma□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[283]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□[284]□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□19□□□1914□□□□□□250□□□□□1930□□□3500□□□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□□□□1567□□□□□□□□□□□□437□□□□□81□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[285]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□Underground□□20□□·□□□Charles Pearson□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□3□□□□□□□——□□3.5□□“□□□□”□Metropolitan Line□□□□□□□□□□□“Metro”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□35□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□tube□——□□□□□□——□□1890□□

[illegible]1863[illegible]79[illegible][illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible][illegible]3[illegible][illegible]1896[illegible]1896[illegible]1897[illegible]1900[illegible]1904[illegible]1913[illegible]1927[illegible][286][illegible]1970[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible][287][illegible]1900[illegible]……[illegible][288][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Suburbanization[illegible]1815[illegible][289][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1945[illegible]metropolitan sprawl[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][290]

[illegible]“banlieue”[illegible]“Schrebergartenkolonie”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cottage[illegible]1820[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hippolyte Taine[illegible]60[illegible][291][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Villa[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][292]

[illegible][293][illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible] [294] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [295] [illegible]19[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible] [296] [illegible] [297]

[illegible]1890[illegible] [298] [illegible]60[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]French flats[illegible]high rise luxury apartments[illegible] [299]

[illegible]

□-□□□□□□□□□□1/5□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□garni

□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[300]□□

□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□

□□①□□□□□□□□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□③□□□[301]□□□□“□□□-□□□”□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□19□□9/10□□——□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□□”□purpose-built□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□suburbia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□

1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□19□□□“□□□□”□□1816□1820□□140□□□□□□□□[302]□□□□□□□□□□[303]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1807[illegible]1860[illegible]250[illegible][304][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1912[illegible][305][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1875[illegible]1882[illegible]1884[illegible]1897[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][306][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lichtstadt[illegible][307][illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]townscape[illegible]“genius loci”[308][illegible][309][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Groβstadtmenschen[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]Nawab von Awadh[illegible]——[illegible]Lucknow[illegible]19[illegible]1857[illegible]140[illegible]1857[illegible]1877[illegible]20[illegible]Merrut[illegible]Jhansi[illegible]——[illegible][310][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ent-exotisiert[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]art nouveau[illegible][311][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][312]

[illegible]1805[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Royal Pavilion[illegible][313][illegible]·T.[illegible]Phineas Taylor Barnum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Iranistan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][314][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][315][illegible][316][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Basar[illegible][317][illegible]Obelisk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]shopping malls[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][318]

[illegible]

[illegible]1885[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cleopatra's Needles[illegible]1836[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]220[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-François Champollion[illegible]1828[illegible]1831[illegible]5[illegible]“19[illegible]”[illegible]3300[illegible][319][illegible]Sacré-Cœur[illegible]1876[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Panoptikon[illegible]·[illegible]Jeremy Bentham[illegible]1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1855[illegible]700[illegible]Grand Hotel du Louvre[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edmond de Goncourt[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][320][illegible]20[illegible]1849[illegible][321]

[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1869[illegible]——[illegible]Metropolitan Board of Works[illegible]1885[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]London County Council[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]Leistungsverwaltung[illegible][322][illegible]·[illegible]Josef Konvitz[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][323]

[illegible]19[illegible]grid[illegible]19[illegible][324][illegible][325]

19[illegible]1899[illegible][326][illegible]1812[illegible]1770[illegible]1790[illegible][327][illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]
[illegible][328]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][329][illegible]19[illegible]1855[illegible]·[illegible]Benito Juárez[illegible][330][illegible]1861[illegible]Ikonoklasmus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Laisierung[illegible][331]

[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1853[illegible][332][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Salon de Thé[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible][333][illegible]1881[illegible][334][illegible]18[illegible]1872[illegible]1886[illegible][335]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Hall[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]was gambling on the future[illegible][336]

[illegible]1870[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][337]

[illegible]70[illegible]90[illegible][338][illegible][339][illegible]

[illegible]1666[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Edwin Lutyens[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Herbert Baker[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Speer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible][340]

[illegible]Kultursynthese[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Monadnock Building[illegible]1891[illegible][341][illegible]1910[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][342][illegible][343]

19[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][344][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][345]

[illegible]1930[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□[346]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[347]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] □□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□Freyre□*Land in der Stadt*□1982□□□33□□□□□

[2] □□H. S. Jansen□*Wrestling with the Angel*□1996□□

[3] Bairoch□*De Jéricho à Mexico*□1985□□□63□□□129□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] Hofmeister□*Stadtstruktur*□1996□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] E. Jones□*Metropolis*□1990□□□76□□

[8] Coquery-Vidrovitch□*Histoire des villes*□1993□□□274□276□281□286□□□P. B. Henze□*Layers of Time*□2000□□□154□□

[9] Geertz□*Local Knowledge*□1983□□□137□□

[10] Kanwar□*Imperial Simla*□1990□□D. Kennedy□*Magic Mountains*□1996□.

[11] Kent□*Soul of the North*□2000□□□320□□

[12] Morse□*Japanese Homes*□1886□□□12□□□□□

[13] Seidensticker□*Low City*□1983□□□263□□

[14] Lepetit□*Les villes*□1988□□□94□□

[15] Martin Daunton□“Introduction”□□□□P. Clark□*Cambridge Urban History*□□3□□2000□□□1□56□□□□□6□□□□□

[16] Girouard□*English Town*□1990□□□190□□

[17] □□Pike□*Subterranean Cities*□2005□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Prendergast□□□□□□*Paris*□1992□□□74□101□□

[18] Dodgshon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Society*□1998□□□159□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grübler□*Infrastructures*□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Laak□*Infra-Strukturgeschichte*□2001□□

[19] □□□□□□□□Soto□*Mystery of Capital*□2000□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□

[20] Chudacoff□*American Urban Society*□19812□□□37□□

[21] Chartier u. a.□*La ville des temps modernes*□1980□□
□567□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Day□*Urban Castles*
□1999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] □□P. Clark□*British Clubs*□2000□□Hardtwig□*Genossen schaft*□1997□□□□□□□□□Rankin□*Elite Activism*□1986□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[24] 19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

[25] Lees□*Cities Perceived*□1985□□□79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] David Ward/Olivier Zunz□“Between Rationalism and Pluralism: Creatingthe Modern City”□□□□□□□*Landscape of Modernity*□1992□□□3□11□□Harvey□*Postmodernity*□1989□□Berman□*All That is Solid*□1982□□

[27] J. de Vries□“Problems in the Measurement□Description□and Analysis of Historical Urbanization”□□□□Woude u. a.□*Urbanization*□1990□□□43□60□□□□□□44□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] Hohenberg/Lees□*Making of Urban Europe*□1985□□□200□205□□

[29] Reulecke□*Urbanisierung in Deutschland*□19923□□□11□□□□□

[30] Hohenberg/Lees□*Making of Urban Europe*□1985□□□244□□

[31] Bairoch□*De Jéricho à Mexico*□19852□□□340□□□□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33] E. A. Wrigley□“A Simple Model of London's Importance in Changing English Society and Economy□1650-1759”□□□□□□□*People*□1987□□□133□156□□□146□□□□1867□□□□□

[34] Martin Daunton□“Introduction”□□□□P. Clark□*Cambridge Urban History*□□3 □□2000□□□1□56□□□□□42□□

[35] Gerhard Melinz/Susan Zimmermann□“Groβstadtgeschichte und Modernisierungin der Habsburgermonarchie”□□□□□□□*Wien-Prag-Budapest*□1996□□□15□33□□□□□23□□

[36] Daniel R Brower□“Urban Revolution in the Late Russian Empire”□□□□Hamm□*City in Late Imperial Russia*□1986□□□319□353□□□□□325□□

[37] Adler□*Yankee Merchants*□1991□□□1□4□□□□□□

[38] Olsen□*City*□1986□□□4□□

[39] □□Mumford□*Die Stadt*□1963□□P. Hall□*Cities in Civilization*□1998□□

[40] Inwood□*London*□1998□□□270□411□□P. Clark□*Cambridge Urban History*□Bd. 2□2000□□□650□□□19.1□□Bairoch□*De Jéricho à Mexico*□1985□□□115□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□1823□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41] A. F.Weber□*Growth of Cities*□1899□□□122□□

[42] □□□□□□

[43] T. Chandler/Fox□*3000 Years*□1974□□□313□□

[44] T. Chandler/Fox□*3000 Years*□1974□□□321□□

[45] T. Chandler/Fox□*3000 Years*□1974□□□323□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P. Clark□*Cambridge Urban History*□Bd. 2□2000□□□650□□□19.1□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47] □□18□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Burrows/Wallace□*Gotham*□1999□□□333□338□□

[48] Weber□*Growth of Cities*□1899□□□139□□

[49] Kumar□*Java*□1997□□□180□□

[50] Maddison□*Chinese Economic Performance*□1998□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□Gilbert Rozman□□□□

[51] Gilbert Rozman□“East Asian Urbanization in the Nineteenth Century: Comparisons with Europe”□□□□Woude u. a.□*Urbanization*□1990□□□65□□□□4.2b□

[52] Gilbert Rozman□“East Asian Urbanization in the Nineteenth Century: Comparisons with Europe”□□□□Woude u. a.□*Urbanization*□1990□□□64□□□□4.1a/4.1b□

[53] □□□□□□□□□

[54] Bairoch in: Bardet/Dupaquier□*Histoire des populations de l'Europe*□1998□□□212□□□21□□

[55] J. de Vries□*European Urbanization*□1984□□□28□39□□□258□□□□□

[56] □□□□□□

[57] J. de Vries□*European Urbanization*□1984□□□84□□

[58] J. de Vries□“Problems in the Measurement□Description and Analysis of Historical Urbanization”□□□□Woude u. a.□*Urbanization*□1990□□□43□60□□□□□58□□□□□H. S. Klein□*Population History*□2004□□□142□□□□□

[59] Lappo/Hönsch□*Urbanisierung Russlands*□2000□□□38□□Goehrke□*Russischer Alltag*□2003□□□290□□□□□Hildermeie

r□*Bürgertum*□1986□□□603□□□□□

[60] Paul Bairoch□“Une nouvelle distribution des populations: Villes et campagnes”□□□□Bardet/Dupaquier *Histoire des populations de l'Europe*□1998□□□193□229□□□□□□204□□□□□

[61] Palairet□*Balkan Economies*□1997□□□28□□□□□

[62] □□□□□□□

[63] Skinner□*Chinese Society*□1957□□□68□□□□□

[64] Anthony Reid□“South-East Asian Population History and the Colonial Impact”□□□□Liu Ts'ui-jung u. a.□*Asian Population History*□2001□□□45□62□□□□□□55□□

[65] 1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□C. J. Baker/Phongpaichit□*History of Thailand*□2005□□□99□□

[66] Doeppers□*Philippine Cities*□1972□□□783□□□791□□□□□

[67] Narayani Gupta□“Urbanism in South India□18th-19th Centuries”□□□□Banga□*City in Indian History*□1991□□□121□147□□□□□□137□142□□Mishra□*Economic History*□1998^{2}□□□23□□Ramachandran□*Urbanization*□1989□□□61□□□□□

[68] □□□□□□□□□□□Chandler/Fox□*3000 Years*□1974□□

[69] 1501□1736□□□□□□□□□

[70] □□□□□□□

[71] □□□□□

[72] M. Reinhard u. a.□*Histoire générale*□1968□□□426□□

[73] Hofmeister□*Australia*□1988□□□54□64□67□□

[74] □□□□□□□□□

[75] Monkkonen□*America Becomes Urban*□1988□□□70□□

[76] Monkkonen□*America Becomes Urban*□1988□□□81□□

[77] A. F.Weber□*Growth of Cities*□1899□□□450□□

[78] Chudacoff□*American Urban Society*□1981□□□36□□

[79] Monkkonen□*America Becomes Urban*□1988□□□85□□

[80] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[81] Abu-Lughod□*New York*□1999□□□134□□

[82] Boyer/Davis□*Urbanization*□1973□□□7 □□□2□□

[83] A. F.Weber□*Growth of Cities*□1899□□□450□□

[84] Bairoch□*De Jéricho à Mexico*□1985□□□282□□

[85] Bardet/Dupaquier□*Histoire des populations de l'Europe*□1998□□□193□229□□□□□□227□□□24□□Karpat□*Ottoman Population*□1985□□□103 □□□5.3□□

[86] □□□□□□□□□□□

[87] Ruble□*Second Metropolis*□2001□□□15 f.□25□□

[88] T. O.Wilkinson□*Urbanization of Japanese Labor*□1965□□□63□65□□

[89] Hohenberg/Lees□*Making of Urban Europe*□1996□□□42□□Meinig□*Shapingof America*□Bd. 2□1993□□□318□321□□

[90] Kassir□*Beyrouth*□2003□□□117□□

[91] □□□□□□□C. Tilly□*Coercion*□1992□□□51□□□□□□□□□C. Tilly/Bloc*km*ans□*Cities*□1994□□□6□□□□□Hohenberg/Lees□*Making of Urban Europe*□1985□□□169□□□□□

[92] □□□□□□□□

[93] □□□□□□□□

[94] Lemon□*Dreams*□1996□□□78□□G. B. Nash□*First City*□2002□□□45□□□□□

[95] □□□□□□□□□

[96] Hohenberg/Lees□*Making of Urban Europe*□1985□□□241□□

[97] Coquery-Vidrovitch□*Histoire des villes d'Afrique noire*□1993□□□235□237□□

[98] Kaffir□*Beyrouth*□2003□□□38□101□127□□Hanssen□*Beirut*□2006□□□84□□□□□

[99] □□□Lepetit□*Les villes*□1988□□□51□□

[100] George Modelski□“World Cities in History”□□□□W. H. McNeill□*Berkshire Encyclopedia*□2005□□Bd. 5□□2066□2073□□□□□□2066□□

[101] Braudel□*Sozialgeschichte*□Bd. 3□1986□□□93□□□□□

[102] Paul Knox□“World Cities in a World System”□□□□Knox/Taylor□*World Cities*□1995□□□3□20□□□□□□12□□

[103] Snouck Hurgronje□*Mekka*□1931□□□10□□

[104] 19□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[105] Coquery-Vidrovitch□*Histoire des villes d'Afrique noire*□1993□□□244□□

[106] □□□□□□□David D. Buck□“Railway City and National Capital: Two Faces of the Modern in Changchun”□□□□Esherick□*Remaking the Chinese City*□1999□□□65□89□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□1932□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Karl Vorlaufer□“Kolonialstädte in Ostafrika. Genese□Funktion□Struktur□Typologie”□□□□Gründer/Johanek□*Kolonialstädte*□2002□□□145□201□□□□□□164□□□□□

[107] □□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□

[108] Mommsen□*Das Ringen um den nationalen Staat*□1993□□□230□□

[109] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[110] Shannon□*Gladstone*□Bd. 2□1999□□□572□□

[111] Girouard□*English Town*□1990□□□289□291□□

[112] Walton□*English Seaside Resort*□1983□□□5□□□□□□□

[113] Collier/Sater□*Chile*□1996□□□76□80□161□□

[114] □□□□□□□□□□□Rohrbough□*Aspen*□1986□□□13□□□288□□□□□

[115] □□J. M. Price□*Economic Function*□1974□□

[116] Mantran□*Istanbul*□1996□□□258□□

[117] □□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□

[118] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□

[119] Bled□*Wien*□2002□□□183□□□□□

[120] □□□□□□□□□

[121] □□Coquery-Vidrovitch□*Histoire des villes d'Afrique noire*□1993□□□297□306□□

[122] K. Schultz□*Tropical Versailles*□2001□□□101□□□□□

[123] Raymond□*Le Caire*□1993□□□298□□

[124] □□□□□□□

[125] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126] □□□-□□□□□□1830□1848□□□□

[127] Perkins□*Modern Tunisia*□2004□□□14□□

[128] 19□□□□□□□□□□□

[129] □□□□□Ackroyd□*London*□2000□□□520□□

[130] Kuban□*Istanbul*□1996□□□379□□

[131] Naquin□*Peking*□2000□□□684□□□□□□□□L. M. Liu. a.□*Beijing*□2007□□

[132] Dong□*Republican Beijing*□2004□□□90□100□□□□□□□□*Tourist Beijing*□□

[133] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[134] Berelowitch/Medvedkova□*Saint-Pétersbourg*□1996□□□317□□

[135] □□Reps□*Making of Urban America*□1965□□□240□262□□

[136] Dickens□*American Notes*□2000/1842□□□129□□

[137] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[138] Gerhard Brunn□“Metropolis Berlin. Europäische Hauptstädte im Vergleich”□□□□Brunn/Reulecke□*Metropolis*□199

2□□□1□39□□□□□13□□□□P. Hall□*Cities in Civilization*□1998□□□377□386□□

[139] Kenneth T. Jackson□“The Capital of Capitalism: The New York Metropolitan Region□1890-1940”□□□□Sutcliffe□*Metropolis*□1984□□□319□353□□□□□347□□

[140] Ball/Sunderland□*Economic History of London*□2001□□□313□□

[141] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□Ball/Sunderland□*Economic History of London*□2001□□□55□66□□□□□65□□□□□Martin Daunton□“Introduction”□□□□P. Clark□*Cambridge Urban History*□Bd. 3□2000□□1□56□□□□□45□□

[142] □□□□□R. J. Morris□“The Industrial Town”□□□□Waller□*English Urban Landscape*□2000□□□175□208□□

[143] Briggs□*Victorian Cities*□1968□□□96□□□□Briggs □□□□□1851□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112□□□

[144] Girouard□*English Town*□1990□□□249□□□253□□□□

[145] □□□□□□

[146] □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[147] □□□□□□□□Lees□*Cities Perceived*□1985□□□63□68□□□49□51□□□□□□□□□

[148] Bairoch□*De Jéricho à Mexico*□19852□□□331□□□15/1□□

[149] □□Konvitz□*Urban Millenium*□1985□□□98□□□□□

[150] Lichtenberger□*Die Stadt*□2002□□□41□43□□

[151] □□Dennis□*English Industrial Cities*□1984□□□17 □□□□□

[152] Jürgen Reulecke□“The Ruhr: Centralization versus Decentralization in a Region of Cities”□□□□Sutcliffe□*Metropolis*□1984□□□381□401□□□□□386□□

[153] Hohenberg/Lees□*Urban Europe*□1985□□□188□213□234□□

[154] Barrie Trinder□“Industrialising Towns 1700-1840”□□□□P. Clark□*Cambridge Urban History*□Bd. 2□2000□□□805□829□□David Reeder/Richard Rodger□“Industrialisationand the City Economy”□□□P. Clark□*Cambridge Urban History*□Bd. 3□2000□□553□552□□□□□585□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P. Hall□*Cities in Civilization*□1998□□□314□□□334□□□□□

[155] Goehrke□*Russischer Alltag*□2003□□□292□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Carl Scheibler inLodz*□Pietrow-Ennker□*Wirtschaftsbürger*□2005□□187□□□Shao Qin□*Culturing Modernity*□2003□□

[156] Lepetit□*Les villes*□1988□□□123□□

[157] Lis□*Social Change*□1986□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□

[158] □□F.W. Knight/Liss□*Atlantic Port Cities*□1991□□□□□□
□Barry Higman□□□□□□□□□□117□148□□□

[159] L. Ray Gunn□“Antebellum Society and Politics□182
5-1860□”□□□□M. M. Klein□*Empire State*□2001□□□307□415□□
□□□□319□□

[160] Fernadez-Armesto□*Civilizations*□2000□□□381□384
□□

[161] □□□□□□□19□□□□□□□

[162] Konvitz□*Cities and the Sea*□1978□□□36□□

[163] Corbin□*Meereslust*□1990□□□239□243□□□319□□□
Girouard□*English Town*□1990□□□152□□

[164] Kreiser□*Istanbul*□2001□□□218□225□□

[165] □□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[166] Amino□*Les Japonais et la mer*□1995□□□235□□

[167] □Frank Broeze□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Brides*
□1989□□*Gateways*□1997□□□□*Comparativ*□□□□17□2□2007□□

[168] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□160□□15□□□□□□□1669□□□□

[169] Friel□*Maritime History*□2003□□□198□□

[170] Hugill□*World Trade*□1993□□□137□□

[171] Borruey□*Marseille*□1994□□□5□10□□□□□□□

[172] Dyos/Aldcroft□*British Transport*□1969□□□247□□

[173] Karl Baedecker□□□□□□□

[174] Konvitz□*Urban Millennium*□1985□□□65□□R. Porter□*London*□1994□□□188□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bird□*Major Seaports*□1963□□□366□390□□

[175] Grüttner□*Arbeitswelt*□1984□□□19□□

[176] Dossal□*Imperial Designs*□1996□□□172□□Ruble□*Second Metropolis*□2001□□□222□226□□□□□□222□□Abeyasekere□*Jakarta*□1989□□□48□82□□Chiu□*Port of Hong Kong*□1973□□□425□□

[177] Bourdé□*Urbanisation*□1974□□□56□60□□

[178] Worden u. a.□*Cape Town*□1998□□□166□□Bickford-Smith u. a.□*Cape Town*□1999□□□26□□□□□□406□442□□

[179] Bergère□*Shanghai*□2002□□□63□□

[180] John Butt□“The Industries of Glasgow”□□□□W. H. Fraser/Maver□*Glasgow*□Bd. 2□1996□□□96□140□□□□□□112□□□□□

[181] □□□□□J. M. Price□□□□□*Economic Function*□1974□□

[182] Robert Lee/Richard Lawton□“Port Development and the Demographic Dynamicsof European Urbanization”□□□□Lawton/Lee□*Population and Society*□2002□. □1□36□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□Phillips/Whiteside□*Casual Labour*□1985□□

[183] □□□□□□□Linda Cooke Johnson□“Dock Labour at Shanghai”□□□□S. Davies□*Dock Workers*□2000□□□269□289□□

[184] □□□□□□□□□□□

[185] Marina Cattaruzza□“Population Dynamics and Economic Change in Triesteand Its Hinterland□1850-1914”□□□□Lawton/Lee□*Population and Society*□2002□□□176□211□□□□□□176□178□□Herlihy□*Odessa*□1991□□□24□□□248□□□□□

[186] Panzac□*Les corsaires barbaresques*□1999□□□226□□

[187] Auslin□*Negotiating with Imperialism*□2004□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18:1500□4□□□

[188] Robert Lee/Richard Lawton□“Port Development and Demographic Dynamicsof European Urbanization”□□□□Lawton/Lee□*Population and Society*□2002□□□1□36□□□□□3□□

[189] Josef W. Konvitz□“Port Functions□Innovation and Making of the Megalopolis”□□□□T. Barker/Sutcliffe□*Megalopolis*□1993□□□61□72□□□□□64□□□□□

[190] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[191] □□ Lees/Lees□*Cities*□2007□□□244□280□□

[192] Doeppers□*Philippine Cities*□1972□□□778□785□□

[193] Bildband: Losty□*Calcutta*□1990□. □□□□□P. J. Marshall□“Eighteenth-Century Calcutta”□□□□R. Ross/Telkamp□*Colonial Cities*□1985□□□87□104□□

[194] □□Raymond F. Betts□“Dakar: ville impériale□1857-1960□”□□□□R. Ross/Telkamp□*Colonial Cities*□1985□□□193□206□□

[195] Whelan□*Reinventing Modern Dublin*□2003□□□38□53□□□92□□□□□

[196] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[197] Irving□*Indian Summer*□1981□□□42□□

[198] Papin□*Hanoi*□2001□□□233□246□□Logan□*Hanoi*□2000□□□72□76□81□89□□Gwendolyn Wright□*Politics of Design*□1991□□□83□162□179□□

[199] Papin□*Hanoi*□2001□□□251□□

[200] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A. D. King□*Colonial Urban Development*□1976□□□18□23□26□□□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Global Cities*□1990□□□39□49□□□□□Franz-Joseph Post□□□□□□□□□□“Europäische Kolonialstädte in vergleichender Perspektive”□□□□Gründer/Johanek□*Kolonialstädte*□2002□□□1□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□Beinart/Hughes□*Environment and Empire*□2007□□□148□166□□

[201] □□□□□E. Jones□*Metropolis*□1990□□□17□□□□□

[202] Hamm□*City in Late Imperial Russia*□1984□□□135□□Bled□*Wien*□2002□□□178□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847/48□□□□□1849□1852□□□1900□1902□

[203] Häfner□*Gesellschaft*□2004□□□75□□□□□

[204] Mantran□*Istanbul*□1996□□□302□□

[205] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Anastassiadou□*Salonique*□1997□□□58□75□□□□□Raymond□*Grandes villes arabes*□1985□□□101□133□175□□□295□□□□□

[206] Dalrymple□*Last Mughal*□2006□□□454□464□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[207] N. Gupta□*Delhi*□1981□□□15□17□58□60□□

[208] Kosambi□*Bombay*□1986□□□38□43□44□□

[209] Lichtenberger□*Die Stadt*□2002□□□240□□□□□

[210] □□Dennis□*English Industrial Cities*□1984□□□221□233□□

[211] Jacobson□*Whiteness of a Different Color*□1998□.

[212] Daten nach Bronger□*Metropolen*□2004□□□174□□□19□Mega cities□□□191□□□55□Global cities□□

[213] W. J. Gardner□“A Colonial Economy”□□□□Oliver□*Oxford History of New Zealand*□1981□□□57□86□□□□□□67□□

[214] □□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□Davison□*Marvellous Melbourne*□1979□□□22□□

[215] □□Jürgen Osterhammel□“Artikel‘Konzessionenund Niederlassungen’□‘Pachtgebiete'und ‘Vertragshäfen’”□□□□Staigeru. a.□*China-Lexikon*□2003□□□394□397□551□553□804□808□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[216] □□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□Schroeter□*Merchants of Essaouira*□1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Old China Trade□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[217] Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□□167□176□□

[218] □□□□□□□□□□□Hoare□*Japan's Treaty Ports*□1994□□Henning□*Outposts of Civilization*□2000□□

[219] □□□□□Bergère□*Shanghai*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Shang Keqiang/Liu Haiyan□*Tianjin*□199

6□□

[220] Schinz□*Cities in China*□1989□□□171□□

[221] □□□□□Esherick□*Remaking the Chinese City*□1999□□□□□□□□□Zhang Hailin□*Suzhou*□1999□□

[222] Raymond□*Le Caire*□1993□□□297□304□□□□□□□Fahmy□*Olfactory Tale*□2002□□

[223] Raymond□*Le Caire*□1993□□□306□□

[224] Abu-Lughod□*Cairo*□1971□□□98□104□106□□

[225] Fahmy□*Olfactory Tale*□2002□□□166□169□□

[226] Raymond□*Le Caire*□1993□□□306□315□□T. Mitchell□*Colonising Egypt*□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[227] Kassir□*Beyrouth*□2003□□□158□□□□□Çelik□*Remaking of Istanbul*□1986□□□3□5□□Eldem u. a.□*Ottoman City*□1999□□□196□□□□□Seidensticker□*Low City*□1983□-□Chicago/Melbourne□□□□□□□Isabella Bird□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□M. E. Robinson□*Korea's Twentieth-Century Odyssey*□2007□□□8□□

[228] □□□□□□□□Abu-Lughod□*Rabat*□1981□□□32□98□□

[229] 19□□□□□□□□□□□□

[230] Coquery-Vidrovitch□*Histoire des villes d'Afrique noire*□1993□□□248□252□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□229□□

[231] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rowe□*Hankow*□1984-89□□

[232] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□D. R. Meyer□*Hong Kong*□2000□□□4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tsang□*Hong Kong*□2004□□□2□4□5□□

[233] □□□Rowe□*Hankow*□1984-89□□Bd. 1□□19□23□□

[234] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[235] Gruzinski□*Mexico*□1996□□□326□329□332□□

[236] Heyden/Zeller□*Kolonialmetropole Berlin*□2000□.

[237] □□David Atkinson u. a.□“Empire in Modern Rome: Shaping and Rememberingan Imperial City”□□□□Driver/Gilbert□*Imperial Cities*□1999□□□40□63□□

[238] Port□*Imperial London*□1995□□□7□14□17□19□23□□

[239] Schneer□*London 1900*□1999□□□3□□

[240] □□□□□□□□□

[241] Abu-Lughod□*Cairo*□1971□□□85□□

[242] Abu-Lughod□*Rabat*□1981□□□117□□

[243] Lichtenberger□*Die Stadt*□2002□□□153□□

[244] Lichtenberger□*Die Stadt*□2002□□□154□□□□□

[245] Chartier u. a.□*La ville des temps modernes*□1980□□□563□□

[246] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[247] Michel□*Prague*□1998□□□202□□

[248] Woud□*Het lege land*□1987□□□324□328□□

[249] □□□□□□□□

[250] Sarasin□*Stadt der Bürger*□1997□□□247□□□□

[251] Lichtenberger□*Die Stadt*□2002□□□154□□

[252] Olsen□*City*□1986□□□69□□

[253] Lavedan□*Histoire de l'urbanisme à Paris*□1993□□□376□494□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rouleau□*Paris*□1997□□□316□□□□

[254] Catherine B. Asher□“Delhi Walled: Changing Boundaries”□□□Tracy□*City Walls*□2000□□□247□281□□□□□279□□□□□N. Gupta□*Delhi*□1981□□□79□□

[255] Fleming□*Belagerung zu Peking*□1961□□□210□□

[256] Steinhardt□*Chinese Imperial City Planning*□1990□□□178□□□□□Naquin□*Peking*□2000□□□4□11□□

[257] L. C. Johnson□*Shanghai*□1995□□□81□320□□

[258] □□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□Gaubatz□*Beyond the Great Wall*□1996□□□53□□

[259] Carla Giovannini□“Italy”□□□□R. Rodger□*European Urban History*□1993□□□19□35□□□□□32□□

[260] □□□□□Pounds□*Historical Geography*□1985□□□449□461□□“□□”□□□□□F. Caron□*Histoire des chemins de fer en France*□Bd. 1□1997□□□281□□□□□□□□W.König/Weber□*Netzwerke*□1990□□□171□201□□

[261] Kellett□*Impact of Railways*□1969□□□290□□

[262] Dennis□*English Industrial Cities*□1984□□□128□□□□□Brower□*Russian City*□1990□□□53□□□□□85 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[263] Kellett□*Impact of Railways*□1969□□□18□□

[264] Mak□*Amsterdam*□1997□□□213□217□□

[265] Sutcliffe□*Paris*□1993□□□97□□□□□

[266] Brower□*Russian City*□1990□□□52□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[267] □□Parissien□*Bahnhöfeder Welt*□1997□□

[268] Pinol□*Le monde des villes*□1991□□□73□□□□□

[269] Kreiser□*Istanbul*□2001□□□53□□Kuban□*Istanbul*□1996□□□369□□

[270] Frédéric□*La vie quotidienne au Japon*□1984□□□336□□

[271] Vance□*Continuing City*□1986□□□366□□

[272] Merchant□*Columbia Guide*□2002□□□109□□

[273] K. T. Jackson□*Crabgrass Frontier*□1985□□□41□□

[274] Çelik□*Remaking of Istanbul*□1986□□□90□95□102□□

[275] Dennis□*English Industrial Cities*□1984□□□125□□

[276] John Armstrong□“From Shillibeer to Buchanan: Transport and the Urban Environment”□□□□P. Clark□*Cambridge Urban History*□Bd. 3□2000□□□229□257□□□□□□237□□

[277] Ball/Sunderland□*Economic History of London*□2001□□□229□□

[278] Bouchet□*Le cheval à Paris*□1993□□□40□45□83□123□170□176□215□254□256□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kutscher: Papayanis□*Coachmen*□1993□□

[279] Dyos/Aldcroft□*British Transport*□1969□□□74□□□□□Ball/Sunderland□*EconomicHistory of London*□2001□□□204□□□□□Beyrer□*Postkutschenreise*□1985□□□235□238□□

[280] Bartlett□*New Country*□1976□□□293□□□298□□□□□

[281] Kassir□*Beyrouth*□2003□□□144□□□148□□□□□

[282] Bouchet□*Le cheval à Paris*□1993□□□214□□

[283] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□40□□□□□□□

[284] Frédéric□*La vie quotidienne au Japon*□1984□□□349□□

[285] Bairoch□*De Jéricho à Mexico*□1985^2□□□405□□Merki□*Siegeszug des Automobils*□2002□□□39□40□□1□□88□95□□Hugill□*World Trade*□1993□□□217□220□□

[286] Wolmar□*Subterranean Railway*□2004□□□1□7□□□□□□□□□□Pike□*Subterranean Cities*□2005□□□47□68□□

[287] Gruzinski□*Mexico*□1996□□□321□323□□

[288] Bradley□*Muzhik and Muscovite*□1985□□□55□59□□

[289] K. T. Jackson□*Crabgrass Frontier*□1985□□□13□□□□□Vance□*Continuing City*□1986□□□369□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[290] Fogelson□*Fragmented Metropolis*□1967□□□2□□

[291] Girouard□*Die Stadt*□1987□□□275□279□282 □□Taine□□Girouard□*English Town*□1990□□□270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Olsen□*City*□1986□□□158□177□□□□□446□464□□

[292] Escher/Wirth□*Medina von Fes*□1992□□□19□□

[293] H. J. Dyos/David A. Reeder□“Slums and Suburbs”□□□□Dyos/Wolff□*VictorianCity*□1973□□□359□386□□□

[294] Pooley□*Housing Strategies*□1992□□□6□328□332□□

[295] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brower□*Russian City*□1990□□□79□□

[296] D.Ward□*Poverty*□1989□□□13□15□52□□

[297] Yelling□*Slums*□1986□□□153□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Koven□*Slumming*□2004□□

[298] □□□□□□□□□□□□Olsen□*City*□1986□□□114□131□□Lichtenberger□*Stadt*□2002□□□208□216□□

[299] Plunz□*Housing in New York City*□1990□□□60□66□78□80□□

[300] □□□□□□□□□Vigier□*Paris*□1991□□□314□□□Reulecke□*Urbanisierung in Deutschland*□1992^{3}□□□46□98□□

[301] Frost□*New Urban Frontier*□1991□□□21□34□92□100□□□128□□□□□□□□Davison□*Marvellous Melbourne*□1979□□□137□□□□

[302] Inwood□*London*□1998□□□372□□

[303] □□□□□□□□□□□Schivelbusch□*Lichtblicke*□1983□□Schl Çr□*Nachts in der großenStadt*□1991□□

[304] Pounds□*Hearth*□1989□□□388□□

[305] Frédéric□*La vie quotidienne au Japon*□1984□□□341□344□□

[306] Daniel□*Hoftheater*□1995□□□370□□

[307] Schlör□*Nachts in der groβen Stadt*□1991□□□68□□

[308] □□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

[309] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Richard Sennett□□□□□Karl Schlögel□□□□□□□□□

[310] Oldenburg□*Colonial Lucknow*□1984□□□24□36□□□ 96□□□□□

[311] Ruble□*Second Metropolis*□2001□□□221□□□□□Frédéric□*La vie quotidienne au Japon*□1984□□□340□□

[312] C. J. Baker/Phongpaichit□*History of Thailand*□2005□□□72□□

[313] Conner□*Oriental Architecture*□1979□□□131□153□□

[314] Sweetman□*Oriental Obsession*□1988□□□218 □□□□□

[315] □□□□□□□□□□□□MacKenzie□*Orientalism*□1995□□□71□104□□

[316] Timothy Mitchell□“Die Welt als Ausstellung”□□□□S. Conrad/Randeria□*Jenseitsdes Eurozentrismus*□2002□□□148□176□□

[317] □□□□□

[318] Girouard□*Die Stadt*□1987□□□291□293□□Girouard□*English Town*□1990□□□229□□□□□

[319] □□□□□□□Solé□*Le grand voyage de l'obélisque*□2004□□

[320] Girouard□*Die Stadt*□1987□□□301□303□□

[321] Kassir□*Beyrouth*□2003□□□141□□

[322] Briggs□*Victorian Cities*□1968□□□115□□C. Zimmermann□*Metropolen*□1996.□□□66□□

[323] Konvitz□*Urban Millennium*□1985□□□132□□□□□

[324] □□“Urbana□Ill. 1869”□□□□Monkkonen□*America Becomes Urban*□1988□□□133□□

[325] Reps□*Making of Urban America*□1965□□□380□□□□□□349□□□□□

[326] Ruble□*Second Metropolis*□2001□□□216□□

[327] Bessière□*Madrid*□1996□□□135□□□□□

[328] H. M. Mayer/Wade□*Chicago*□1970□□□117□124□□

[329] Brower□*Russian City*□1990□□□14□□

[330] □□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□

[331] Gruzinski□*Mexico*□1996□□□57□59□□□339□□□□□

[332] C. Zimmermann□*Metropolen*□1996□□□162□□“19□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□”

[333] Bernand□*Buenos Aires*□1997□□□209□213□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191□□□

[334] Horel□*Budapest*□1999□□□183□□

[335] Horel□*Budapest*□1999□□□93□155□174□□

[336] P. Hall□*Cities in Civilization*□1998□□□737□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□707□745□□□□□Sutcliffe□*Planned City*□1981□□□132□134□□□□D. P. Jordan□*Die Neuerschaffung von Paris*□1996□□Van Zanten□*Building Paris*□1994□□

[337] Sutcliffe□*Paris*□1993□□□83□104□□□□□86□88□□

[338] Sutcliffe□*Planned City*□1981□□□9□□□□□

[339] □□□□□S. Fisch□*Stadtplanung*□1988□□□□□□□□□□□Hanes□*City as Subject*□2002□□□□□10□□□□□

[340] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Irving□*Indian Summer*□1981□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82□87□□□□□□□□□□□□Ridley□*EdwinLutyens*□2003□□□□□□209□□□□□

[341] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□H. M. Mayer/Wade□*Chicago*□1970□□□124□□□□□

[342] Bessière□*Madrid*□1996□□□205□□

[343] E. Jones□*Metropolis*□1990□□□76□□Vance□*Continuing City*□1990□□□374□376□□Girouard□*Die Stadt*□1987□□□319□322□□

[344] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ H. Häuβermann □H. Kaelble□*Leviathan* 29□2001□□

[345] Frost□*New Urban Frontier*□1991□□□14□□

[346] □□Esherick□*Remaking the Chinese City*□1999□□

[347] □□Leeuwen□*Waqfs*□1999□□□□□□206□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Haneda/Miura□*Islamic Urban Studies*□1994□□

□7□

□□

——□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□□

□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□“Frontier”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□backwoodsmen□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]extensive[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]plantation frontier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]James Fenimore Cooper[illegible]1824[illegible]1841[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible] [1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [2] [illegible]·[illegible]Richard White[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the middle ground[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]natives[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]newcomers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Maori[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1955[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Lévi-Strauss[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1945[illegible]aboriginal rights[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the winning of the west[illegible]·[illegible]Theodore Toosevelt[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1893[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]closure[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]transfrontiersmen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□Ray Allen Billington□□□□□□□6□□□□“□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□pioneer farmers□□□“□□□□□”□equipped farmers□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□urban pioneer□□ [8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dynamismus□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Organcharakter□□□□□□□□□ [9] □□□·□□□□□·□□□Walter Prescott Webb□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Immanuel Wallerstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Alistair Hennessy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□”□outback□□ [10] □□□□□□□□·H.□□□Willliam H.Mcneill□□ [11]

□□□ [12] □□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]frontier societies[illegible]inclusive frontier[illegible]métissage[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

（1）占领者的权利，即宣布另一方原有的土地所有权无效的权利；

（2）17世纪清教徒惯用的“无主地”（Terra nullius）之说，将狩猎者、采集者或畜牧者居住的土地视为“无主”的、可以任意占有并有待于开垦的荒地；

（3）向“野蛮人”传播文明的宗教使命说，这种说辞往往是后来作为意识形态化手段出现的。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]borders[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mountain warfare[illegible][15][illegible]border[illegible]frontier[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]borderland[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Eugene Bolton[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [17] [illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ronald Robinson[illegible] [18] [illegible]1965[illegible]Süd-Rhodesien[illegible]

[illegible]mining frontier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Owen Lattimore□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Inner Asian Frontiers of China*□□[19]□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□·F.□□□□John F.Richards□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□frontiers of settlement□□□□□□□□□19□□“□□”□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□

[illegible]1/10[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Griquas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]transfrontiersmen[illegible]19[illegible]buchaneers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bushranger[illegible]1820[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Jefferson[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible][22]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1890[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1849[illegible]8[illegible]1854[illegible]30[illegible]1858[illegible][23][illegible]rushes[illegible]Witwatersrand[illegible]New South Wales[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]modus vivendi[illegible]Pueblos[illegible]frontier of inclusion[illegible][24][illegible]19[illegible]Reservat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Homeland-System[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Manifest Destiny[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Exzeptionalismus[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1769[illegible]30[illegible]1821[illegible]20[illegible]1860[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible][29]

[illegible]Navajo[illegible][30][illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1812[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]1680[illegible][32][illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible]Lakota-Sioux[illegible]——[illegible]Comanche[illegible]Apache[illegible]1840[illegible]40[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible][34][illegible]1830[illegible]6[illegible]36[illegible]90[illegible]200[illegible]150[illegible]3000[illegible][35]

[illegible]300[illegible]1500[illegible]——[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible][39]

[illegible]18[illegible]-[illegible]99[illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”6[illegible]7[illegible][41]

[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1500[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]Kickapoo[illegible]1812[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]115[illegible]1900[illegible]30[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]38.6[illegible]7.3%[illegible]1900[illegible]4470[illegible]53%[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]50%[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oregon-Trail[illegible]1859[illegible]33[illegible]1842[illegible]3200[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][46]

[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]19[illegible]1862[illegible]Homestead Act[illegible]160[illegible]65[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Big Business[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]big man economy[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 9[illegible]——[illegible]2 0[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible]

[illegible]1609[illegible]1614[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]First Anglo-Powhatan War[illegible]1886[illegible]Apache[illegible][56][illegible]Seminolen[illegible]1842[illegible]230[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1845[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]overland trailers[illegible][57][illegible]50[illegible]60[illegible]1862[illegible][58][illegible]Cheyenne[illegible]Kiowa[illegible]Pawnee[illegible]Osage[illegible]Crow[illegible]Hopi[illegible][59] 1850[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][61]

[illegible]18[illegible][62] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]no duty to retreat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vigilantism[illegible]Volkssouveränität[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Maxwell Brown[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1865[illegible]40[illegible]

□□
□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□
200□□□□□□□□□□□□（Sand Creek Massacre）——□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]

□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□ [64] □□□“□□”（nationhood）□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□ [65] □□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□ind irect rule）□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]

1831□□□□□□□□□□（Chief Justice）——□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□——□□·□□（John Marshall）□□□□□□□（Cherokee）□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”（domestic dependent nations）。[67] □□

[illegible]1829[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Jackson[illegible]Indian removal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Paxton boys[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible][69]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]70[illegible]7[illegible]Irokesen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian Territory[illegible]1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible][71][illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fiv

e Civilized Tribes[illegible]——[illegible]Choctaw[illegible]Chickasaw[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

[illegible][73][illegible]1860[illegible][74][illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][75]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1881[illegible][76]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77]

[illegible]1840[illegible]1870[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1874[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible] [78] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [79] [illegible]“[illegible]”[80]

19[illegible]80[illegible]18 71[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18 51[illegible]9[illegible]Treaty Council[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Fitzpatrick[illegible]1[illegible]2 70[illegible] [81] [illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]3[illegible]350[illegible]Stumpfes Messer[illegible]Kleiner Wolf[illegible]1770[illegible]1771[illegible]Torghut[illegible] [82] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [83]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]middle ground[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gemeineigentum[illegible][86][illegible]18[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1787[illegible]Northwest Ordinance[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]
[illegible][89]

[illegible][90][illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]-[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][91]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][92][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]Gran Chaco[illegible]
[illegible]Rio Colorado[illegible]
[illegible]1860[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][94][illegible]big man's frontier[illegible]
[illegible][95]19[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible] [96]

[illegible]Gaucho[illegible] [97] [illegible]1910[illegible]·[illegible]Pancho Villa[illegible] [98] [illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1774[illegible]18[illegible]1810[illegible]1816[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]frigorifico[illegible]

□□1879□□
□□·A.□□□Julio A.Roca□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Araukanier□□□
□□[99]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□“□□”□□□1879□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□”□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[100]
□1492□□Alabama□□“Sertão”□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□[101] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“Sertão”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“fronteira”□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][102][illegible]1888[illegible]1902[illegible]la tifundistas[illegible][103][illegible]“f ronteira”[illegible]·[illegible]John Hemming[illegible]1910[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1879[illegible]Zulu[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Ketchwayo[illegible]3[illegible][105][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1
880[illegible][106]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]1806[illegible]17[illegible]community[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]X
hosa[illegible]High Veldt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mfecane[illegible]1816[illegible]1828[illegible]Shak

a□□[107]

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□·□□□Jörg Fisch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1852□□□□□□□□□□Republik Transvaal□□1854□□□□□□□□□Oranje-Freistaat□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[108]□□1877□□□“□□□□”□□□□□[109] 19□□80□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80%□□□[110]

□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□19□□60□□□

[illegible]mining frontier[illegible][111]

19[illegible]Bantu[illegible]Khoisan[illegible]Lesotho[illegible]Basutoland[illegible]Swasiland[illegible]1951[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]homelands[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Indian revival[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]1947[illegible]1948[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][112][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Leonard Guelke[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]frontier of exclusion[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]frontier of inclusion[illegible]1833[illegible]1834[illegible]19[illegible]

□□19□□□[113]

□□1834□□□□□□□□□□1828□□[114]□□□“□□□□”□transfrontiersmen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[115]□□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□Juan Manuel de Rosas□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1886□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□”□uitlanders□□1899□1902□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/10□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1931[illegible] [116]

[illegible]1948[illegible]Nationale Partei[illegible]20[illegible]1829[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1860[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Herrenvolk-Republikanismus[illegible]1865[illegible]1910[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1865[illegible]1902[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [117]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Panjab[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][118][illegible]19[illegible][119]

[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible][120][illegible]

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□14□□□·□□□Ibn Chaldun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·M.□□□A natoly M.Kahzanow□□□①□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□③□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□④□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[121]

□□1644□1911□□□□□□□1644□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[122]□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□Krimtataren□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]18[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1368[illegible]1644[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gunpowder empire[illegible]1760[illegible]borderlands[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Bolton[illegible]1680[illegible]1760[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1680[illegible][124][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1949[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]borderland[illegible][125]

[illegible][126][illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]1831[illegible]Tanzimat[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1845[illegible][127][illegible]Transjordanien[illegible]19[illegible][128][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][129][illegible][130][illegible]1689[illegible]1826[illegible]1828[illegible]1795[illegible]1798[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1801[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]1655[illegible]Kalmücke[illegible][131][illegible][132][illegible]

[illegible][133]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1812[illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Andreas Kappeler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][134][illegible]15[illegible]bandeirantes[illegible]

[illegible]1720[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Terek-Kosaken[illegible]19

[illegible]

[illegible]1824[illegible]

[illegible][135]

[illegible]1846[illegible]1848[illegible]1898[illegible]Chiva[illegible]Buchara[illegible]19[illegible]1864[illegible][136][illegible]men on the spot[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1864[illegible]1820[illegible]Kokand[illegible]1878[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□[137]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□17□□[138]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1763□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Irkutsk□□“□□”□Trakt'□□1824□□□□□□□□□□□□□Omsk□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1861□□□19□□80□□□□□□3.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□9.6□□1906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□□□□□□□□□□75.9□□□□□□□□[139]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□staroily□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[140]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□[141]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Semipalatinsk□□□□□[142]□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baschkiren□□□□□□□□□□18□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Orenburg□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□1829□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Orsk□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[143]

□□□1891□□19□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]（Stolypin）[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][145][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible]·M.[illegible]（Sergej M.Solov'ev）[illegible][147][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]osvoenie[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][148][illegible]1830[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][149][illegible]Dagestan[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Berber[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]martial races[illegible][150]

[illegible]Bucharis[illegible]18[illegible]Jakuten[illegible]Burjaten[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [151] [illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Alois Schumpeter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1931[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Karl May[illegible][152] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Old Shatterhand[illegible][153] [illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible][154] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Blut und Boden[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]self-reliance[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·C.[illegible]James C.Scott[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]social engineering[illegible][155] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Neuland unterm Plfug[illegible][156] [illegible]Tannesse Valley Authority[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1930[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][157]

[illegible][158][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][159][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible][160]

[illegible]Phönizier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pflanzstadt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]indentured servants[illegible]1750[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][161][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1770[illegible]90%[illegible]22%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40%[illegible][162][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1776[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]staples[illegible][163][illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1890[illegible]1914[illegible]1909[illegible]1914[illegible]12.6%[illegible]14.2%[illegible][164][illegible]

[illegible][165][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grants[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]crown grants[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][167]

[illegible]1776[illegible]1783[illegible]1852[illegible]1854[illegible]1965[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□colons□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□

□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□[168]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1769

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]1858[illegible]150[illegible]20[illegible]1300[illegible] [169] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Mauren[illegible]Kanarische Inseln[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible] [170] [illegible]Monterey Pine[illegible] [171] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][172]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]frontier society[illegible][173][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][174][illegible]1800[illegible]Mont Blanc[illegible]Großglockner[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]1953[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Hillary[illegible]·[illegible]Tenzing Norgay[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][175][illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]1920[illegible]1700[illegible]1850[illegible]36%[illegible]20%[illegible]11%[illegible][176]1920[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible][177][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][178]

[illegible]2500[illegible]18[illegible][179]19[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][180][illegible][181]

[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1950[illegible][182][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1400[illegible]Sumatra[illegible][183][illegible]330[illegible][184]18[illegible]40[illegible]1722[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sustained yield[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]Forstkultur[illegible]

1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kultursystems[illegible]1860[illegible]1870[illegible]1840[illegible]1870[illegible]1/3[illegible]1808[illegible]1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][185][illegible][186]

[illegible]1850[illegible][187][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][188][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][189][illegible][190][illegible][191]

[illegible]19[illegible][192]

[illegible]19[illegible]1770[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1900[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1822[illegible]1889[illegible][193]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2000[illegible]1870[illegible]1855[illegible]1870[illegible]1870[illegible][194]

[illegible]1807[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]New Brunswick[illegible]20[illegible][195][illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]110[illegible]1800[illegible]1900[illegible]200[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]80%[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][196][illegible]1860[illegible]80%[illegible][197][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Sahel[illegible]300[illegible]1600[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great camel zone[illegible]Maghreb[illegible]Adrar Plateau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]desert frontier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][198][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][199][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Lewis Mumford[illegible][200]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Trickle-down-Effekt[illegible]20[illegible]Johore[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]35[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1911[illegible][201]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][202][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][203]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1828[illegible]1844[illegible]1865[illegible]1890[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Hagenbeck[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Hagenbeck[illegible]1907[illegible]1885[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]160[illegible]400[illegible]6000[illegible]12000[illegible]1887[illegible]1000[illegible]300[illegible]400[illegible][204]

[illegible]200[illegible]1933[illegible]1940[illegible]433[illegible][205][illegible]1947[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]1300[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]big business[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Jocob Astor[illegible]1808[illegible]American Fur Company[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]550[illegible]1870[illegible]1890[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1900[illegible]380[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible][206][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

□□20□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□□[207]

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Basken□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[208]□□□□□□□□□Spitzbergen□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1715□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nantucket□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[209]□□□1820□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□1846□□□□□□□□□□□722□□□spermaceti□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1810□□□□□□□□□·□□□Moc ha Dick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Herman Melville□□□□□□□□□□□ [210] □□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [211] 1848□□□1 9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Fischbein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□New Bedford□□18 71□□□□□□□□□□□ [212] □□19□□70□□ [213]

□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Le Harvre□□1840□□1817□1868□□□5.7%□□1. 2□□1.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [214]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□·□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□”□Post-Ahab□ [215] □□□□□□□·□□□Svend Foyn□□□□□□□

1860[illegible]104[illegible][216] 1880[illegible]1900[illegible][217] [illegible]1858[illegible][218] [illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]1820[illegible]1823[illegible]1841[illegible]1848[illegible]1851[illegible]1854[illegible]Commodore Perry[illegible][219]

[illegible]1853/54[illegible][220] [illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sachalin□□□□□□□□□[221]

□□□1851□□□□□□□*Moby Dick*□19□□4□□□Essex□□□□□□□1820□11□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□3□□□□□□□□90□□8□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□1980□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Owen Chase□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[222] □□□□□□□Méduse□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[223]

□□□□□□

□□□——□1818□□□□□□[224] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□1786□□□□□□□□□□□□1826□1829□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

英主的悍仆们

挖了沟，筑了堤，

侵犯了大海的权利

取而代之地变成了主人。[225]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1/6[illegible][226][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1890[illegible]1920[illegible]Zuiderzee[illegible]1/10[illegible]

19[illegible]1860[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]1610[illegible]1815[illegible]1500[illegible]1815[illegible]25[illegible]1/3[illegible][227][illegible]18[illegible]Waal[illegible]19[illegible]1833[illegible]1911[illegible]35[illegible]10[illegible][228][illegible]1825[illegible][229][illegible]

19[illegible]1836[illegible]1852[illegible]1.8[illegible]Haarlemermeer[illegible]——[illegible]1836[illegible]

□□Straatweg□□□“□□□”□polderjongens□□□□□8□□10□□1848□□□[230] 1852□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schiphol□□□□□□□□□□□□[231]

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□[232] □□19□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□1830□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□20□□□1930□1945□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

[illegible][233]

[1] K.L.Klein[illegible]*Frontiers*[illegible]1997[illegible]145[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Walsh[illegible]*American West*[illegible]2005[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]

[3] R. White[illegible]*Middle Ground*[illegible]1991[illegible].

[4] [illegible]T. Jordan[illegible]*Cowgirls*[illegible]1992[illegible]

[5] [illegible] F. J. Turner[illegible]*Frontier*[illegible]1986[illegible]1[illegible]38[illegible]

[6] [illegible]Waechter[illegible]*Erfindung*[illegible]1996[illegible]100[illegible]120[illegible]Jacobs[illegible]*On Turner's Trail*[illegible]1994[illegible]Wrobel[illegible]*End of American Exceptionalism*[illegible]1993[illegible]

[7] [illegible]Richard Slotkin[illegible]

[8] Billington[illegible]*Westward Expansion*[illegible]1949[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]

[9] W. P. Webb[illegible]*Great Frontier*[illegible]1964[illegible]1952[illegible]

[10] Hennessy[illegible]*Frontier in Latin American History*[illegible]1978[illegible]22[illegible]144[illegible]Toennes[illegible]*Die 'Frontier'*[illegible]1998[illegible]Cronon[illegible]*Changes in the Land*[illegible]1983[illegible]

[11] W.H.McNeill□*Europe's Steppe Frontier*□1964□.

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Howard Lamar / Leonard Thompson□“Comparative Frontier History”□in: Lamar / Thompson□*Frontier*□1981□□□3□13□□□□□□7□□□□□C. Marx□*Grenzfälle*□2003□□Walter Nugent□“Comparing Wests and Frontiers”□in: Milner u.a.□*American West*□1994□□□803□833□□Hennessy□*Frontier in Latin American History*□1978□□Careless□*Frontier and Metropolis*□1989□□□40□□

[13] E. West□□□“□□□□”□Shared history□□□□□□□*Contested Plains*□1998□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□13□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bauman□*Society under Siege*□2002□□□90□94□□

[14] □□□□Maier□□□□*Among Empires*□2006□□□78□111□□□□□□99□□□□□□□□□

[15] Moreman□*Army in India*□1998□□□24□31□□□□□□□□

[16] Mehra□*An “Agreed” Frontier*□1992□.

[17] Adelman / Aron□*From Borderlands to Borders*□1999□□□816□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baud/Schendel□*Comparative History*□1997□□□216□□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ronald Robinson□“The Excentric Idea of Imperialism□With or Without Empire”□□□□ Mommsen

/ Osterhammel□*Imperialism and After*□1986□□□2676□2689□□□□□273□276□□

[19] Lattimore□*Inner Asian Frontiers*□1940□.

[20] J. F. Richards□*Unending Frontier*□2003□□□5□□□□□

[21] P. D. Curtin□*Location*□1999□□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rowley□*Destruction*□1974□□

[22] Adelman□*Frontier Development*□1994□□□21□96□□

[23] Rohrbough□*Days of Gold*□1997□□□1□□E. West□*Contested Plains*□1998□□□xv□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Finzsch□*Goldgräber*□1982□□□□□□□□□□Nugent□*Into the West*□1999□□□54□65□□

[24] Hine/Farragher□*American West*□2000□□□36□38□71□73□79□□□□□□□□□D. J. Weber□*Spanish Frontier*□1992□□

[25] Prucha□*Great Father*□1986□□□181□□□□Banner□*How the Indians*□2005□□□228□256□□

[26] □□□William Appleman Williams□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Waechter□*Erfindung*□1996□□□318□328□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Heffer□*The United States and the Pacific*□2002□□

[27] □□□□□□Richard White□“Western History”□□□□Foner□*New American History*□1997□□□203□230□□□□□□C. A. Milner / Bogue□□□□□□□*A New Significance*□1996□□

[28] Jennings□*Founders of America*□1993□□□366□□

[29] Hurtado□*Indian Survivals*□1988□□□1□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lindig / Münzel□*Die Indianer*□1985^{3}□□□1□□W. Lindig□□

[31] □□Dowd□*A Spirited Resistance*□1992□□

[32] □□□□□□Barclay□*Role of the Horse*□1980□□□166□188□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[33] E. West□*Contested Plains*□1998□□□78□□

[34] Hurt□*Indian Agriculture*□1987□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] Isenberg□*Destruction of the Bison*□2000□□□25□□□□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□E. West□*Contested Plains*□1998□□□51□□

[37] Utley□*Indian Frontier*□1984□□□29□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cronon□*Changes in the Land*□1983□□□37□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39] Kavanagh□*Comanche Political History*□1996□□□61□□

[40] Krech□*Ecological Indian*□1990□□□□□□123□149□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41] Isenberg□*Destruction of the Bison*□2000□□□83□□

[42] Isenberg□*Destruction of the Bison*□2000□□□121□129□137□□139□□□□□

[43] Farragher□*Sugar Creek*□1986□□□22f□

[44] Nugent□*Into the West*□1999□□□24□□

[45] Walsh□*American West*□2005□□□46□□□□3.1□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Unruh□*The Plains Across*□1979□□

[47] Limerick□*Legacy of Conquest*□1987□□□94□□

[48] Faragher□*Sugar Creek*□1986□□□51□□

[49] Danbom□*Born in the Country*□1995□□□87□93□□

[50] Nugent□*Into the West*□1999□□□83□85□□□□85□□

[51] Gutiérrez□*Walls and Mirrors*□1995□□□14□□Walsh□*American West*□2005□□□62□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□

[52] Walsh□*American West*□2005□□□58□□□□□□□□□68□□Limerick□*Legacy of Conquest*□1987□□□260□□

[53] □□□□□□Walsh□*American West*□2005□□□27□□

[54] Paul□*Far West*□1988□□□189□□199□□□□□Hennessy□*Frontier in Latin American History*□1978□□□146□□

[55] Nugent□*Into the West*□1999□□□99□□

[56] □□Axelrod□□□*Chronicle*□1993□□

[57] Unruh□*The Plains Across*□1979□□□189□195□198□□

[58] Clodfelter□*Dakota War*□1998□□□2□□□66□□□□□

[59] Clodfelter□*Dakota War*□1998□□□16□□

[60] □□□□□□□□Howard R. Lamar / Sam Truett□"The Greater Southwest and California from the Beginning of European Settlement to the 1880s"□□□□Trigger / Washburn□*Cambridge History of the Native Peoples of the Americas*□1996□□Teil 2□□57□115□□□□□88□□□□□

[61] □□□□□Vandervort□*Indian Wars*□2006□□□□□□□□□□"Michael Hochgeschwender□The Last Stand. Die Indianerkriege r im Westen der USA□1840-1890□"□in: T. Klein/Schumacher□*Kolonialkriege*□2006□□□44□79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Utley□*Sitting Bull*□1993□□

[62] □□Peter Way□"The Cutting Edge of Culture: British Soldiers Encounter Native Americans in the French and Indian War"□in: Daunton / Halpern□*Empire and Others*□1999□□□123□148□□

[63] Richard Maxwell Brown□"Violence"□in: Milner u.a.□*American West*□1994□□□293□425□□□□□396□399□□□412□□□□□□□□□R. M. Brown□*No Duty to Retreat*□1991□□□41□44□48□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[64] Richter□*Facing East*□2001□□□67□□

[65] □□□□□□□Prucha□*Great Father*□1986□□□7□□□19□□□□□□□□140□□□□□□165□□□□□

[66] □□□□□□□Prucha□*Great Father*□1986□□□44□□

[67] □□□Hine / Faragher□*American West*□2000□□□176□□

[68] Rogin□*Fathers and Children*□1975□.

[69] Richter□*Facing East*□2001□□□201□208□□□235□□□□□

[70] J. L. Wright□*Creeks*□1986□□□282□□

[71] Hin / Faragher□*American West*□2000□□□179□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2006□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hard-Rock-Café-Kette□□*Süddeutsche Zeitung*□8.12.2006□□12□□

[72] Utley□*Indian Frontier*□1984□□□59□□□□□Prucha□*Great Father*□1986□□□97□□

[73] Utley□*Indian Frontier*□1984□□□83□□Prucha□□□□□□□□□□□□□64□□□□□

[74] Hine / Faragher□*American West*□2000□□□231□□

[75] Michael D. Green□“The Expansion of European Colonization to the Mississippi Valley□1780-1880”□in: Trigger/Wa

shburn□*Cambridge History of the Native Peoples of the Americas*□1996□□Teil 1□□461□538□□□□□533□□

[76] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vandervort□*Indian Wars*□2006□□□192□210□□

[77] Limerick□*Something in the Soil*□2000□□□36□64□□

[78] □□□□□□□□□□□□Krell□*The Devil's Rope*□2002□□□□□12□□

[79] Nugent□*Into the West*□1999□□□100□□Hine/Farraghar□*American West*□2000□□□324□□□□□

[80] Meinig□*Shaping of America*□Bd.2□1993□□□100□□

[81] Utley□*Indian Frontier*□1984□□□60□□

[82] Perdue□*China Marches West*□2005□□□292□299□□

[83] Prucha□*Great Father*□1986□□□186□□□□□□□□□□Monnett□*Tell Them We Are Go Home*□2001□□

[84] Careless□*Frontier and Metropolis*□1989□□□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J. R. Miller□*Skyscrapers*□1989□□

[85] Cronon□*Changes in the Land*□1983□□□65□□□□□69□□

[86] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kingston-Mann□*In Search of the True West*□1999□□

[87] Hurt□*Indian Agriculture*□1987□□□68□□

[88] Jennings□*Founders of America*□1993□□□304□□□□□

[89] Hurt□*Indian Agriculture*□1987□□□78□□□□□□84□□□□□ □90□92□□

[90] Parker□*Native American Estate*□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□

[91] M. D. Spence□*Dispossessing the Wilderness*□1999□□

[92] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Guy / Sheridan□*Contested Ground* □1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F. J. Turner□□□Domingo Fausto Sarmiento□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Navarro Floria□*Sarmiento*□2000□□

[93] Hennessy□*Frontier in Latin American History*□1978□□□84□□

[94] Garavaglia□*Les homes de la pampa*□2000□□□396□□

[95] Amaral□*Rise of Capitalism*□1998□□□286□□□□□

[96] Hennessy□*Frontier in Latin American History*□1978□□□19□92□□Hoerder□*Cultures in Contact*□2002□□□359□□

[97] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ribeiro / Rabassa□*Brazilian People*□2000□□□293□303□□

[98] □□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□1820□1840□□□□□Bartlett□*New Country*□1976□□□88□□

[99] Slattam□*Gauchos*□1983□□□2□5□9□22□35□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Slatta□*Cowboys*□1990□□

[100] □□Lombardi□*Frontier*□1975□□□□□

[101] Amado u.a.□*Frontier in Comparative Perspective*□1990□□□18□□

[102] Bernecker u.a.□*Geschichte Brasiliens*□2000□□□181□□

[103] Walter Nugent□“Comparing Wests and Frontiers”□in: C. A. Milner u. a.□*American West*□1994□□□828□□□□□

[104] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hemming□*Amazon Frontier*□1987□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Langfur□*Forbidden Lands*□2006□□

[105] J. Fisch□*Geschichte Südafrikas*□1990□□□179□□

[106] □□Gump□*Dust*□1994□□

[107] □□19□□20□30□□□□□□□□□□□Etherington□*Great Treks*□2001□□□□□5□9□□

[108] J. Fisch□*Geschichte Südafrikas*□1990□□□138□□□□□

[109] Giliomee□*Africaners*□2003□□□186□190□□

[110] Leonard Thompson / Howard Lamar□“The North American and Southern African Frontiers”□in: dies.□*Frontier in History*□1981□□□14□40□□□□□29□□

[111] □□Feinstein□*Economic History of South Africa*□2005□□□□□□□

[112] Allister Sparks□*The Mind of South Africa*□London 1991□□□□Maylam□*South Africa's Racial Past*□2001□□55□□

[113] Allister Sparks□*The Mind of South Africa*□London 1991□□□□Maylam□*South Africa's Racial Past*□2001□□51□66□□

[114] P. D. Curtin□*Location*□1999□□67□□

[115] Caudillo□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[116] P. D. Curtin□*Location*□1999□□74□76□87□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nasson□*South African War*□1999□□47□49□□

[117] □□Fredrickson□*White Supremacy*□1981□□179□198□□

[118] □□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□v. Hagen□*Empires*□2004□□□□□□454□□□□□

[119] □□Markovitz u.a.□*Society and Circulation*□2003□□

[120] Barfield□*Nomadic Alternative*□1993□□□7□9□□□□□□□□

[121] Khazanov□*Nomads*□1994^{2}□□□198□227□□

[122] □□□□□□□Perdue□*China Marches West*□2005□□□524□532□□

[123] Findley□*Turks*□2005□□□93□□

[124] □□□□□Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□□86□105□□

[125] J. A. Millward□*Eurasian Crossroads*□2007□□□□□4□5□□

[126] □□S. C. M. Paine□*Imperial Rivals*□1996□□□4□6□□

[127] Rogan□*Frontiers of the State*□1999□□□9□12□□Kieser□*Der verpasste Friede*□2000□□□24□43□44□□

[128] □□□□□□□□□□□Brower / Lazzerini□□□*Russian's Orient*□1997□□□□□□□□□□Moshe Gammer□“Russia and the Eurasian Steppe Nomads: An Overview”□in: Amitai / Biran□*Mongols*□2005□□□483□502□□

[129] Seely□*Russian-Chechen Conflict*□2001□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gammer□*Muslim Resistance*□1994□□

[130] LeDonne□*Russian Empire*□1997□□□

[131] Khodarkovsky□*Russia's Steppe Frontier*□2002□□□137□138□□

[132] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1819□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□Seely□*Russian-Chechen Conflict*□2001□□□34□□

[133] □□□□□□LeDonne□*Russian Empire*□1997□□D. Lieven□*Empire*□2000□□□208□213□□Kappeler□*Rußland*□1992□□□99□□□□□

[134] □□□□□□LeDonne□*Russian Empire*□1997□□D. Lieven□*Empire*□2000□□□208□213□□Kappeler□*Rußland*□1992□□□136□□

[135] Barrett□*Edge of Empire*□1999□□O'Rourke□*Cossacks*□2007□□□2□3□□Alfred J. Rieber□“The Comparative Ecology of Complex Frontiers”□in: Miller / Rieber□*Imperial Rule*□2004□□□177□207□□□□□188□□□□□

[136] Kappeler□*Rußland*□1992□□□162□□

[137] Forsyth□*Peoples of Siberia*□1992□□□130□□Rossabi□*China and Inner Asia*□1975□□□167□179□□Jersild□*Orientalism*□2002□□□36□□

[138] □□□□□□□□□□J. F. Richards□*Unending Frontier*□2003□□□463□546□□

[139] Forsyth□*Peoples of Siberia*□1992□□□123□□□190□□□□□

[140] Slezkine□*Arctic Mirrors*□1994□□□97□99□□

[141] Forsyth□*Peoples of Siberia*□1992□□□159□□□□□163□177□179□181□216□218□□

[142] □□□□□□□Kappeler□*Ruβland*□1992□□□155□159□□

[143] Virginia Martin□*Law and Custom*□2001□□□34□□□□□□□□□□□17□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[144] Sunderland□*Taming the Wild Field*□2004□□□223□□

[145] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Molochna□□□□□□□□□Staples□*Cross-Cultural Encounters*□2003□□

[146] □□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□

[147] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Susi K. Frank□□*Innere Kolonisation□ und Frontier-Mythos*□Konstanz□□3□6□=SFB 485□□□□□H.43□□

[148] Jersild□*Orientalism*□2002□□□56□87□97□□

[149] Breyfogel□*Heretics*□2005□□□2□□

[150] □□□□□□□Layton□*Russian Literature*□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Slezkine□*Arctic Mirrors*□1994□□□113□129□□

[151] Forsyth□*Peoples of Silberia*□1992□□□118□120□164□166□176□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schorkowitz□*Staat und Nationalitäten*□2001□□

[152] □□□□□□□□□□

[153] □□·□□□□□□□□

[154] □□□□□□Blackbourn□*Conquest of Nature*□2006□□□280□□□□□

[155] J. C. Scott□*Seeing Like a State*□1998□□□181□□□□□

[156] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[157] “□□”□“□□”□□□□□Weaver□□□□□□*Great Land Rush*□2006□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□69□□□

[158] □□□□□□□Osterhammel□*Kolonialismus*□2006^{5}□□□10□13□□

[159] □□□□□□McCusker / Menard□*Economy of British America*□1985□□□21□□

[160] □□Marks□*Road to Power*□1991□□□196□□□□□

[161] □□Mosley□*Settler Economies*□1983□□□5□8□237□□□1□□□

[162] R.W.Fogel□*Without Consent or Contract*□1989□□□30□□□□□

[163] □□Mark Thomas□“Frontier Societies and the Diffusion of Growth”□in: James / Thomas□*Capitalism in Context*□1994□□□29□49□□□□□31□□

[164] Adelman□*Frontier Development*□1994□□□1□□

[165] □□Stefan Kaufmann□“Der Siedler”□in: Horn u.a.□*Grenzverletzer*□2002□□□176□201□□□□□180□186□□

[166] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Janssen□*übertragung von Rechtsvorstellung*□2000□□□86□134□□□□□□□□□Martin Chanock□□□□□

[167] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Weaver□*Great Land Rush*□2006□□

[168] Dunlap□*Nature and the English Diaspora*□1999□□□19□□

[169] Crosby□*Ecological Imperialism*□1986□□□217□269□□M. King□*Penguin History of New Zealand*□2003□□□196□□□□□

[170] Tyrrell□*Peripheral Visions*□1997□□□280□□□□

[171] Tyrrell□*Peripheral Visions*□1997□□□286□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tyrrell□*True Garden*□1999□□□□□2□4□□

[172] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J. F. Richards□*Unending Frontier*□2003□□J. R. McNeill□*Something New Under the Sun*□2

000□□□□□Krech u.a.□*Encyclopedia*□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[173] Naquin / Rawski□*Chinese Society*□1987□□□130□133□□

[174] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Coates□*Nature*□1998□□□129□134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[175] J. R. McNeill□*Something New Under the Sun*□2000□□□229□□

[176] Chew□*Ecological Degradation*□2001□□□133□□□□□□□□John F. Richards□“Land Transformation”□in: B. L. Turner u. a.□*The Earth*□1990□□□163□178□□□□□□173□□□10-2□□□

[177] J. R. McNeill□*Something New Under the Sun*□2000□□□232□□Delort / Walter□*Histoire de l'environnement européen*□2001□□□267□□

[178] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M. Williams□*Deforesting the Earth*□2003□□

[179] Elvin□*Elephants*□2004□□□85□□

[180] Guha□*Environment and Ethnicity*□1999□□□62□□□□□

[181] Elvin□*Elephants*□2004□□□470□□Elvin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[182] Totman□*Early Modern Japan*□1993□□□226□□□□□□268□□□□□

[183] A. Reid□*Humans and Forests*□1995□□□102□□

[184] □□□□Boomgaard□*Forest Management*□1992□□

[185] Radkau□*Natur*□2000□□□183□□

[186] □□□□□□□□R. H. Grove□*Green Imperialism*□1995□□□□□□6□8□□Rangarajan□*Fencing the Forest*□1996□□Beinart/Hughes□*Environment and Empire*□2007□□

[187] □□□□□□□□□□□□M. Williams□*Deforesting the Earth*□2003□□□354□369□□

[188] □□□□□□□□□□□□Singh□*Natural Premises*□1998□□□147□□□□□□ 153□□

[189] Guha□*Environment and Ethnicity*□1999□□□167□□

[190] □□□□□□□□□□Jacoby□*Crimes*□2001□□□□□□□□□□□□Whited□*Forests*□2000□□□□□□3□□

[191] □□□□□□□□□R. H. Grove□*Ecology*□1995□□□179□223□□

[192] M. Williams□*Deforesting the Earth*□2003□□□368□□□□□

[193] M. Williams□*Deforesting the Earth*□2003□□371□379□□□□□□□□□Dean□*Broadax*□1995□□□□□□9□□

[194] Simmons□*Environmental History*□2001□□153□□

[195] John F. Richards□“Land Transformation”□in: B. L. Turner u.a.□*The Earth*□1990□□163□178□□□□□□169□□

[196] M. Williams□*Americans and Their Forests*□1989□□□332□□□□□

[197] M. Williams□*Deforesting the Earth*□2003□□360□□

[198] J.L.A. Webb□*Desert Frontier*□1995□□5□11□□□ 15□□□□□22□□

[199] 21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brody□*Other Side of Eden*□2001□□

[200] Mumford□*Die Stadt*□1963□□268□274□□

[201] Boomgaard□*Frontiers of Fear*□2001□□56□111□□

[202] Boomgaard□*Frontiers of Fear*□2001□□121□125□127□□

[203] Mackenzie□*Empire of Nature*□1988□□182□□

[204] Rothfels□*Savages and Beasts*□2002□□44□80□□□□□□51□□□□□□57□□□□□□76□80□□

[205] Planhol□*Le Paysage animal*□2004□□689□□

[206] Planhol□*Le Paysage animal*□2004□□□705□□□□□

[207] Beinhart / Coates□*Environment and History*□1995□□□20□27□□

[208] □□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J. F. Richards□*Unending Frontier*□2003□□□574□607□□

[209] Ray Hilborn□“Marine Biota”□in: B. L. Turner u.a.□*The Earth*□1990□□□371□385□□□□□377□□□21.7□□□

[210] Mawer□*Ahab's Trade*□1999□□□23□179□213□□

[211] Ellis□*Mensch und Wal*□1993□□□99□110□□

[212] Ellis□*Mensch und Wal*□1993□□□22□□Bockstoce□*Whales□Ice□and Men*□1986□□□24□159□□

[213] Ellis□*Mensch und Wal*□1993□□□22□□Bockstoce□*Whales□Ice□and Men*□1986□□□208□□

[214] Pasquier□*Les baleiniers français*□1982□□□28□□□□□□32□□□□□□194□□

[215] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[216] Mawer□*Ahab's Trade*□1999□□□319□321□□

[217] Bockstoce□*Whales□Ice and Men*□1986□□□324□□

[218] Ellis□*Mensch und Wal*□1993□□□151□□

[219] Kalland / Moeran□*Japanese Whaling*□1992□□□74□□

[220] Millard Fillmore□□□□□□□□1852□11□13□□in: Beasley□*Select Documents*□1955□□□99□101□□□100□□□□□□□□

[221] Kalland / Moeran□*Japanese Whaling*□1992□□□78□□

[222] Nickerson / Chase□*Loss of the Ship “Essex”*□2000□.

[223] 1819□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□Thédore Géricault □□□□□□□□□□□

[224] Blackbourn□*Conquest of Nature*□2006□□□71□111□□

[225] *Faust. Der Tragödie zweiter Teil*□11091-11094. □□□□□□Johann Wolfgang von Goethe□*Sämtliche Werke*□*Briefe*□*Tagebücher und Gespräche*□Bd.7/2□hg. v. Albrecht Schöne□Frankfurt a. M. 1994□□716□□□□

[226] J. R. McNeill□*Something New Under the Sun*□2000□□□188□□□□□□□□189□□□□

[227] J. de Vries / Woud□*First Modern Economy*□1997□□□28□□□□□31□□

[228] Ven u.a.□*Leefbar Laagland*□1993□□□152□□□□

[229] Woud□*Het lege land*□1987□□□83□□□□

[230] Jeurgens□*De Haarlemmermeer*□1991□□□97□99□167□□

[231] Ven u.a.□*Leefbar Laagland*□1993□□□192□□

[232] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Nash□*Wilderness and the American Mind*□1982^{3}□□

[233] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2008□2□□2008□6□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]179 7[illegible]1798[illegible]1813[illegible]1815[illegible][1] [illegible]——[illegible]societas christiana[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]umma[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]1871[illegible]1905[illegible]1917[illegible]1789[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible][2][illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Dieter Langewiesche[illegible][3] 19[illegible]

[illegible]1775[illegible]1781[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1793[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4] 19[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]communautés intermédiaires[illegible][5]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm McKinley[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]20[illegible]ABC[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible]3.9[illegible]17[illegible][10][illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]master narratives[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]1648[illegible]Münster[illegible]Osnabrück[illegible]1713[illegible]Frieden von Utrecht[illegible]1760[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]Pentarchie[illegible][12][illegible]Frieden von Karlowitz[illegible]1699[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]balance of power system[illegible]1813[illegible]10[illegible]1939[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]1814[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1795[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Fürst Metternich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Romanov[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Konzert der Mächte[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1853[illegible]1856[illegible]—[illegible]Piedmont-Sardinia[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mental maps[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Realpolitik[illegible]1853[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Camillo Benso di Cavour[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Otto von Bismarck[illegible][14][illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]1871[illegible]1890[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Weltpolitik[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891[illegible]Wilhelm Ⅱ[illegible][17][illegible]1907[illegible]1904[illegible]1907[illegible][18]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][19][illegible]1919[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]1902[illegible][20] 1905[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1783[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1804[illegible]——[illegible]Saint-Domingue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1763[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1798[illegible]3[illegible]1799[illegible]1818[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]Bengal[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Napoleon Ⅲ[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]1830[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]Sind[illegible]1843[illegible]Panjab[illegible]1845[illegible]1849[illegible]1872[illegible]19[illegible]1839[illegible]1942[illegible]1856[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Arrow War[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]5[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Erzherzog Maximilian[illegible][21]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1881[illegible]Bey von Tunis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1869[illegible]1882[illegible]1881[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Leopold Ⅱ[illegible]1912[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]Scramble for Africa[illegible][23]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]1902[illegible]1900[illegible]1

881[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Recht des Stärkeren[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible]1911[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible][24][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible][25][illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”（entangled histories）[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Urknall）[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]①[illegible]1721[illegible]②[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”（peu à peu）[illegible]③[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]Brest-Litovsk[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]Franco[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible]1944[illegible]19[illegible]1906[illegible]1893[illegible]1919[illegible][29]

[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Hagen Schultze□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Staatsnationen□□□□□“□□□□”□Volksnationen□——□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Massennationlismus□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□gran d récit□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□1815□1871□□“□□□”□□□□□1871□1914□□□“□□□”□□□□□1914□1945□□[31] □□

□□□□·□□□□□Wolfgang Reinhard□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□John Breuilly□□□□□·□□□□□□Eric J. Hobsbawm□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[32] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□[33] ——□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□[34] □□“□□”□Projekt□□□[35] □□□[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Basken[illegible]Tamilen[illegible]Katalanen[illegible]Frankokanadier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Völkerschaften[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nationen[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][37] 1900[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1956[illegible]1962[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]primary resistance[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]secondary resistance[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1881□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Urabi-Bewegung□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]

□□□□□19□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1789□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□□20□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□1850□□□19□□□1900□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible][41][illegible]·[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][43][illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible][44][illegible]1810[illegible]Rio de la Plata[illegible]1808[illegible]1789[illegible]Hispaniola[illegible]1792[illegible]gens de couleur[illegible]1804[illegible][45]1825[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Simón Bolívar[illegible]——[illegible][46][illegible]1830[illegible]1838[illegible]1839[illegible]1822[illegible]1824[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]Regent Dom João[illegible]1816[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]König von Portugal[illegible]Brasilien und der Algarve[illegible]Petro[illegible]1822[illegible]Peter I[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]1827[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]

1830[illegible]1831[illegible]Wilhelm I[illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible]8[illegible]Auber[illegible]*La Muette De Portici*[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]37[illegible]Paschalik[illegible]1804[illegible]——[illegible]Janitscharen[illegible][49][illegible]1830[illegible]1867[illegible][50]1878[illegible]Montenegro[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Ludwig I[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]Prinz Otto[illegible]1843[illegible]1862[illegible]1909[illegible]1910[illegible]·[illegible]Eliftherios Venizelos[illegible][53][illegible]19[illegible]

40□□□□□□□□□□□Flamen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]

□□□□□

□□“□□□”□polykephal□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□“□□”□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[56]□□□1787□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□[57]□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□——□□□□□221□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1861[illegible]2[illegible]1866[illegible]Venetien[illegible]1871[illegible]Pius IX[illegible]·[illegible]Pio Nono[illegible][58][illegible][59]

[illegible][60]

[illegible]Zollverein[illegible]Norddeutscher Bund[illegible]——“[illegible]”[61]——[illegible]Lombardei[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible][62][illegible]1866[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]Königgrätz[illegible]Sadová[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Giuseppe Garibaldi[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Präfektensystem[illegible]Deutscher Bund[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nipperdey[illegible][63][illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]brigantaggio[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1808[illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1861[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1802[illegible]

□□□[65]□1859□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□1905□□30□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Personalunion□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]

□□1783□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1788□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□1840□□1965□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□assemblies□□□20□□“□□□□□”□independent cultivator of the soil□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□1829□□□□□□□□□□□□□1837□□□

[illegible][67] [illegible]Lord Durham[illegible]1839[illegible]1[illegible]Report on the Affairs in British North America[illegible][68] [illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1832[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Westminster-Modell[illegible][69] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Proto-Nationalstaaten[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]1931[illegible]Westminster-Statut[illegible][70] [illegible]19[illegible]

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[72]□□□□□□□□

□□19□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□1900□□□Ainu□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1894□□□1874□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□30□□“□□□□”□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□17□□□19□□50□□□“□□”□□□1

600[illegible]17[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]Choshu[illegible]Satsuma[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible][73][illegible]——[illegible][74]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1778[illegible]1783[illegible]19[illegible]1815[illegible]1850[illegible]1864[illegible]-[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]1861[illegible]1871[illegible]1862[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]1866[illegible]Moltke[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□——1862□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[76]□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□1867□□□□1848□1849□□□

□□

　　1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”□nation-building□□□□□□□□

□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1867□1877□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□①□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□③□□□□□

□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

　　□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□

□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1945

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1874□□□□

[illegible]1898[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible][77][illegible]Lord Salisbury[illegible]1898[illegible]5[illegible]“1898”[illegible][78]

[illegible]1820[illegible]730[illegible]1850[illegible]165[illegible][79][illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]effective occupation[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cortéw[illegible]Pizarro[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1914[illegible]1804[illegible]1832[illegible]Iberoamerika[illegible]19[illegible]1878[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]de facto[illegible]1870[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□1757□1764□□□□□□Plassey□□□□□□□□□Baksar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□1910□□1912□□18□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1879□□□□□□□□□□□90%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[81]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[82]□□Menelik Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□□1700□□□1825□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——[illegible]——[illegible][83][illegible]1855[illegible]1897[illegible]Cochinchina[illegible]Annam[illegible]Tonkin[illegible]l'Indochine[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]panasiatisch[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][84]

[illegible]19[illegible]1882[illegible]1922[illegible]1951[illegible]1956[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1932[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1885[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible][85]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]19[illegible][87][illegible][88][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]40[illegible]1949[illegible]1760[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1866[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]1864[illegible]1855[illegible]1873[illegible]1856[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1923[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][89]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pax[illegible]Klientelgruppen[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91]“[illegible]”[illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]citizenship[illegible][93][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]imperiale Bürgerschaft[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great tradition[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]little traditions[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mission civilisatrice[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]tribe-nation[illegible][94][illegible]législateurs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]translatio[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Geo-Körper[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]protonationalistisch[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]1954[illegible]Gurkha[illegible]Tirailleurs Sénégalais[illegible]——[illegible]450[illegible]

[illegible]Said Pascha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]

[illegible][97][illegible]1870[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kre olisierung[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]1898[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]recycling[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dominion-Modell[illegible]1812[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——“□□”□regna□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1760□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Joseph Chamberlain□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□□□1901□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□-□□[99]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□primus inter pares□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Surinam[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Halford Mackinder[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Schmitt[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][100] [illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][101] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Personalunion[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sui generis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]Kronkolonie[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1865[illegible][103][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·A.[illegible]John A. Hobson[illegible]*Imperialism: A Study*[illegible]1902[illegible][104][illegible]·[illegible]Rosa Luxemburg[illegible]·[illegible]R

udolf Hilferding[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolaj Bucharin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]·A.[illegible]Joseph A. Schumpeter[illegible]1919[illegible][106][illegible][107][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1760[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible]1880[illegible]1918[illegible]1931[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hochimperialismus[illegible]①[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109]

□□□17 20□1760□□□□□□□1818□□Lancashire□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lord Wellesley□□□□□□□□□□□[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□[111]□19□□□Extraktionssystem□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[112]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marathen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1823□1824□□□□□□□□□1841□□□□□□[114]□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□1884□□□□□□□□19□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□[115]□□□1878□1880□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□19□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1884□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□1866□1871□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□player□□19□□

□ □□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[116]□□□Triest□□□□□Pola□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[117]□□□[118]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lombardei□□□□□□Venetien□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1866[illegible]1878[illegible]1908[illegible][119][illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible][121][illegible]1867[illegible]-[illegible]Galizien[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]3.8%[illegible]1.3%[illegible][123][illegible]1878[illegible]40%[illegible]29%[illegible]1897[illegible][124][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]Titularnation[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1990[illegible]1991[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]70[illegible]1991[illegible]1690[illegible][126][illegible]

[illegible]1809[illegible]16[illegible][127][illegible]Beauharnais[illegible][128][illegible][129]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Broers[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][130][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”□[131] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□mission civilisatrice□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1808□□□□□□□□[132]

1813□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[133] □□□□1783□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□①□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”
□Fance-Europe□□③□□□□□□1814□1815□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1830□□□□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□④□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□70□□
□20□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□Guadeloupe□□□□Martinique□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1713□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1814□□□□1802□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]1913[illegible]3230[illegible]970[illegible][134][illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1887[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Abd al-Qadir[illegible]1808[illegible]1883[illegible]“[illegible]”[135][illegible]1837[illegible]1839[illegible][136][illegible]1847[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Shamil[illegible]1841[illegible]3.7[illegible]10[illegible]13.1[illegible][137][illegible]80[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1872[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1872[illegible]28[illegible]53.1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [138] [illegible]·[illegible]Hubert Lyautey[illegible]1912[illegible] [139]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1848[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible] [140] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]Fashoda[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible][141][illegible][142][illegible][143]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]Kongo-Brazzaville[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Savorgnan de Brazza[illegible]1880[illegible][145][illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Morton Stanley[illegible]

[illegible]1886[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Force Republique[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][146] [illegible]

[illegible]1590[illegible]1740[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]seaborne empire[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1872[illegible][147] [illegible]17[illegible]1619[illegible]Atjeh[illegible]Aceh[illegible]1873[illegible]1903[illegible]10[illegible][148] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][149] [illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mise en valeur[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]Berhard Dernberg[illegible][151][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891[illegible]1904[illegible]25[illegible][152][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kultursystem[illegible]1/5[illegible]1870[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible][153][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1920[illegible][154][illegible]1901[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

□□□“□□□”□primär□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□Sir John Robert Seeley□□1883□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Geistesabwesenheit□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1803□□1867□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□□St. Barthelemy□□□□□□□□[155]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1661□□□Betschuanaland□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Cecil Rhodes□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□British South Africa Company□——□□□[156]“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□·□□□□□□Geir Lundestad□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□empire by invitation□□□

□□Sarawak□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brooke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12

[illegible]1839[illegible]·[illegible]James Brooke[illegible]1841[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rajah[illegible] [157] [illegible]1868[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Brooke[illegible]1917[illegible]1941[illegible] [158]

[illegible]·[illegible]1889[illegible]Royal Charter[illegible]Sambesi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1891[illegible]1889[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [159] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible]company rules[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [160]

[illegible] [161] [illegible]1858[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□South Manchurian Railway Company□SMR□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[162]

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895□□□1945□□□sekundär□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Christoph Marx□□□□□□□□□□□□□□①□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□□□□□③□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[163]□□“□□□□”□Jihad□□[164]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ganda□□□□Buganda□□□□19□□40□□[165]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□1845□□□□□□□□□Sokoto□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[166]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□·□□□Umar Tal□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1813[illegible]1882[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1895[illegible]1945[illegible][167][illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Ali[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mohammad ibn Abd al-Wahhab[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1792[illegible]1803[illegible]1805[illegible]1807[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1813[illegible]Djidda[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1839[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]1831[illegible]1832[illegible]·[illegible]1832[illegible]12[illegible]Konya[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1840[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible][168]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Gordon[illegible]1881[illegible]·[illegible]Mohammad Ahmed[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mahdi[illegible]1883[illegible]1885[illegible]1885[illegible]1898[illegible]Lord Kitchener[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][169]

[illegible]18[illegible]1707[illegible]Aurangzeb[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Haidar Ali[illegible]Tipu[illegible]Maisui[illegible]1799[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maharaja Ranjit Singh[illegible]——[illegible]Peshawar[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1839[illegible]1849[illegible][170]

[illegible]

[illegible][171] 1783[illegible]70[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]1682[illegible]1763[illegible]Karl Ⅲ[illegible][172] [illegible]1801[illegible]

[illegible]1803[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Common Law[illegible]——[illegible]1803[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][173] 1812[illegible]13[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Donald Meinig[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][174] [illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]per definitionem[illegible][175][illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible][176][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]race[illegible][177][illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][178][illegible]1801[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][179][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible][180][illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][181]
1799[illegible]1807[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][182][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]civilizing mission[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]1763[illegible]③[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible][183][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]1

783[illegible][184]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1806[illegible]1812[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Great Game[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible][185][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]expatriates[illegible]British World[illegible]-[illegible][186]

[illegible]1688[illegible]1815[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]1799[illegible][187][illegible]19[illegible][188]

[illegible]19[illegible]mare liberum[illegible]19[illegible]1890[illegible][189][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]No standing armies[illegible]19[illegible]1770[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]David Lloyd George[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1925[illegible][190]

[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]workshop of the world[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][191][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Selbstdemontage[illegible]1849[illegible]Navigation Acts[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Corn Laws[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]1815[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Robert Peel[illegible]1846[illegible]3[illegible]50[illegible][192]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible][193][illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Hamilton[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich List[illegible]1791[illegible]1841[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1838[illegible]1842[illegible]1885[illegible]1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][194]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1878[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][195][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]benign[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]public goods[illegible]

[illegible][196]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][197][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dependent Empire[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][198]

[illegible]①[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]status good[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][199] ②[illegible]

[illegible]③[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——1902[illegible]1904[illegible]Entente cordiale[illegible]1907[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]splended isolation[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible][200]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1942[illegible]1904[illegible]Sir Francis Younghusband[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Lord Curzon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]men on the spot[illegible][201]

[illegible]19[illegible][202][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·G.[illegible]Anthony G. Hopkins[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Cain[illegible][203]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][204][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]persuasion[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pressure[illegible]1857[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible][205][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][206]

[illegible]19[illegible][207]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1857[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1904[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Governor Eyre Controversy[illegible]1865[illegible]10[illegible]Morant Bay[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Eyre[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Carlyle[illegible]·[illegible][208][illegible]1865[illegible]1807[illegible][209][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pax Britannica[illegible][210][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]orbis terrarum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pax Americana[illegible]19[illegible]1849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]1870[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][211] ③[illegible]formal empire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][212] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]si

tuation coloniale[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][213][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]1830[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]indirect rule[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]akephal[illegible][214][illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible][215][illegible]19[illegible]Lingua Franca[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]19[illegible][216][illegible]1798[illegible]1802[illegible]19[illegible]1882[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]free persons of colour[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gens de couleur[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Hybridität[illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][217][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][218][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Divide et

impera[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1940[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Proto-Nation[illegible]——[illegible]1882[illegible]1884[illegible]1910[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][219] [illegible]1867[illegible]1910[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vieilles colonies[illegible]4[illegible][220] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][221] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rule-bound command[illegible][222][illegible]1900[illegible]

19[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1980[illegible]1919[illegible][223][illegible][224][illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Imperium[illegible]Empire[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·J.[illegible]16[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[225] 18□□60□□[226] □□□□□□□□□□1911□□1857□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Empire light□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] □□Hansen□□□*City-State Cultures*□2000□□□□□□□□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] Langewiesche□*Fortschrittsmotor Krieg*□2008□.

[4] Blanning□*French Revolutionary Wars*□1996□□□100□□□□□□□□Grab□*Die Französische Revolution*□1973□□□171□173□□

[5] Duroselle□*Tout empire périra*□1992□□□67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□□□□□Girault□*Diplomatie européenne*□1979□□□13□19□□

[7] D. Geyer□*Der russische Imperialismus*□1977□□47□□□□□

[8] Joseph Smith□*Spanish-American War*□1994□□32□□□□□□198□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kaufmann□*Kommunikationstechnik*□1996□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hew Strachan□“Military Modernization□1789-1918”□in: Blanning□*Oxford Illustrated History*□1996□□□69□93□□

[10] □□□□□P. M. Kennedy□*Aufstieg und Fall*□1989□□□313□□□19□□□

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□Paul W. Schroeder□“International Politics□Peace□and War□1815-1914”□in: Blanning□*Nineteenth Century*□2000□□□ 158□209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Doering-Manteuffel□*Internationale Geschichte*□2000□□□94□105□□Schroeder□Doering-Manteuffel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□Rich□*Great Power Diplomacy*□1992□□□□□□□□□□Bridge / Bullen□*Great Powers*□1980□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□Scott□*Birth*□2006□.

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□Duchhardt□*Balance of Power*□1997□□□95□234□□

[13] □□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M. S. Anderson□*Eastern Question*□1966□□

[14] Stadler□*Cavour*□2001□□Gall□*Bismarck*□1980□□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mommsen□*Groβmachtstellung*□1993□□Hildebrand□*Das vergangene Reich*□1995□□

[16] Mommsen□*Groβmachtstellung*□1993□□□107□□

[17] Girault□*Diplomatie européenne*□1979□□□151□169□□

[18] □□□□□□Gillard□*Struggle for Asia*□1977□□□□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Joll□*Ursprünge*□1988□□

[20] □1895□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nish□*Origins*□1985□□

[21] Yapp□*Strategies*□1980□□□419□460□□M. C. Meyer / Sherman□*Mexican History*□1991^{4}□□□385□401□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□

[22] Labanca□*Oltremare*□2002□□□108□122□□

[23] Wesseling□*Teile und Herrsche*□1999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pétré-Grenouilleau□*From Slave Trade to Empire*□2004□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Gildea□*Barricades*□1996□□□326□□□□□

[25] □□□□□□J.-C. Caron / Vernus□*L'Europe au XIX*^{e} *siècle*□1996□□

[26] Koebner / Schmidt□*Imperialism*□1964□□□50□□

[27] □□□□□□Winkler□*Weg nach Westen*□2000□□□□□□□□□1□□□5□□

[28] Otto Dann□*Zur Theorie*□1996□□□69□□□□□Dann□*Nation*□1994 [2]□□□11□21□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[29] J. Voigt□*Geschichte Australiens*□1988□□□114□□M. King□*Penguin History of New Zealand*□2003□□□266□□□□□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□v. Hirschhausen / Leonhard□*Nationalismen*□2001□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□45□□□□□□□Leerseen□*National Thought*□2006□□Baycroft / Hewitson□*What is a Nation□*□2006□□□□□□□□□Weichlein□*Nationalismus*□2006□□

[31] H. Schulze□*Staat und Nation*□1994□.

[32] W. Reinhard□*Staatsgewalt*□1999□□□443□□

[33] □□□□□□□“□□□□”□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Langewiesche□*Nation*□2000□□□14□34□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34] □□□A. D. Smith□*Nationalisms and Modernism*□1998□□□22□□□□□

[35] □□Guibernau□*Nationalism*□1996□□□48□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Connor□*Ethnonationalism*□1994□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] W. Reinhard□*Staatsgewalt*□1999□□□443□□

[37] □□□□□□Buzan / Little□*International Systems*□2000□□□261□□

[38] Schölch□*Ägypten den Ägyptern□*□1972□□J. R. Cole□*Colonialism*□1993□□Marr□*Vietnamese Anticolonialism*□1971□□□166□□□□□

[39] □□□·□□□Eugen Weber□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Peasants into Frenchmen*□□□□□□□□□

[40] E. Weber□*Peasants into Frenchmen*□1977□.

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Schieder□*Nationalismus*□1991□□□110□□Hroch□*Europa der Nationen*□2005□□□41□45□□

[42] Breuilly□*Nationalism*□1993□□□4□7□□

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Manfred Kossok□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

[44] □□□□□□□□□Wood□*American Revolution*□2002□□□17□30□□Rodríguez O.□*Independence of Spanish America*□1998□□□19□35□□H. J. König□*Geschichte Lateinamerikas*□2006□□□103□203□□□□□□□Elliott□*Empires*□2006□□

[45] Dubois□*Avengers*□2004□□□□□□□□□10□□

[46] □□□□□J. Lynch□*Spanish American Revolution*□1986[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[47] Seton-Watson□*Nations and States*□1977□□□114□□

[48] Bitsch□*Histoire de la Belgique*□2004□□□79□86□□Rich□*Great Power Diplomacy*□1992□□□59□61□□

[49] Jelavich□*Balkans*□Bd.1□1983□□□196□□□□□

[50] Sundhaussen□*Geschichte Serbiens*□2007□□□130□□

[51] Jelavich / Jelavich□*Establishment*□1977□□□195□□

[52] Bernecker□*Geschichte Haitis*□1996□□□106□□

[53] Clogg□*Greece*□1992□□□73□□□□□□□□□17□□

[54] Bitsch□*Histoire de la Belgique*□2004□□□119□□□□□

[55] “□□□□□”□□□□□Rokkan□*Staat*□2000□□□219□□

[56] Blom / Lamberts□*Low Countries*□1999□□□404□□J. Fisch□*Europa*□2002□□□171□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ronald Speirs / John Breuilly□“The Concept of National Unification”□in: dies□*German's Two Unifications*□2005□□□1□25□□

[58] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[59] Seibt□*Rom*□2001□.

[60] □□□□□□□□□□□□Gall□*Europa*□1997^{3}□□□46□56□□Beale /Biagini□□2000 ^{2}□□□133□155□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Banti / Ginsborg□*Il Risorgimento*□2007□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lenger□*Industrielle Revolution*□2003□□□315□381□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□Gall□*Europa*□1997^{3}□□□46□56□□Beale /Biagini□□2000 ^{2}□□□133□155□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Banti / Ginsborg□*Il Risorgimento*□2007□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lenger□*Industrielle Revolution*□2003□□□348□□

[62] Blackbourn□*History of Germany*□2003 ^{2}□□□184□□

[63] Nipperdey□*Deutsche Geschichte XT*□Bd. 2□1992□□□85□□

[64] Francesco Leoni□“Il brigantaccio postunitario”□in: Viglione□*La Rivoluzione Italiana*□2001□□□365□385□□

[65] N. G. Owen u.a.□*Emergence*□2005□□□115□□

[66] Kriby□*Baltic World*□1985□□□185□189□□

[67] Bumsted□*History*□1998□□□132□142□□

[68] □□□□□Keith□*Selected Speeches*□Bd.1□1961□□□113□172□□

[69] Mansergh□*Commonwealth Experience*□1982 ^{2}□□□34□46□□

[70] □□□□□□

[71] □□□7□□□17□□

[72] □□□□□□□□□□□□J. Voigt□*Geschichte Australiens*□1988□□□□□□170□184□□

[73] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Ravina□*Last Samurai*□2004□□□□□□5□6□□

[74] M. B. Jansen□*Modern Japan*□2000□□□343□347□□

[75] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pott□*Impending Crisis*□1976□□

[76] H. Jones□*Union in Peril*□1992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R. W. Fogel□*Without Consent or Contract*□1989□□□411□417□□

[77] □□Dülffer u.a.□*Vermiedene Kriege*□1997□□□513□525□□

[78] Carr□*Spain*□1982□□□347□□□□□Balfour□*End of the Spanish Empire*□1997□□□44□46□□A. Roberts□*Salisbury*□1999□□□692□□

[79] Engerman / Neves□*Bricks*□1997□□□479□□

[80] Clkarence-Smith□*Third Portuguese Empire*□1985□.

[81] R. Oliver / Atmore□*Africa Since 1800*□2005□□□118□□

[82] C. Marx□*Geschichte Afrikas*□2004□□□70□□

[83] Ricklefs□*Modern Indonesia*□2001 ^{3}□□□155□170□□

[84] C. J. Baker / Phongpaichit□*Thailand*□2005□□□105□□

[85] □□□□□□□□□□Osterhammel□*Geschichtswissenschaft*□2001□□□322□341□□

[86] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lorenz□*Verdämmern*□2000□□

[87] □□□□□□

[88] □□□□□

[89] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Benedict Anderson□Ernest Gellner□□□□Calhoun□*Nationalism*□1997□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Osterhammel□*Expansion*□2002□□

[90] □□□□□□Münkler□*Imperien*□2005□□□16□18□□□□□□□□3□□

[91] Charles Tilly□“How Empires End”□in: Barkey / von Hagen□*After Empire*□1997□□□7□□

[92] M. W. Doyle□*Empires*□1986□□□36□□

[93] Langewiesche□*Nation*□2000□□□32□□□□

[94] Thom□*Republics*□1995□.

[95] Langewiesche□*Nation*□2000□□□23□□

[96] Dunn□*Africa*□□1997□□□29□33□□

[97] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Winseck / Pike□*Communication and Empire*□2007□□

[98] □□□□□□□□□□□□Motyl□*Revolutions*□1999□□□120□122□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[99] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Motyl□*Imperial Ends*□2001□□□4□15□27□□□□M. W. Doyle□*Empires*□1986□□□19□36□45□81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S. Howe□*Empire*□2002□□□□□13□22□□

[100] □1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Woodruff□*Impact of Western Man*□1966□□□253□□□VI/1□

[101] □□Offer□*First World War*□1989□□

[102] □□Osterhammel□*Kolonialismus*□2006 ^{5}□□□16□22□□□□□□□□v. Trotha□*Was war der Kolonialismus*□□2004□□

[103] Kirby□*Baltic World*□1985□□□52□□□79□□□□Brower□*Turkestan*□2003□□□26□□□□

[104] □□Cain□*Hobson*□2002□□

[105] Mommsen□*Imperialismustheroien*□1987^{3}□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□“□□”□□□□Semmel□*Liberal Ideal*□1993□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Porter□*European Imperialism*□1994□□□1□5□□

[106] Schumpeter□*Aufsätze zur Soziologie*□1953□□□□□□123□139□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Exportmonopolismus□□

[107] □□W. Reinhard□*Expansion*□1983-1990□□Adas□*Islamic and European Expansion*□1993□□

[108] Bayly□*First Age*□1998□□□□□□□□□2□□

[109] Wesseling□*Teile und herrsche*□1999□□□113□118□□

[110] J. R. Ward□*Industrial Revolution*□1994□□□62□□

[111] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Brötel□*Frankreich im Fernen Osten*□1996□□

[112] Abernethy□*Global Dominance*□2000□□□101□□

[113] J. Black□*War and the World*□1998□□□152□□

[114] Headrick□*Tools*□1981□□□20□□□□□□43□54□□

[115] Headrick□*Tools*□1981□□□117□□

[116] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Okey□*Habsburg Monarchy*□2001□□

[117] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.M.Kennedy□*Aufstieg und Fall*□1989□□□256□261□□

[118] Bérenger□*Geschichte des Habsburgerreiches*□1995□□□565□□

[119] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bridge□*Habsburg Monarchy*□1990□□□288□□□□□

[120] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□“□□”□1867□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□Ingrao□*Habsburg Monarchy*□2000 ²□□Okey□*Habsburg Monarchy*□2001□□

[121] □□□□Hoensch□*Geschichte Ungarns*□1984□□□26□28□□□□□

[122] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Okey□*Habsburg Monarchy*□2001□□□283□309□□

[123] Bérenger□*Geschichte des Habsburgerreiches*□1995□□□665□□

[124] Inalcik / Quataert□*Ottoman Empire*□1994□□Bd.2□□782□□Kappeler□*Rußland*□1992□□□234□□

[125] □□□□D. Lieven□*Empire*□2000□□□184□□□□□

[126] Bawden□*Mongolia*□1989□□□187□□□□□

[127] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Boudon□*Histoire du consulat et de l'Empire*□2000□□□283□303□□Wunder□*Europäische Geschichte*□2001□□□148□184□□

[128] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Woloch□*Napoleon and his Collaborators*□2001□□□□□□156□□

[129] Broers□*Europe*□1996□□□□□□125□138□202□230□□

[130] □□□Broers□*Europe*□1996□□□181□□

[131] □□Jourdan□*L'Empire de Napoléon*□2000□□□120□□

[132] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Woolf□*Napoleon's Integration of Europe*□1991□□□133□156□□

[133] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bouche□*Histoire de la colonization française*□1991□□Liauzu u.a.□*Colonisation*□2004□□1880□□□□□□□□□v. Albertini□*Europäische Kolonialherrschaft*□1987[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wesseling□*Europa's koloniale eeuw*□2003□□□□□□□□□

[134] Etemad□*La possession*□2000□□□231□236□□□21□22□□□□□□□□□4□□

[135] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[136] Ruedy□*Modern Algeria*□1992□□□60□62□66□□Danziger□*Abd al-Quadir*□1977□□□180□205□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□

[137] Ruedy□*Modern Algeria*□1992□□□69□□□□3.1□□

[138] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ageron□*Histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine*□1979□□□137□223□□

[139] □□Rivet□*Le Maroc*□1999□□

[140] □□□□□□□□□Lustick□*State-Building Failure*□1985□□

[141] □□□□□□Brötel□*Frankreichs indochinesisches Empire*□2001□□

[142] Brocheux / Hémery□*Indochine*□1995□□□135□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[143] Brocheux / Hémery□*Indochine*□1995□□□164□175□□

[144] Wesseling□*Europa' koloniale eeuw*□2003□□□190□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aldrich□*Great France*□1996□□□89□111□□

[145] Wesseling□*Teile und herrsche*□1999□□□90□94□□

[146] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vanthemsche□*La Belgique et le Congo*□2007□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ewans□*European Atrocity*□2002□□

[147] H.L.Wesseling□“The Strange Case of Dutch Imperialism”□in: ders.□*Imperialism and Colonialism*□1997□□□73□86□□□□□77□□

[148] Ricklefs□*Modern Indonesia*□2001[3]□□□186□188□□

[149] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kuitenbrouwer□*The Netherlands*□1991□□

[150] Wesseling□*Europa's koloniale eeuw*□2003□□□198□□

[151] □□Gründer□*Geschichte der deutschen Kolonien*□2004 [5]□□□163□166□□

[152] Gouda□*Dutch Culture Overseas*□1995□□□45□□

[153] Booth□*Indonesian Economy*□1998□□□149□154□160□□Doel□*Het Rijk von Insulinde*□1996□□□157□166□□

[154] Booth□*Indonesian Economy*□1998□□□328□□

[155] Kent□*Soul of the North*□1998□□□368□□□□□

[156] □□Parsons□*King Khama*□1998□□□201□□□□□Rotberg□*The Founder*□1988□□□486□□□□□

[157] □□□□□

[158] Tarling□*Imperialism*□2001□□□55□62□□Kaur□*Economic Change*□1998□□

[159] □□Rotberg□*The Founder*□1988□□□290□□

[160] □□Shula Marks□“Southern and Central Africa□1886-1910”□in: Fage / Oliver□*Cambridge History of Africa*□Bd.6□1985□□□422□492□□□□□444□454□□Rotberg□*The Founder*□1988□□□12□13□□

[161] □□Breman□*Taming the Coolie Beast*□1989□□

[162] Matsusaka□*Japanese Manchuria*□2001□□□126□139□□

[163] C. Marx□*Geschichte Afrikas*□2004□□□60□□

[164] C. Marx□*Geschichte Afrikas*□2004□□□72□□□□□

[165] R. Raid□*Ganda*□1998□□□362□□

[166] M.Last□“The Sokoto Caliphate and Borno”□in: Ajayi□*General History of Africa*□1989□□□555□599□□□□□568□□□□□

[167] □□□□“Hassan Amed Ibrahim: The Egyptian Empire□1805-1885”□in: Daly / Petry□*Cambridge History of Egypt*□Bd. 2□1998□□□198□216□□Fahmy□*All the Pasha's Men*□1997□□□38□75□□

[168] Rich□*Great Power Diplomacy*□1992□□□69□74□□

[169] F. Robinson□*Muslim Societies*□2004□□□170□□□□169□181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[170] Grewal□*Sikhs*□1990□□□99□128□□□□□□“□□□□”□Sikh empire□□

[171] □□□□□Meinig□*Shaping of America*□Bd.2□1993□□□4□23□□

[172] J. Meyer u.a.□*Histoire de la France coloniale*□1991□□□209□213□□

[173] Meinig□*Shaping of America*□Bd.2□1993□□□17□□

[174] Meinig□*Shaping of America*□Bd.2□1993□□□23□□

[175] Klaus Schwabe □ Tony Smith□□□□□□Mommsen/Osterhammel□*Imperialism and After*□1986□□

[176] Meinig□*Shaping of America*□Bd.2□1993□□□170□□

[177] □□Jacobson□*Whiteness of a Different Color*□1998□□

[178] □□□□□□□Louis□*Oxford History of the British Empire*□Bd.3□1999□□Bd. 5□1999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hyam□*Britain's Imperial Century*□1993^{2}□□□□□□□□□□A. Porter□*Atlas*□1991□□□□□□□□□Mommsen□*Das Britische Empire*□1981□□□□□□□□Wende□*Das britische Empire*□2008□□

[179] □□□□□□□□Fry□*Scottish Empire*□2001□□S. Howe□*Ireland*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[180] □□□□□□□□Colley□*Britons*□1992□□

[181] John Stuart Mill□“A Few Words on Non-Intervention□1859□”□in: Mill□*Collected Works*□Bd.21□1984□□□109□124□□

[182] Schumpeter□*Aufsätze zur Soziologie*□1953□□□□□□128□□

[183] H. V. Bowen□*British Conceptions*□1998□□□1□□

[184] Marshall□*Making*□2005□□□228□□□□□□H. V. Bowen□*Business of Empire*□2006□□

[185] □□□□□“□□□□”——1911□□□□□3500□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□Butcher□*The British in Malaya*□1979□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D. Kennedy□*Islands of White*□1987□□

[186] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pocock□*Discovery*□2005□□□□□□181□198□□

[187] N.A.M.Rodger□*Command of the Sea*□2004□□□579□□Daunton□*Progress*□1995□□□518□520□□

[188] □□□□P. M. Kennedy□*British Naval Mastery*□1983□□□207□□□□□□A. Porter□*Atlas*□1991□□□146□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[189] P. M. Kennedy□*British Naval Mastery*□1983□□□151□□

[190] Kolff□*Naukar*□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□Metcalf□*Imperial Connections*□2007□□□68□101□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[191] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Webster□*Gentlemen Capitalist*□1998□□

[192] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hilton□*A Mad□Bad□and Dangerous People□*□2006□□□543□558□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A. Howe□*Free Trade*□1997□□

[193] Darwin□*Imperialism*□1997□□□627□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□6□25□□□□Palmerston□□□□

[194] Gallagher/Robinson□1953□□in: Louis□*Imperialism*□1976□□□53-72.

[195] Frank Trentmann□“Civil Society□Commerce□and the ‘Citizen-Consumer’□Popular Meanings of Free Trade in Mod

ern Britain”□in: ders.□*Paradoxes*□2000□□□306□331□□□□□□□ders□*Free Trade Nation*□2008□□

[196] Patrick K. O'Brien□“The Pax Britannica and American Hegemony: Precedent□Antecedent or Just Another History□” In: O' Brien / Clesse□*Two Hegemonies*□2002□□□3□64□□□□□□13□□□□□16□□□□□21□□

[197] L. E. Davis / Huttenback□*Mammon*□1988□.

[198] Offer□*British Empire*□1993□□□228□□□□□P. M. Kennedy□*Costs and Benefits*□1989□□

[199] Cannadine□*Orientalism*□2001□.

[200] Offer□*First World War*□1989□□□368□□□□□

[201] Gilmour□*Gurzon*□1995□□□274□276□287□290□□Verrier□*Younghusband*□1991□□□179□□□□□

[202] Friedberg□*Weary Titan*□1988□.

[203] Cain / Hopkins□*British Imperialism*□2001 ^{2}□□□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kynaston□*City*□1994□□

[204] □□□□Neff□*War*□2005□□□217□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□215□249□□□

[205] Perkins□*Modern Tunisia*□2004□□□19□Hsü□*Modern China*□2000^{6}□□□205□212□□Wyatt□*Thailand*□1984□□□184□□□□□

[206] □□□□□Fisher□*Indirect Rule in India*□1991□□□□□□□□Owen□*Lord Cromer*□2004□□□10□16□□

[207] □□□□□Cannadine□*Orientalism*□2001□□

[208] □□□□□□□Semmel□*Jamaican Blood*□1962□□□□C. Hall□*Civilising Subjects*□2002□□□23□27□□□□

[209] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ferro□*Le livre noir*□2003□□

[210] □□□□Hildbrand□*No Intervention*□1997□□□27□□□□□□□□□

[211] □Ronald Robinson□John Gallagher□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□Jürgen Osterhammel□“Britain and China 1842-1914”□in: Louis□*Oxford History of the British Empire*□Bd.3□1999□□□146□169□□□□□148□□□□□

[212] Georges Balandier□Albert Memmi□□□□□□□□□□□Young□*Postcolonialism*□2001□□

[213] v. Trotha□*Koloniale Herrschaft*□1997□□□37□□□□□

[214] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[215] □□□□16□□

[216] Zastoupil / Moir□*Great Indian Education Debate*□1999□.

[217] T. R. Metcalf□*Ideologies of the Raj*□1994□□□66□□□□□Forsyth□*Peoples of Siberia*□1992□□□156□□□□□

[218] Lorcin□*Imperial Identities*□1995□.

[219] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Abernethy□*Global Dominance*□2000□□□254□□□□□

[220] Aldrich□*Greater France*□1996□□□212□□

[221] Maurice Duverger□“Le concept d'empire”□in: ders.□*Le concept d'empire*□1980□□□5□24□□□□□□11□□

[222] □□□□□□□□□□Chanock□*Law*□1985□□□219□□

[223] □□Manela□*Wilsonian Moment*□2007□□

[224] □□□□□□□□□□Bayly□*Geburt der modernen Welt*□2006□□□6□□

[225] □□D. Lieven□*Empire*□2000□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[226] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hanssen u.a.□*Empire in the City*□2002□□

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Staatenwelt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Staatensystem[illegible]international system[illegible]1770[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Staatengemeinschaft[illegible]international society[illegible] [2] [illegible]1907[illegible]7[illegible]44[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1853[illegible]1871[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853□1856□□1859□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□□1870□1871□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□[4]□□□19□□50□□□[5]□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□1861□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□1864□□□□□□□1855□1873□□□□□□□19□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□4

3[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]·W.[illegible]Paul W. Schroeder[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]von Moltke[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]1897[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Tirpitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]1920[illegible]Frieden von Sèvres[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible][13] 1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[14] [illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]1885[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][17] 1823[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]1814[illegible]1823[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ius ad bellum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ius in bello[illegible] [19]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1945[illegible]1947[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [20] [illegible]1902[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [21]

[illegible]·[illegible]Theordor Schieder[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [22] [illegible]1884[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]80%[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1806/1807[illegible]

[illegible]1824[illegible]15%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [26]

19[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [27] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible] [28]

[illegible]1864[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible] [29] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francisco Solano López[illegible]1867[illegible]20[illegible] [30] [illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible]1883[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]·P. [illegible]James K. Polk[illegible]

[illegible][34] 1847[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]1848[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]1902[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]12000[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible][36]

[illegible]——19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wirkungsgeschichte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]1895[illegible]1896[illegible]1904[illegible]·[illegible]corollary[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]1902[illegible]20[illegible][37][illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][38][illegible]

□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□1817□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□19□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□18□□□1849□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□□

□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Federated Malay States□FMS□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Unfederated Malay States□□□□□□□□Straits Settlements□□1941□□“□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Subimperialismus□□□20□□60□□

[illegible]18[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1858[illegible][42][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1895[illegible]1858[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1942[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1620□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1760□□19□□□□□□

1842□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1839□1842□□1858□1860□□1884□1885□□□□□□□□□□1839□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□“□□□”□□“□□□□□□”□□1910□□□□□□□1912□□□

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□——1900□1901□□□□□□□1911□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible]

1894[illegible]1895[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chinese World order[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1945[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□19□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1898□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1871□□“□□”□□□□□□□1866□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856□□1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□1871□□□——1899□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□

□□□19□□□5□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□19□□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□1813□□“□□□”□□——□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□1864□□1866□□1870□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□18□□□□□□[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□Claude-Etienne Minié□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]□□19□□□19□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[52]□□□[53]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]1858[illegible]1885[illegible]Umberto[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Menelik Ⅱ[illegible]90[illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Ilg[illegible]1896[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]Adua[illegible]Adwa[illegible]1859[illegible]1861[illegible][55]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible][56] 1904[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[57] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58] [illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible][59][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1879[illegible]1883[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]balance of power[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]guerres sauvages[illegible]18

[illegible]19[illegible]lower races[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][61]

[illegible]1879[illegible]Zululand[illegible]Isandlwana[illegible]1890[illegible]Custer[illegible]Wounded Knee[illegible][62][illegible]1896[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1895[illegible]1897[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Valeriano Weylery y Nicolau[illegible]Sherman[illegible]1864[illegible]1896[illegible]1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]campos de concentración[illegible]10[illegible][63][illegible]·[illegible]Horatio Kitchener[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Milner[illegible]11.6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][64][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Winston Spencer Churchill[illegible][65]1904[illegible]Herero[illegible]Nama[illegible]

[illegible]1879[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]man on the spot[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Bartle Frere[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ketchwayo[illegible][66][illegible]1879[illegible][67]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1869[illegible]1902[illegible]40[illegible]1868[illegible][68][illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]Omdurman[illegible]49[illegible]382[illegible]8[illegible]1.1[illegible]1.6[illegible][69][illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Younghusband Mission[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]1592[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]1813[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][72][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1851[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]1864[illegible]——1895[illegible]1898[illegible]——[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]franc-tireurs[illegible][75]

[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]levée en masse[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1811[illegible][77][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][78][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1812[illegible]61.1[illegible]45[illegible]1853[illegible]3[illegible]75[illegible]1866[illegible]25[illegible]1870[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]32[illegible]100[illegible]1899[illegible]1[illegible]32[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]37.5[illegible][79][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1861[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]Gettysburg[illegible]5.1[illegible]1962[illegible]1975[illegible]1815[illegible]1900[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]5.7[illegible]1853[illegible]1856[illegible]5.3[illegible]1904[illegible]8[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible][80][illegible]Flandern[illegible]1815[illegible]1913[illegible][81]

[illegible]1807[illegible]2[illegible]1808[illegible]——[illegible]Goya[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Dunant[illegible]1859[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]Gardasee[illegible]Solferino[illegible][82] 1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]-[illegible]Erckman-Chatrian[illegible]1813[illegible]*Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813*[illegible]1864[illegible]·[illegible]Stephen Crane[illegible]*The Red Badge of Courage*[illegible]1895[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Dieter Langewiesche[illegible][84]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]60[illegible]1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1866[illegible]Lissa[illegible]18[illegible]press gangs[illegible][85]

1870[illegible]1866[illegible]1891[illegible]95[illegible][86][illegible][87][illegible][88]1895[illegible]15[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1592[illegible]——[illegible]1588[illegible]——[illegible]1853[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible][89][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19 10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[90] 1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[91] 1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1905□5□27□28□□□□□□□□Tsushima□□□□□1805□□□“□□□□”□[92]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□60□□□Skagerak□□1916□5□31□□6□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1944□10□□□□Leyte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Überwasserkrieg□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1942□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□

□19□□□1814□1815□□□——□□□□□·□□□Richard Cobden□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□1856□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□[93]□□1860□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□1876□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□[94]□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]

□2□□□

□3□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

（4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

（5[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]

（6[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]1863[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1895[illegible][99][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]·[illegible][101]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][102][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible][103][illegible][104][illegible]Maghreb[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□“□”□□1860□□□□1901□□1911□□□“□□”□1867□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1824□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sierra Leone□□□□□□□□□Ashanti□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□8□14□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□”□□Rastaat□□□□□□□□□□□[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1815□□[107]□□1860□□

[illegible][108]

[illegible]17[illegible]1842[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1876[illegible]1881[illegible]1907[illegible][109][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][110]

[illegible]

[illegible]414[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1870[illegible]15[illegible]1815[illegible]1/7[illegible]1892[illegible]——[illegible]1809[illegible]1855[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]1873[illegible]9[illegible]1905[illegible]1906[illegible][111][illegible]1854[illegible]3[illegible][112][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1689[illegible]Vertrag von Waitangi[illegible]1840[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][113]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1868[illegible][114][illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][115][illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]1906[illegible]Order of the Garter[illegible]1902[illegible][116][illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]Abdülaziz[illegible]1861[illegible]1876[illegible]·[illegible]Abdülhamid Ⅱ[illegible]Gare de Lyon[illegible][117]1873[illegible]Schah Nasier al-Din[illegible]1848[illegible]1896[illegible][118]1897[illegible]

[illegible]Eugénie[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1889[illegible]·[illegible]44[illegible]1877[illegible]·S.[illegible]Ulysses S. Grant[illegible][119][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gilbert[illegible]Sullivan[illegible]*The Micado*[illegible]1885[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Mongkut[illegible]Mindon[illegible]1875[illegible][120]

[illegible]1815[illegible]40[illegible][121][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122][illegible]14[illegible]1905[illegible]1907[illegible]1910[illegible]1945[illegible]

1815[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]William Pitt d. J.[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]Gladstone[illegible]1877[illegible]——[illegible][123]——[illegible]1895[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][124][illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Alfred von Kiderlen-Wächter[illegible][125][illegible]1904/1905[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]·[illegible]Julius de Reuter[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1891[illegible]1892[illegible]1892[illegible][126]

1905[illegible]1905[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□ [127] □□□□□□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1908□10□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [128] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1919□□□1914□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [129]

□　□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□INGO□□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [130] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1864[illegible]1863[illegible]1870[illegible]1866[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1875[illegible][131][illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][132]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible][134] [illegible]——[illegible]Kōtoku Shūsui[illegible]——[illegible]1901[illegible][135] [illegible]1921[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][136] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible][137] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible][138]

[illegible]1888[illegible]International Council of Women（ICW）[illegible]1907[illegible]ICW[illegible]400[illegible]500[illegible]1908[illegible]Aberden[illegible]1893—1936[illegible]1888[illegible][139]

[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Wollstonecraft[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Louise Otto-Peters[illegible]·[illegible]Flora Tristan[illegible]·[illegible]Harriet Taylor[illegible]·[illegible]*On the Subjection of Women*，1869）——[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]25[illegible][140][illegible]19[illegible][141][illegible][142]

[illegible][143][illegible]1815[illegible][144][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]310[illegible]1913[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]3000[illegible][145][illegible]1868[illegible]Kitamoru Tōk

oku□1868□1894□□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1935□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[146]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□·□·□□□Bertha von Suttner□□□□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1901□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□Frédéric Passy□1905□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□·□□Andrew Carnegie□□□

□90□□1899□□——□□1907□□1899□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][illegible][147]

[illegible]19[illegible][148][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][149][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150][illegible]1874[illegible]1878[illegible][151][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwik Lejzer Zamenhof[illegible]1887[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johan Martin Schleyer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]1500[illegible][152][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]1892[illegible][153][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][154]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]·H.[illegible]Alfred H. Fried[illegible][155][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][156]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]IGOs[illegible]1865[illegible]30[illegible][157][illegible]1851[illegible][158]

[illegible]19[illegible]1815[illegible]18[illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]100[illegible]1859[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]1931[illegible]14[illegible]19[illegible]-[illegible]1900[illegible]vorpolitischer Raum[illegible]-[illegible]10[illegible]

[1] H. M. Scott[illegible]*Birth*[illegible]2006[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]121[illegible]143[illegible]

[2] □□□□□□□Bull□*Anarchical Society*□1977□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Buzan/Little□*International Systems*□2000□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] Dülffer□*Regeln*□1981□□□300□□

[4] Baumgart□*Europäisches Konzert*□1999□□□343□□

[5] □□□□□□Details: Wawro□*Warfare*□2000□□□55□57□□

[6] □□□□□□□□M. Geyer/Bright□*Global Violence*□1996□□

[7] Schroeder□*Transformation*□1994□.Schroeder □□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□323□332□□□□□□□□□□□Krüger/Schroeder□*The Transformation*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dülffer□□*Vermiedene Kriege*□1997□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8] F. R. Bridge□Transformations of the European States System□1856□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□Krüger/Schroeder□*The Transformation*□2002□□□255□272□□

[9] C. I. Hamilton□*Anglo-French Naval Rivalry*□1993□□□273□274□□

[10] Mommsen□*Bürgerstolz*□1995□□□305□□

[11] Mahan□□□□□□□*The Influence of Seapower upon History* 1660-1783□1890□□

[12] □□1840□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□R. Hobson□*Maritimer Imperialismus*□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] Eberhard Kolb□Stabilisierung ohne Konsolidierung□Zur Konfiguration des europäischen Mächtesystems 1871-1914□□□□Krüger□*Das europäische Staatensystem*□1996□□□188□195□□□□□192□□

[14] I. Clark□*Hierarchy of States*□1989□□□133□□

[15] D. Lieven□*Russia*□1983□□□40 □□□□□

[16] Mommsen□*Großmachtstellung*□1993□□□69□□□□□□□□□□

[17] Schroeder□*International System*□1986□□□12□14□□

[18] James Monroe□Botschaft an den Kongress□2. Dezember 1823□□□□D. B. Davis/Mintz□*Boisterous Sea*□1998□□□350□□

[19] Heinhard Steiger□Peace Treaties from Paris to Versailles□□□□ Lesaffer□*Peace Treaties*□2004□□□59□99□□□□□66□□□□□

[20] □□□□□□□□□□Kleinschmidt□*Geschichte der internationalen Beziehungen*□1998□□□312□317□□

[21] □□□□□Dülffer □□ *Vermiedene Kriege*□1997□□

[22] Schieder□*Staatensystem*□1977□.

[23] Baumgart□*Europäisches Konzert*□1999□□□□□□□□□□

[24] Xiang Lanxin□*Origins of the Boxer War*□2002□.

[25] Birmingham□*Portugal*□1993□□□133□135□□

[26] D. A. G. Waddell□International Politics and Latin American Independence□□□□ Bethell□*Cambridge History of Latin America*□3□□1985□□□197□228□□□□□199□216□218□□Alan Knight□Britain and Latin America□□□□ Louis□*Oxford History of the British Empire*□□3□□1999□□□122□145□□Cain/Hopkins□*British Imperialism*□2001^{2}□□□243□274□□

[27] D. Gregory□*Brute New World*□1992□.

[28] Sondhaus□*Naval Warfare*□2001□□□15□□

[29] Landes□*Wohlstand und Armut*□1999□□□342□□

[30] Kraay/Whigham□*I Die with My Country*□2004□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□Wehler□*Gesellschaftsgeschichte*□□4□□2003□□□944□□

[31] Hans Vogel□Argentinien□Uruguay□Paraguay□1830/1852-1904/1910□□□□ Bernecker□□□□*Handbuch*□□2□□1992□□□694□698□□

[32] Collier/Sater□*Chile*□1996□□□139□□Riekenberg□*Ethnische Kriege*□1997□□□101□109□□

[33] H.-J. König□*Geschichte Lateinamerikas*□2006□□□392□□

[34] LaFeber□*American Age*□1989□□□110□□

[35] LaFeber□*American Age*□1989□□□164□□

[36] J. Major□*Prize Possession*□1993□□□34 □□□□□□78□□□□□□□□□83□□□

[37] LaFeber□*American Age*□1989□□□234□□

[38] Topik□*Trade*□1996□□□209□□

[39] Fisher□*Indirect Rule in India*□1991□□□255□257□□

[40] Lieberman□*Strange Parallels*□2003□□□302□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M. B. Jansen□*China in the Tokugawa World*□1998□□□1□□

[42] □□□□□Lu□*Japan*□1997□□□2□□□288□292□□

[43] Auslin□*Negotiating with Imperialism*□2004□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hoare□*Japan's Treaty Ports*□1994□□□□□□4□□□8□□

[44] □□□□□□Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□□9□10□□Dabringhaus□*Geschichte Chinas*□2006□□□56□59□145□57□□□□□□□□□□□□Kim Key-hiuk□*Last Phase*□1980□□

[45] S.C. M. Paine□*Sino-Japanese War*□2003□.

[46] Hamashita Takeshi□Tribute and Treaties: Maritime Asia and Treaty Port Networks in the Era of Negotiations□180

0-1900□□□□Arrighi□□□□ *Resurgence*□2003□□□17□50□□

[47] Schmid□*Korea*□2002□□□56□□□□□

[48] Klaus Hildebrand□□Eine neue Ära der Weltgeschichte□□Der historische Ort des Russisch-Japanischen Krieges□□□□Kreiner□*Der Russisch-Japanische Krieg*□2005□□□27□51□□□□□□43□□

[49] Howard□*War in European History*□1976□□□100□□□□□

[50] Connelly□*Wars of the French Revolution*□2006□□□115□□

[51] Wawro□*Warfare*□2000□□□33□□

[52] Pröve□*Militär*□2006□□□4□□

[53] Dieter Storz□Modernes Infanteriegewehr und taktische Reform in Deutschland in der Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts□□□□Epkenhans/Groß□*Militär*□2003□□□209□230□□□□□□217□□

[54] Agoston□*Guns for the Sultan*□2005□□□□□□□□□17□□□18□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□Ralston□*Importing the European Army*□1990□□□43□78□□□□□Grant□*Rulers*□2007□□

[55] Vandervort□*Wars of Imperial Conquest*□1998□□□158□166□□□□□□□□□□□□Pankhurst□*Ethiopians*□1998□□□188□1

93□□

[56] Wawro□*Warfare*□2000□□□127□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Aydin□*Politics of Anti-Westernism*□2007□□□71□92□□Kowner□*Russo-Japanese War*□2007□□

[59] S.C. M. Paine□*Sino-Japanese War*□2003□□□182□□Sondhaus□*Naval Warfare*□2001□□□133 □□□□□152□□

[60] □□□□Dierk Walter□Warum Kolonialkrieg□□□□□□□ Klein/Schumacher□*Kolonialkriege*□2006□□□14□43□□□□□17□26□□□□□□□□□Moor/Wesseling□*Imperialism and War*□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wesseling□*Les guerres coloniales*□1992□□

[61] Belich□*New Zealand Wars*□1986□□□323□□□□□

[62] □□□□□□

[63] Tone□*War and Genocide*□2006□□□193□□□153□177 □□Weyler□□□□□□□□□□□Everdell□*The First Moderns*□1997□□□116□126□□Gott□*Cuba*□2004□□□93□97□□

[64] Nasson□*South African War*□1999□□□220□224□□

[65] □□S.C. Miller□□*Benevolent Assimilation*□□1982□□□164□208□210□□

[66] Laband□*Kingdom in Crisis*□1992□□□14□□

[67] M. Lieven□*Butchering*□1999□□□616□□

[68] Spiers□*Late Victorian Army*□1992□□□335□□□□□272□300 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wesseling□□□□□1871□1914□□□□□□□23□□□□□□□□40□□□□32□□*Les guerres coloniales*□1992□□108□□□□□□□Marx□*Geschichte Afrikas*□2004□□□133 □□□□□

[69] Vandervort□*Wars of Imperial Conquest*□1998□□□174□177□□

[70] Vandervort□*Wars of Imperial Conquest*□1998□□□49□□

[71] Lee Ki-baik□*Korea*□1984□□□212□□

[72] Esdaile□*Fighting Napoleon*□2004□□□176□□

[73] Hobsbawm□*Sozialrebellen*□1962□□□□□2□□

[74] Teng Ssu-yü□*Nien Army*□1961□.

[75] Showalter□*Wars of German Unification*□2004□□□315□327□□

[76] Blanning□*French Revolutionary Wars*□1996□□□101□□□□□□□Bell□*First Total War*□2007□□□□□□□□□□□□

[77] Broers□*Europe*□1996□□□70□77□□□□□□□□□□□Connelly□*Wars of the French Revolution*□2006□□□117□□

[78] Stig Förster/Jörg Nagler□Introduction□□□□Förster/Nagler□*On the Road*□1997□□□1□25□□□□□□6□□□□□

[79] Wawro□*Warfare*□2000□□□19□89□□□155□□□□□□□□□*Franco-Prussian War*□2003□□□75□84□□Nasson□*South African War*□1999□□□75□□Elleman□*Modern Chinese Warfare*□2001□□□41□□

[80] McPherson□*Battle Cry*□1988□□□664□□Wawro□*Warfare*□2000□□□155□□Urlanis□*Bilanz*□1965□□□99□□

[81] □□□□"World War One"□□□□J. W. Steinberg □□□*Russo-Japanese War*□2005□□

[82] Moorehead□*Dunant's Dream*□1998□□□1□7□□

[83] Steinbach□*Abgrund Metz*□2002□□□45□□

[84] Langewiesche□*Kriegsgewalt*□2006□□□27□□

[85] E. Grove□*Royal Navy*□2005□□□39□68□□

[86] Deng Gang□*Maritime Sector*□1999□□□195□□□□4.3□□

[87] Belege bei M. C. Wright□*Last Stand*□1957□□□220□□

[88] Sondhaus□*Naval Warfare*□2001□□□3□52□73□103□□□133□□□□□150□152□□

[89] M. B. Jansen□*Modern Japan*□2000□□□277□□

[90] Simon Ville□Shipping Industry Technologies□□□□ Jeremy□*International Technology Transfer*□1991□□□74□94□□□□□□ 83□□□□ 5.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D. C. Evans/Peattie□*Kaigun*□1997□□□1□31□□

[91] Josef Kreiner□Der Ort des Russisch-Japanischen Krieges in der japanischen Geschichte□□□□□□□□□*Der Russisch-Japanische Krieg*□2005□□□53□76□□□□□□□57□□

[92] D. C. Evans/Peattie□*Kaigun*□1997□□□124□□

[93] Edsall□*Richard Cobden*□1986□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[94] Lee Ki-baik□*Korea*□1984□□□268□□□□□W. G. Beasley□The Foreign Threat and the Opening of the Ports□□□□J. W. Hall□*Cambridge History of Japan*□□5□□1989□□□259□307□□□□□□307□□

[95] □□□□□□□□□Gollwitzer□*Geschichte des weltpolitischen Denkens* □2□□1982□□□23□82□□□□□□Joll□*Ursprünge*□1988□□□265□307□□□□□□□□□□□Cassels□*Ideology*□1996□□□3□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rudolf Kjellen□1864□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[96] □□D. P. Crook□*Darwinism*□1994□□□63□□

[97] Gollwitzer□*Die gelbe Gefahr*□1962□.

[98] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Koch□*Sozialdarwinismus*□1973□□

[99] Gluck□*Japan's Modern Myths*□1985□□□206□□

[100] Chang Hao□Intellectual Change and the Reform Movement□1890-1898□□□□Fairbank/Twitchett□*Cambridge History of China*□□11□□1980□□□274□338□□□□□296□298□□□□□Pusey□*China and Charles Darwin*□1983□□□236□316□□□□□□□□□□

[101] A. Black□*Islamic Political Thought*□2001□□□304□□

[102] □□□□□Windler□*La diplomatie*□2002□□

[103] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Hevia□*Cherishing Men from Afar*□1995□□

[104] H. M. Scott□*Birth*□2006□□□278□□

[105] Vandervort□*Wars of Imperial Conquest*□1998□□□85□□

[106] H. M. Scott□*Birth*□2006□□□275 □□□□□

[107] Gong□*Standard of* □*Civilization*□□1984□□Bull/Watson□*Expansion*□1984□□□8□12□□Frey/Frey□*Diplomatic Immunity*□2002□□□384□421□□Jörg Fisch□Internationalizing Civilization by Dissolving International Society: The Status of Non-European Territories in Nineteenth-Century International Law□□

□□ M. H. Geyer/Paulmann□*Mechanics*□2001□□□235□257□□□□□□□□□□□Henning□*Outposts of Civiliza*tion□2002□□

[108] □□□□□□Farah□*Politics of Interventionism*□2000□□

[109] R. Owen□*Middle East*□1981□□□122□135□□Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□211□218□□Mommsen□*Der europäische Imperialismus*□1979□□□85□148□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B. Barth□*Die deutsche Hochfinanz*□1995□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[110] □□□□□ Lipson□*Standing Guard*□1985□□□37□57□□

[111] M. S.Anderson□*Rise of Modern Diplomacy*□1993□□□103□111□□Girault□*Diplomatie européenne*□1979□□□13□19□□

[112] Headrick□*Invisible Weapon*□1991□□□17□□

[113] □□□□□□M. King□*Penguin History of New Zealand*□2003□□□156□167□□Belich□*Making Peoples*□1996□□□193□197□□

[114] Kinji Akashi□Japanese □Acceptance□ of the European Law of Nations: A Brief History of International Law in Japan□1853-1900□□□□Stolleis/Yanagihara□*Perspectives*□2004□□□1□21□□□□□□9□□

[115] Paulmann□*Pomp und Politik*□2000□□□295□□□□□

[116] Keene□*Emperor of Japan*□2002□□□632□□

[117] Georgeon□*Abdulhamid II*□2003□□□31□35□□

[118] D. Wright□*The Persians amongst the English*□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□121□140 □□□□□□1873□□1889□□□□□□□

[119] Keene□*Emperor of Japan*□2002□□□308□□

[120] D. G. E. Hall□*South-East Asia*□19814□□□629 □□□□□

[121] Mawer□*Ahab's Trade*□1999□□□97 □□□□□

[122] Grewe□*Epochen*□19882□□□554□□

[123] Jelavich□*Russia's Balkan Entanglements*□1991□□□172□□

[124] Traxler□1898□1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[125] Dülffer□□*Vermiedene Kriege*□1997□□□615□639□□Mommsen□*Großmachtstellung*□1993□□□213□227□□

[126] Nikki R. Keddie□Iran under the Later Qajars□1848-1922□□□□H. Bailey□*Cambridge History of Iran*□□7□□1991□□□174□212□□□□□195□□□□□Keddie□*Qajar Iran*□1999□□□37□39□□

[127] □□□□Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□□222□□□□□□□□Wang Guanhua□*In Search of Justice*□2001□□

[128] Quataert□*Social Desintegration*□1983□□□121□145□□

[129] Lauren□*Power and Prejudice*□1988□□□57□76□101□□□□□Shimazu□*Japan□Race and Equality*□1998□□□□□□□

[130] John Boli/George M. Thomas□INGOs and the Organization of World Culture□□□□□□□□*Constructing World Culture*□1999□□□13□49□□□□□□23□□□1.1□□

[131] Moorehead□*Dunant's Dream*□□125□□□□□□ Riesenberger□*Für Humanitä*□1992□□□35□□□□□

[132] Chi Zihua□*Hongshizi yu jindai Zhongguo*□2004□□□52□□□□□

[133] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□F. S.L. Lyons□*Internationalism*□1963□□□263□□□□□□□□

[134] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Braunthal□*Geschichte der Internationale*□1961-71□□Joll□*Second International*□1974□□

[135] M. B. Jansen□*Making*□2000□□□491□□

[136] Bock□*Frauen*□2005□□□179□□

[137] McClain□*Japan*□2002□□□381 □□□□□

[138] □□ Badran *Feminists*□1995□□□47□51□□□□□□□□□

[139] Rupp□*Worlds of Women*□1997□□□15□21□□Karen Offen□□1878□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*European Feminisms*□2000□□□150□□□□□

[140] B. S.Anderson□*Joyous Greetings*□2000□□□24□□□□□204□□□□□

[141] □□McFadden□*Golden Cables*□1999□□□□□□□A□F□

[142] □□□□□□□□□Burton□*Burdens of History*□1994□□□4□5□□

[143] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□Grossi□*Le pacifisme européen*□1994□□□219□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[144] Ceadel□*Origins of War Prevention*□1996□.

[145] S.E. Cooper□*Patriotic Pacifism*□1991□□□219□□□□□

[146] K'ang Yu-wei□*Ta T'ung Shu*□1974□□□□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hsiao Kung-chuan□*A Modern China*□1975□□□456□□□□□

[147] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dülffer□*Regeln*□1981□□I. Clark□*International Legitimacy*□2007□□□61□82□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[148] □□□□□□□□□M. H. Geyer/Paulmann□*Mechanics*□2001□□

[149] Vec□*Recht und Normierung*□2006□□□379□□

[150] □□□□□2□□

[151] Martin H. Geyer□One Language for the World□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M. H. Geyer/Paulmann□*Mechanics*□2001□□□55□92□□*International Organization*□1994□□□46□118□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[152] Forster□*Esperanto Movement*□1982□□□22□□□□□3□□

[153] D. C. Young□*Modern Olympics*□1996□□□68□70□85□□

[154] □□□□□□Goldblatt□*The Ball is Round*□2006□□□85□170□□

[155] □□□□Herren□*Hintertüren zur Macht*□2000□□□1□□

[156] □□□□Herren□*Hintertüren zur Macht*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[157] □□□□□□Murphy□*International Organization*□1994□□□47 □□□□□

[158] □□□□□□Murphy□*International Organization*□1994□□□57□59□□

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1783[illegible]1865[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]1783[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]1789[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……” [1] [illegible]1776[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3] [illegible]1776[illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4] [illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible] [5]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1644[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]1788[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Oyo empire[illegible]1400[illegible]1905[illegible][6]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]19[illegible]1849[illegible]1905[illegible]——1871[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Tilly[illegible]1842[illegible]1891[illegible]49[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1792[illegible]1841[illegible]98[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1850[illegible]1864[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□”（façon de parler）□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□19□□“□□□□”□□□1878□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□”□□“□□”□“□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1773[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1802[illegible][12]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ferdinands Ⅶ□□□□□□1833□1840
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baskenland□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□“□□
□”□Karl V□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□1833□1870□□□□
1837□1838□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1876□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1832□1834□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□1858□1860
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]

□□□□1848□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1820□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□1846□□□
□□[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3
0□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[18]1858□1902□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□

□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□absence landlord□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1821□1826□□1825□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□1858□□□□□□□□□□Khoikhoi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1863□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□1866□1869□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□1919□□□1881□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]

□□□□“□□□□□□”[22]□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□1550□1700□□1649□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1644□□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1765□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□1865□□□□□1848□1851□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□1864□□1857□□□“□□□□”□□□□□Mutiny□□□□□□□□□1861□1865□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]1905[illegible]1908[illegible]1911[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]·[illegible]Hippolyte Taine[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich von Sybel[illegible]1853[illegible]1858[illegible]*Geschichte der Revolutionszeit*[illegible]*1853-1858*[illegible]1885[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Sorel[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Godechot[illegible]·R.[illegible]Robert R.Palmer[illegible][30][illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Markov[illegible]·[illegible]Manfred Kossok[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Lamprecht[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible][34] 1776[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]Declaration of Independence[illegible]1765[illegible]3[illegible]Stamp Act[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]1775[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1781[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]1783[illegible]1788[illegible]6[illegible]1789[illegible]·[illegible]1765[illegible]1783[illegible]

[illegible]1788[illegible]1791[illegible]1780[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]59[illegible]26[illegible][37][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1798□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[38]□□□□□□□3
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1801□□□□1798□1799□□□
□590□□□□[39]

□□□1780□□□□□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□2□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□18
01□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□——□□□□□□□*Common Sense*□1776□□□

□□□18□80□□90□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□17
90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1774□□

[illegible]1812[illegible]1825[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]1782[illegible]18[illegible]1782[illegible][42][illegible]1780[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]stadhouder[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1787[illegible]2.5[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible][45][illegible]1763[illegible]

[illegible] 1778 [illegible] 1781 [illegible] [46]

1783 [illegible] 1763 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 1787 [illegible] 1614 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1789 [illegible] 1792 [illegible] 4 [illegible] [47] [illegible] 1787 [illegible] 1789 [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1765□□□□□□□1776□□1776□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vergennes□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□□□□□1783□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□1765□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□6□17□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1765□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□1792□8□□□□□□□□□□□□1794□7□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□11□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Constitution de l'an Ⅲ□□□1799□11□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1802□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□4□□

□□

1804□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□-□□□Jean-Jacques Dessalines□□18□□□·□□1790□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Reflections on th*

e Revolution in France[illegible]1791[illegible]1804[illegible][50] [illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1789[illegible]46.5[illegible]3.1[illegible]2.8[illegible]gens de couleur——[illegible][51] [illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]market revolution[illegible]1765[illegible][52] [illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1790[illegible]2[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□[53]□□□□□□□□□□1789□10□□□1791□11□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]

1792□4□□·□□□·□·□□□François Dominique Toussaint Louverture□1743□1803□□□1797□□□·□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1794□□□□□□□□□□□1802□4□□1803□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□1□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1825□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□1794□□□□□□□□□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amis des Noirs[illegible][56]

[illegible]·[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Johnson[illegible][58][illegible]·[illegible]1787[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1794[illegible][59][illegible]1802[illegible]1803[illegible]

[illegible]

1776[illegible]1789[illegible][60][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]François Furet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·L.[illegible]Jacob L.Talmon[illegible]

□□[61]□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1866□1925□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□Richard Wellesley□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Arthur Wellesley□□□□[62]□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mamluk□□□□□1802□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□Selim Ⅲ□1789□1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Janitscharen□[63]□□□□□□□□1826□□□“□□”□□□□□□[64]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[65]□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1810[illegible]1826[illegible][66][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]pardo[illegible]——[illegible]

1780[illegible]1782[illegible]·[illegible]Inka Túpac Amaru Ⅱ[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]José Gabriél Condorcanqui[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]levée en masse[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]Karl Ⅲ[illegible]1759[illegible]1788[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1808[illegible]

[illegible][68][illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]virtual representation[illegible]

[illegible]Ferdinand Ⅶ[illegible]1810[illegible]9[illegible]cortes[illegible][70][illegible]/[illegible]1812[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][71] 1814[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Simón Bolívar[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]José de San Martín[illegible]·[illegible]Bernardo O'Higgins[illegible][72] [illegible]1816[illegible][73] [illegible]/[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]1778[illegible]1810[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1817[illegible]1822[illegible]5300[illegible][74] [illegible]

[illegible][75] [illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1889[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]nation in arms[illegible][78][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible][79][illegible]1880[illegible]1910[illegible]30[illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible][80][illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1807[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][81][illegible]1765[illegible]1865[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1831[illegible]1830[illegible]7[illegible]1815[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]1830[illegible]1789[illegible]1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83]

[illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible]1795[illegible]1799[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible]1789[illegible]charte constitutionelle[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
10□□□□□□[86] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□1□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1730□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□consumeris
m□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]

□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[88]

□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Willam Hazilitt□1828□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□[89]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□18□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□Buffon□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□*Federalist Papers*
□1787□1788□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□·□·□□□Fray Servan

do Teresa de Mier[illegible] [90] [illegible]·[illegible]Andrés Bello[illegible]·[illegible] [91] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [92] 1774[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1776[illegible]*The Rights of Man*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Abbé Raynal[illegible]·[illegible]Denis Diderot[illegible]·[illegible]Helvétius[illegible]Holbach[illegible] [93] [illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]——[illegible] [94] [illegible] [95] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1927[illegible]1989[illegible]1991[illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]terreur[illegible]5[illegible]1793[illegible]1800[illegible]Vendée[illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible] [96] [illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]1808[illegible]1780[illegible]-[illegible] [97] [illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1775[illegible]1781[illegible]2.5[illegible] [98] [illegible] [99] [illegible]1789[illegible]——[illegible]Ocakov[illegible]Özi[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1763[illegible]1806[illegible]6[illegible]1775[illegible]1815[illegible]·[illegible]William Pitt d.J.[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]7[illegible]1832[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]1848[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]1830[illegible]1832[illegible]Bristol[illegible]1832[illegible][100][illegible]·[illegible]Charles Grey[illegible][101][illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]——[illegible]1834[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1787[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Wilberforce[illegible]·[illegible]Josiah Wedgwood[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□[102]□□[103]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1776□1785□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□Marquis de Lafayette□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[104]□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□·□□·□□□19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□□□·□□□□□□□[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Talleyrand□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Friedrich von Gentz□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□1848□3□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□[106]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1776□□□□□□□□1787□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1789[illegible]1794[illegible]1819[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1923[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1850[illegible]1864[illegible]1857[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible][107][illegible]17[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1830[illegible][108][illegible]1792[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1830[illegible]1789[illegible]183
0[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [109] [illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [110] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible] [111]

[illegible]1847[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible] [112] [illegible] [113] [illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]” [114] [illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116]

[illegible]1799[illegible]·[illegible]1794[illegible][117][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]1849[illegible]8[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]10[illegible][118]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1867[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][119]

1848[illegible]1789[illegible]1917[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]“1848[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lajos Kossuth[illegible]1851[illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Schurz[illegible]1849[illegible]-[illegible]1869[illegible]1877[illegible]1881[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gustav von Struve[illegible]Shenandoah Valley[illegible]·[illegible]1864[illegible][120][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]brain drain[illegible] [121]

1848[illegible]1849[illegible]11[illegible]1848[illegible]arbitrary government[illegible]1842[illegible]1848[illegible]1848[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [122] [illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]/[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]——[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]1842[illegible]1850[illegible]8[illegible]1854[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible][123][illegible]1848[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible][124][illegible]15[illegible]1814[illegible]1847[illegible]

[illegible]1851[illegible]1853[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]1853[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]1864[illegible]19[illegible]1853[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]1864[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible][125]1851[illegible]1864[illegible]——[illegible]43%[illegible][126][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1842[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127][illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]

1857[illegible]1857[illegible]1857[illegible][128][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1857[illegible][129][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]7[illegible]Cawnpore[illegible][130][illegible]——[illegible][131][illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]4.5[illegible]23.2[illegible][132][illegible]15[illegible]Sepoys[illegible]1856[illegible]Awadh[illegible]Oudh[illegible]1857[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]Mirat[illegible]Meerut[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1858[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]Lakhnau[illegible]Lucknow[illegible]1858[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]Guhkhas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]martial races[illegible]

[illegible]·H.[illegible]William Howard Russell[illegible][133][illegible]14[illegible]12[illegible]

□□[134]□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□1849□□□1848□1849□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□“□□”□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□·□□□□Nana Sahib□□□□□□·□□·□□□Govind Dhondu Pant□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[135]□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□1860□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Georges Clemenceau□□□□□□□□ [136] □20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [137] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□□□□□□□□ [138] □□□□□□□□1848□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1848□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1918□1919□□

□□
1848□1849□□□□□□1857□1858□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1787□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□1□□□

[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]Confederate States of America[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][139] 4[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Barrington Moore[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1787[illegible][142] [illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][143] [illegible]1863[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1865[illegible]4[illegible][144]

[illegible]1861[illegible]

□□□□400□□□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□——□□1865□4□15□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[145]□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□4/5□□□□□□□[146]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[147]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□1872□□□□□□□□radical reconstruction□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□“□□□□”□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1865[illegible]70[illegible]1860[illegible][148]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][149][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]1877[illegible]1789[illegible]1815[illegible][150]

[illegible] 1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1847[illegible]1873[illegible]——[illegible][151][illegible]1815[illegible]1914[illegible]1917[illegible]1919[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Michail Bakunin[illegible]

□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□——1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□1848□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□1905□1911□□1910□□□□□1920□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□10□□□8□□□□1□□[152] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□“□□”□□20□□20□□□□□“□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1□□□“1905”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904□1907□□

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]12[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]10[illegible]1912[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1913[illegible]1911[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1904[illegible]1905[illegible]1787[illegible]1905[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1901[illegible]1898[illegible]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1878[illegible][153][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][154][illegible][155][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][156][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][157]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][158][illegible]1871[illegible]3[illegible]Saionji Kinmochi[illegible]10[illegible][159][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]40[illegible][160] 1905[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Autokratie[illegible]Despotie[illegible]·[illegible]1878[illegible]2[illegible]1876[illegible][161] [illegible]Nikolaus Ⅱ[illegible]1894[illegible]1917[illegible][162] [illegible]Nasir al-Din[illegible]1848[illegible]1896[illegible]1896[illegible][163] [illegible]Muza

ffar al-Din[illegible]1896[illegible]1907[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Ali[illegible]1907[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1861[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1835[illegible]1908[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1898[illegible]1875[illegible]1908[illegible]1908[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][164][illegible]1831[illegible][165][illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1789[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1904[illegible][166][illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]1900[illegible]1864[illegible]“[illegible]”（zemstva）——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1865[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

20[illegible]1914[illegible][167]

[illegible]1906[illegible]11[illegible]1908[illegible]9[illegible]1909[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]800[illegible]1905[illegible][168][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][169][illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]narodniki[illegible][170]

19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]mujtahids[illegible]18[illegible]Qajaren[illegible]1796[illegible]Safaviden[illegible][171][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible][172][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible][173][illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible][174]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible][175][illegible]1833[illegible]·[illegible]Abbas Mirza[illegible]1879[illegible]1908[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible][176][illegible][177][illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][178]

[illegible]1908[illegible]Saloniki[illegible]1911[illegible][179][illegible]20[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]Atatürk[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1913[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]primus inter pares[illegible]1913[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible][180][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1644[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1927[illegible]1949[illegible]19[illegible]1907[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1905[illegible]1912[illegible]1917[illegible]1907[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]majles[illegible]1979[illegible][181] 1908[illegible]6[illegible]1911[illegible][182] [illegible]1849[illegible]

[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]20[illegible]

□80□□□“□□□”□

□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mehmed V.Resad□1909□1918□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1908□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[183] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Reza Khan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□——□1921□□□□□□1941□□□□——□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□[184] □20□□□□19 05□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□

[illegible]10[illegible]1908[illegible]1913[illegible]

1905[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][185][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][186][illegible]1820[illegible][187][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][188][illegible]1876[illegible]1889[illegible]

[1] Arendt[illegible]*Über die Revolution*[illegible]1968[illegible]10[illegible]

[2] T.Paine[illegible]*Common Sense*[illegible]1976[illegible]63[illegible]

[3] Arendt[illegible]*Über die Revolution*[illegible]1968[illegible]41[illegible]

[4] “□”□□□□□□□□□①□□□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[5] E.Zimmermann□*Krisen*□1981□□□142□□□□□□

[6] Law□*Oyo Empire*□1977□□□245□□□□

[7] C.Tilly□*Revolutionen*□1993□□□346□□□□14□□□□□□□□
□□□

[8] Kimmel□*Revolution*□1990□□□6□□

[9] Moore□*Soziale Ursprünge*□1969□□□497□519□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□270□□□□

[10] Beasley□*Meiji Restoration*□1973□□Zöllner□*Geschichte Japans*□2006□□□181 □□□□□□□□□□ Tsunoda Ryusaku□*Sources of Japanese Tradition*□□2□□1958□□□131□210□□Eisenstadt□*Vielfalt*□2000□□□154□165□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□11□□

[12] Dutton□*Tây Son Uprising*□2006□.

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1846□1849□□□□□□□□□□1870□1875□□

[14] Carr□*Spain*□1982□□□184□195□□P.Schmidt □□*Kleine Geschichte Spaniens*□2002□□□335□□

[15] Labourdette□*Portugal*□2000□□□522□527□□

[16] Farah□*Interventionism*□2000□□□695 □□□□□

[17] Tutino□*Revolution in Mexican Independence*□1998□□

[18] McClain□*Japan*□2002□□□123□□□□□□193□□□□□

[19] Edmund Burke III□Changing Patterns of Peasant Protest in the Middle East□1750-1950□□□□□□□□□□□ Kazemi/Waterbury□*Peasants and Politics*□1991□□□24□37□□□□□□30□□

[20] □□□□□8□□

[21] Schölch□*Ägypten den Ägyptern*□1972□□J.A.Cole□*Colonialism*□1993□.

[22] Jacob Burckhardt□Die geschichtlichen Krisen□□□□□□□*Werke*□□10□□2000□□□463□□

[23] Goldstone□*Revolution and Rebellion*□1991□□□□□

[24] □□□□□2□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Skocpol□*States*□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] Schulin□*Französische Revolution*□20044□□□37□□

[27] □□Sorel□□ Pelzer□*Revolution und Klio*□2004□□□120□141□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] Adams□*USA vor* 1900□1999□□□166□□□□□□□□□□□Bender□*Rethinking American History*□2002□□

[29] Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy□*Die europäischen Revolutionen*□Jena□1931□□ Crane Brinton□*The Anatomy of Revolution*□□□□1938□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[30] Godechot□*France*□1965□□Palmer□*Zeitalter*□1970□.

[31] Bailyn□*Atlantic History*□2005□□□21□40□□

[32] Middell□*eltgeschichtsschreibung*□2005□□□□□□3□□□999□1054□□

[33] Kossok□*Ausgewählte Schriften*□2000□□□□□□2□□

[34] □□□□□□H.-C.Schröder□*Amerikanische Revolution*□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□Countryman□*American Revolution*□2003^2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wood□□*American Revolution*□2002□□Greene/Pole□*Companion*□2000□□Wellenreuther□*Von Chaos und Krieg*□2006□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] □□□Gould□*Persistence of Empire*□2000□□□110□136□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] Wood□*Radicalism*□1992□□□109□□

[37] Langford□*A Polite and Commercial People*□1992□□□550□□□□□

[38] Foster□*Modern Ireland*□1988□□□280□□

[39] Foster□*Modern Ireland*□1988□□□281□□

[40] □□□□□Hampsher-Monk□*Impact*□2005□□

[41] Mark Philp□Revolution□□□□McCalman□*Romantic Age*□1999□□□17□26□□

[42] Godechot□*France*□1965□□□54 □□□□□

[43] Schama□*Patriots*□1977□□□120□131□□

[44] Spang□*Paradigms*□2003□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.R.Campbell□*Origins*□2006□□

[45] □□□□□□□□Skocpol□*States*□1979□□

[46] Wellenreuther□*Von Chaos und Krieg*□2006□□□603□□

[47] □□□Whiteman□*Reform*□2003□□□□□□□B.Stone□*Reinterpreting the French Revolution*□2002□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48] W.Doyle□*French Revolution*□2002^2□□□66□□□□□□□Whiteman□*Reform*□2003□□□43 □□□□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Reichardt□*Blut der Freiheit*□1998□□Schulin□*Französische Revolution*□2004^4□□W.Doyle□*French Revolution*□2002^2□□Jessenne□*Révolution*□2002□□□□□□1789□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sutherland□*French Revolution and Empire*□2003□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[50] □□□□F.W.Knight□*Haitian Revolution*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□Oliver Gliech□Die Sklavenrevolution von Saint-Domingue/Haiti und ihre internationalen Auswirkungen□1789/91-1804/25□□□□□Hausberger/Pfeisinger□*Karibik*□2005□□□85□99□□Dubois□*Avengers*□2004□□□□□□□□

[51] □□□□Oliver Gliech□Die Sklavenrevolution von Saint-Domingue/Haiti und ihre internationalen Auswirkungen□1789/91-1804/25□□□□□Hausberger/Pfeisinger□*Karibik*□2005□□□30□□

[52] □□“□□□□”□□Sean Wilentz□Society□Politics and the Market Revolution□1815-1848□□□□Foner□*New American History*□1997□□□61□64□□□□□□62□70□□

[53] Dubois□*Avengers*□2004□□□78□□

[54] Dubois□*Avengers*□2004□□□125□□

[55] □□Geggus□*Slavery*□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56] Fox-Genovese/Genovese□*Mind of the Masterclass*□2005□□□38□□

[57] Dubois□*Colony of Citizens*□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58] □□□□Davis□*Problem of Slavery*□1966□□□3□□

[59] Dubois□*Colony of Citizens*□2004□□□7□□□171 □□□□□

[60] □□Klaits/Haltzel□*Global Ramifications*□1994□□□□□□□□

[61] □□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□Reichardt□*Blut der Freiheit*□1998□□□257□334□□

[62] Förster□*Die mächtigen Diener*□1992□.

[63] □□□□□□□□14□□□□□□1826□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64] □□Keddie□*Iran*□1995□□□233□249□□Shaw□*Between Old and New*□1971□□Laurens□*L'Expédition d'Égypte*□1989□□□□□□467□473□□

[65] □□□□□□□□Uribe□*Enigma*□1997□□

[66] □□□□□□□J.Lynch□*Spanish-American Revolutions*□19862□□□□□□□□□□□□Bernecker□□*Handbuch*□□2□□1992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Adelman□*Sovereignty*□2006□□□□□□5□7□□

[67] Elliott□*Empires*□2006□□□360□□

[68] Elliott□*Empires*□2006□□□374□□

[69] Wood□*Benjamin Franklin*□2004□.

[70] Rodríguez O.□*Independence of Spanish America*□1998□□□82□□

[71] Graham□*Independence*□19942□□□107□□□□□

[72] J.Lynch□*Simón Bolívar*□2006□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73] Van Young□*Other Rebellion*□2001□□□□□□□□□□□

[74] J.Lynch□*Simón Bolívar*□2006□□□122□□

[75] Graham□*Independence*□19942□□□142 □□□□□

[76] J.Lynch□*Simón Bolívar*□2006□□□105□□

[77] J.Lynch□*Simón Bolívar*□2006□□□147□□

[78] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Halperin Donghi□*Aftermath*□1973□□□17□24□□

[79] Colin Lewis□The Economics of the Latin American State: Ideology□Policy and Performance□□1820□1945□□□□A.A. Smith□□*States*□1999□□□99□119□□□□□106□□

[80] Finzsch□*Konsolidierung*□2005□□□25□□□□□

[81] Finzsch□*Konsolidierung*□2005□□□596□□□□□D.B.Davis□*Inhuman Bondage*□2006□□□262□□

[82] Kossok/Loch□*Die französische Julirevolution*□1985□□□□□□53□72□□Axel Körner□Die Julirevolution von 1830□Frankreich und Europa□□□□Wende□*Große Revolutionen*□2000□□□138□157□□Pilbeam□*1830 Revolution*□1991□□□□□149□□

[83] 1829□1831□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.Sahlins□*Forest Rites*□1994□□

[84] □□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jourdan□*La révolution*□2004□□□71□83□□

[85] Woloch□*New Regime*□1994□□□380□426□□

[86] Dominguez□*Insurrection*□1980□□□227 □□□□

[87] Breen□*Marketplace*□2004□□□□□235□□□□

[88] □□Werk R.G.Kennedy□*Orders from France*□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Roach□*Cities of the Dead*□1996□□

[89] Life of Napoleon Buonaparte□□□□*The Complete Works of William Hazlitt*□□13□□P.P.Howe□□□London□1931□□38□□

[90] Brading□*First America*□1991□□□583□602□□

[91] □□□□□Gould□*A World Transformed*□□2003□□Gould/Onuf□*Empire and Nation*□2005□□□□□□□□□□

[92] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□May□*Enlightenment in America*□1976□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[93] Lynch□*Simón Bolívar*□2006□□□28□□

[94] J.Lynch□*Spanish American Revolutions*□19862□□□27□□

[95] □□Liss□*Atlantic Empires*□1983□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[96] W.Schulze□*Zahl der Opfer*□2008□□□140□152□□□□□149□□

[97] □□□□□□10□□□□John Lynch□□□□a total war of uncontrolled violence□□□□*Spanish American Revolutions*□19862□□□220□□

[98] Conway□*British Isles*□2000□□□43 □□□□□Heideking□*Geschichte der USA*□2003[3]□□□56□□

[99] Langley□*The Americas*□1996□□□61□□

[100] Royle□*Revolutionary Britannia*□□2000□□□67 □□□□□

[101] Hilton□*A Mad□Bad□and Dangerous People*□□2006□□□421□□

[102] □□□□□□Hochschild□*Bury the Chains*□2005□□

[103] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□

[104] L.S.Kramer□*Lafayette*□1996□□□113 □□□□□

[105] Jourdan□*La révolution*□2004□□□357□□

[106] Beck□*Alexander von Humboldt*□□1□□1959□□□223□□□□□□□□□□□2□□1961□□□2□□□□□□194□200□□Humboldt 1848□□

[107] □□□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□Bu Ziyan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Clancy-Smith□*Rebel and Saint*□1994□□□92□124□□

[108] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Hachtmann□*Epochenschwelle*□2002□□Mommsen□1848□1998□□Sperber□*European Revolutions*□2005^{2}□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dowe u.a.□*Europa 1848*□1998□□□□□□□□

[109] John Breuilly□1848□Connected or Comparable Revolutions□□□□Körner□*1848*□2000□□□31□49□□□□34 □□□□□

[110] Dieter Langewiesche□Kommunikationsraum Europa□Revolution und Gegenrevolution□□□□□□□□*Demokratiebewegung*□1998□□□11□35□□□□□32□□

[111] Ginsborg□*Daniele Manin*□1979□□□□1848□1849□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112] Mommsen□*1848*□1998□□□300□□

[113] Sperber□*European Revolutions*□2005^{2}□□□62□□

[114] Sperber□*European Revolutions*□2005^{2}□□□124□□

[115] Blum□*End of the Old Order*□1978□□□371□□

[116] Bilanz bei Hachtmann□*Epochenschwelle*□2002□□□178□181□□

[117] Tombs□*France*□1996□□□395□□

[118] Deák□*Lawful Revolution*□1979□□□321□337□□□□□329□□□

[119] Langewiesche□*Europa*□19933□□□112□□

[120] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□—□□□□□□□Gregor-Dellin□*Richard Wagner*□1983□□□279□□□□□

[121] Hachtmann□*Epochenschwelle*□2002□□□181□185□□Brancaforte□*German Fort-Eighters*□1989□□Levine□*Spirit of* 1848□1992□□Wolfram Siemann□Asyl□Exil und Emigration□□□□Langewiesche□*Demokratiebewegung*□1998□□□70□91□□

[122] □□□□□□M.Taylor□*1848 Revolution*□2000□□

[123] Clarke/Gregory□*Western Reports*□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□

[124] J.Spence□*God's Chinese Son*□1996□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Michael□*Taiping Rebellion*□□1□□1966□□Jen Yu-wen□*Taiping*□1973□□Shih□*Taiping Ideology*□1967□□

[125] Spence□*God's Chinese Son*□1996□□□171□□Michael□*Taiping Rebellion*□□1□□1966□□□174□□

[126] Cao Shuji□*Zhongguo yimin shi*□1997□□□469□□

[127] Michael□*Taiping Rebellion*□□1□□1966□□□135□168□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1971□□□729□1378□□□□□□754□□□□□

[128] Stampp□*America in* 1857□1990□□□8□□

[129] W.B.Lincoln□*Great Reforms*□1990□□□68 □□□□□

[130] P.J.O.Taylor□*Companion*□1996□□□75□□

[131] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.Mann□*Geschichte Indiens*□2005□□□100□104□□Markovits □□*Modern India*□2002□□□283□293□□David□*Indian Mutiny*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Harlow/Carter□*Archives of Empire*□2003□□□1□□□391□551□□*War of No Pity*□2008□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[132] Omissi□*Sepoy*□1994□□□133□□“□□□□”□□□□□5:1□□□2:1□

[133] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Russell□*Meine sieben Kriege*□2000□□□149□188□□

[134] Cook□*Understanding Jihad*□2005□□□80□□□□□Bose/Jalal□*Modern South Asia*□2004^{2}□□□74□□

[135] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Heideking□*Geschichte der* USA□2003^{3}□□□157□175□□□Norton□□*People*□2001^{6}□□□387□424□□□□□□□□□□□□□Finzsch□*Konsolidierung*□2005□□□561□741□□

[136] McPherson□*Abraham Lincoln*□1990□□□□□6 □□□□□

[137] □□□□Barrington Moore□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□Moore□*Soziale Ursprünge*□1969□□□140 □□□□□□□□□193□290□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□McPherson□*Abraham Lincoln*□1990□□□□□3□22□□

[138] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jen Yu-wen□*Taiping*□1973□□

[139] A.Lincoln□*Speeches and Writings*□□2□□1989□□□218□□

[140] Moore□*Soziale Ursprünge*□1969□□□188□□

[141] Foner□*American Freedom*□1998□□□58□□

[142] □□□□John Ashworth□The Sectionalization of Politics□1845-1860□□□□Barney□*Companion*□2001□□□33□46□□Freehling□*Road to Disunion*□1990-2007□□□□□□□□□□□□

[143] Potter□*Impending Crisis*□1976□□Levine□*Half Slave*□2005□.

[144] □□□□□□□□McPherson□*Battlecry*□1988□□

[145] W.J.Cooper/Terrill□*American South*□□2□□19962□□□373□□

[146] R.W.Fogel□*Slavery Debates*□2003□□□63□□

[147] □□□□□□□□□Litwack□*Been in the Storm so Long*□1979□□

[148] Boles□*Companion*□2002□□□16□18□□

[149] Eric Fone□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Reconstruction*□1988□□

[150] □□□□□□□□□□1848□1877□□□□Barney□□□□□ *Battle ground*□1990□□□□□□□□□□“1848□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□

[151] Atwill□*Chinese Sultanate*□2005□□□185□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[152] □□□□M.C.Meyer/Sherman□*Mexican History*□1991[4] □□□552□□□□□□□□Tobler□*Die mexikanische Revolution*□1984□□□□□□□□A.Knight□*Mexican Revolution*□1986□□

[153] Mardin□*Genesis of Young Ottoman Thought*□1962□□□169□171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[154] D.C.Price□*Russia*□1974□.

[155] □□□□□□□□□□Reynolds□*China*□1993□□

[156] Gasster□*Chinese Intellectuals*□1969□□□□□106□□□ □□

[157] Sohrabi□*Global Waves*□2002□□□58□□

[158] Gelvin□*Modern Middle East*□2005□□□145□□

[159] Yoshitake□*Five Political Leaders*□1986□□□180□193□222□□

[160] Ascher□*Revolution of* 1905□2004□□□28□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□1988-1992□□

[161] Kreiser/Neumann□*Türkei*□2003□□□341□□□□□Georgeon□*Abdulhamid II.*□2003□□□87□89□□

[162] □□D.Lieven□*Nicholas II*□1993□□

[163] Amanat□*Pivot*□1997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[164] □□□□□□□□Arjomand□*Constitutions*□1992□□□49□57□□Sohrabi□*Historicizing Revolutions*□1995□□

[165] □□□□□□Gosewinkel/Masing□*Verfassungen*□2006□□□1307□1322□□

[166] Ascher□*Revolution of* 1905□2004□□□16 □□□□□

[167] Janet M.Hartley□Provinvial and Local Government□□□□D.Lieven□*Cambridge History of Russia*□□2□□2006□□□449□467□□□□□□461□465□□Philippot□*Les zemstvos*□1991□□□76□80□□

[168] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Chuzo Ichiko□Political and Institutional Reform□1901-1911□□□□Fairbank/Twitchett□*Cambridge History of China*□□11□□1980□□□375□415□□□□□Reynolds□*China*□1993□□

[169] Sdvizkov□*Zeitalter der Intelligenz*□2006□□□150□□

[170] □□□□□□Venturi□*Roots of Revolution*□1960□□□21□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sdvizkov□*Zeitalter der Intelligenz*□2006□□□139□183□□

[171] □□Vanessa Martin□*Islam and Modernism*□1989□□□18□□□□□

[172] □□□□□P.A.Cohen□*Between Tradition and Modernity*□1974□□

[173] □□□□□□Jürgen Osterhammel□Die erste chinesische Kulturrevolution.Intellektuelle in der Neuorientierung□1915-1924□□□□□□□□□*Asien*□1994□□□125□142□□□□□□127□130□□

[174] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Turfan□*Rise of the Young Turks*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hanioglu□*Preparation*□2001□□

[175] Ascher□*Revolution of* 1905□2004□□□57□□□□□

[176] Keddie□*Qajar Iran*□1999□□□59□□

[177] Zürcher□*Turkey*□1998□□□93□□□□□

[178] Fung□*Military Dimension*□1980□□□□□□□□□McCord□*Power of the Gun*□1993□□□46□79□□

[179] □□□□□□□J.Spence□*Chinas Weg*□1995□□□305□337□□

[180] □□□□□□□19□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.P.Young□*Presidency of Yuan Shih-k'ai*□1977□□

[181] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Abrahamian□*Iran*□1982□□□81□92□□

[182] Afary□*Iranian Constitutional Revolution*□1996□□□337□340□□

[183] Kreiser/Neumann□*Türkei*□2003□□□361□□

[184] □□1941□□□□□□□□□□□□Gavin R.G.Hambly□The Pahlavi Autocracy: Rixa Shah□1921-1941□□□□H.Bailey□*Cambridge History of Iran*□□7□□1991□□□213□243□□

[185] □□□C.Tilly□*Collective Violence*□2003□□

[186] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Vanessa Martin□*Qajar Pact*□2005□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□95□112□□□□□□□□□□□

[187] Hsiao Kung-chuan□*Rural China*□1960□□□502□□□□□

[188] □□□□□Gelvin□*Modern Middle East*□2005□□□139□146□□

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1770[illegible]1800[illegible]1830[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1748[illegible][1]

[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1688[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]sanfte telos[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][4] 19[illegible]20[illegible]1830[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]Autokratie[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]Marquês de Pombal[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1823[illegible]1876[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]1922[illegible]·[illegible]1923[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Díaz[illegible]1876[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——1829[illegible]1852[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible][8]——[illegible]Gewalunternehmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Julio Argentino Roca[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1889[illegible]1871[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

□□19□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]

□□□□□

□□□19□□□19□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□——□19□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1820□□□□□□□——□□[13]19□□·□□□□□□□□□1801□1809□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1829□1837□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□19□□“□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□1879□1880□□□·E.□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Midlothian Campaign□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□Pickwick Papers□1837□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□[15]□□——□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□——19□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□

□19□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□[17]□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1867□□□□□□□□□1901□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

（“□□□”（“□□”□□[19]□□□□□□□□□□1830□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

（1□□□

（2□□“□□□□”□

（3□□

（4□□[20]

（19□□□“□□”□□□1912□□

[illegible][21][illegible][22]

[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mandalay[illegible]1885[illegible]——[illegible][23]

[illegible]①[illegible]——[illegible]1858[illegible]——[illegible]②[illegible]500[illegible]Nizam[illegible]③[illegible][24] 19[illegible]80[illegible]1884[illegible]Norodom I[illegible]1859[illegible]1904[illegible][25][illegible]·[illegible]1941[illegible]2004[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1957[illegible] [26] [illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible] [27]

[illegible]1963[illegible]1966[illegible]Buganda[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1973[illegible]1974[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible] [28] [illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible] [29] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]Ivan IV[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1547[illegible]1584[illegible]1368[illegible]1398[illegible]Murad IV[illegible]1623[illegible]1640[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Shaka[illegible]1824[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][33][illegible]1790[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1810[illegible]1814[illegible]1906[illegible]1878[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Absolutismus[illegible]1818[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1852[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]king in parliament[illegible][34] [illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1837[illegible][35] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]1689[illegible]1702[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]cabinett government[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]64[illegible]1901[illegible]1901[illegible]1910[illegible]1888[illegible]1918[illegible][36]

[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1837[illegible]1901[illegible]·[illegible]1837[illegible]1901[illegible]·[illegible]1876[illegible]1909[illegible]1868[illegible]1910[illegible]1868[illegible]1912[illegible]·[illegible]Viktor Emanuel Ⅱ[illegible]1861[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][37] [illegible]1864[illegible]1886[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Rathenau[illegible][39] [illegible]19[illegible][40]

1837[illegible]1857[illegible]1861[illegible]Walter Bahehot[illegible]1865[illegible]*The En*

glish Constitution[illegible][41] 1872[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]40[illegible]1876[illegible]·[illegible]1897[illegible]60[illegible]1901[illegible][42][illegible][43]

[illegible]7[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]871[illegible]899[illegible]800[illegible]19[illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible]·[illegible]1867[illegible]·[illegible][46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1600[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][47] [illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48] [illegible]1866[illegible]1881[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49] [illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1871[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]1852[illegible]1870[illegible]1915[illegible][50][illegible]1855[illegible]1431[illegible][51][illegible]1848[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Constantin Frantz[illegible]1851[illegible]12[illegible]800[illegible]90%[illegible]1852[illegible][53][illegible]19[illegible]1861[illegible]1868[illegible]·[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]·[illegible][55][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible]1830[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]1870[illegible]5[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1805[illegible]1841[illegible]·[illegible]1805[illegible]1848[illegible]

[illegible]1849[illegible][58] [illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]Rama V[illegible]Menelik Ⅱ[illegible]1889[illegible]1913[illegible]1815[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Leopold Ⅱ[illegible]1865[illegible]1909[illegible]1926[illegible]1989[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1885[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1802[illegible]1804[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]——[illegible]1722[illegible]1735[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][60][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]1794[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]45%[illegible]1890[illegible][63]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible][64] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1857[illegible]1865[illegible]19[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]1803[illegible]Höchstinstanz[illegible]1857[illegible]Dred Scott Case[illegible]·[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]1900[illegible][67][illegible]19[illegible]1868[illegible]1890[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——public sphere[illegible]·[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible][71][illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][72]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]Kommunikationsteil nehmer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□19□□[75]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□·□·□□□□1831□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[76]□□□□□□□□□1860□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1787□□□□□□1791□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·E.□□□Samuel E.Finer□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1826□1880□□□□□11□□□□□□□1821□1867□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□1909□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1950□□□□□□□□□□[79]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[80]□□

[illegible]1911[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]600[illegible][81][illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1935[illegible]Government of India Act[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1871[illegible]25[illegible]1867[illegible]24%[illegible]45%[illegible][83][illegible]1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible][85]

[illegible]1832[illegible]1867[illegible]1884[illegible]1884[illegible]60%[illegible]1918[illegible][86][illegible]1848[illegible]1871[illegible]1884[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Michels[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”（Justices of the Peace）[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]Stadtrat[illegible][90]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80%[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][91][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1836[illegible]1844[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gag Rule[illegible]1854[illegible]-[illegible]3/5[illegible]Three-Fifths Clause[illegible]3/5[illegible][92]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1776[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]1867[illegible]1832[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]14%[illegible]18%[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][93][illegible]

[illegible]1869[illegible]1920[illegible]1919[illegible]1906[illegible]1913[illegible][94][illegible]1867[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Suffragismus[illegible][95]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96] 1868[illegible]1880[illegible]1883[illegible]1888[illegible][97][illegible]1868[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]kaiserliche Regierung[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][99][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Joseph Proudhon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Pjotr Kropotkin[illegible][100][illegible]1889[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Eduard Bernstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Liberalism[illegible][101][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][102]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][103][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the state[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]government[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]*On Government*[illegible]1689[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]——18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]

□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1740□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[106]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[108]□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□[110]

□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[111]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□

□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□3□□[112]

□4□□□□□□□□□□□

□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□patrimonial□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□19□□——□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1880[illegible]Indian Civil Service[illegible]ICS[illegible]collectors[illegible][113][illegible]18[illegible]1854[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]ICS[illegible]EIC[illegible]EIC[illegible]18[illegible]Patronage[illegible]1871[illegible]1853[illegible]1857[illegible][114]

[illegible]1857[illegible]19
47[illegible][115]

[illegible]——[illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1905[illegible]1949[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][117] [illegible]Rationalität des chinesischen Staates[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][118] ——[illegible]1820[illegible]1895[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1863[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Hart[illegible]1893[illegible]Sir Robert[illegible]Imperial Maritime Customs[illegible]IMC[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][119]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][121][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]kalemiye[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]mülkiye[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][122]1839[illegible]3.5[illegible]1890[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]1878[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Kanzlei[illegible]

□□□□[124] 1881□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□□□□“□□□□”□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”□□□1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[125]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□kokutai□□□□□□□1825□□□□□□□□Aizawa Seishisai□□□□□[126] □□□□□□“□□□□”□kazoku kokka□□□[127] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□——□1871□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128][illegible]19[illegible]1866[illegible]1871[illegible]1871[illegible][129][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][130]

[illegible]19[illegible][131][illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Gerschenkron[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□③□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□④□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□⑤□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[133]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□18 75□1907□□□[134]□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□[135]□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19□□“□□□□”□cheap government□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□GDP□□□□□□15%□□□□□□□1 0%□[136]“□□□□GDP□□□”□□□□□□50%——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[137]□□□[138]□□

□ □□□□□

□□□□

□□——□19□□20□□□①□□□□②□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□③□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rajput□□□④□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□191

6[illegible]18[illegible]1895[illegible]1857[illegible][139]

[illegible]19[illegible][140][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（soldat citoyen[illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]1905[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141][illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]1874[illegible][142][illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Tscherkessen[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][143]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1826[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]184

3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][144]

[illegible]

[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1905[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][145][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1863[illegible]1868[illegible][146][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1845[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147]

[illegible]19[illegible]1700[illegible][148][illegible]1829[illegible]1848[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible][149][illegible]

[illegible]1872[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible][150][illegible]1945[illegible]

1881[illegible][151][illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bobby[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][152][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1927[illegible]1937[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]1835[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Babington Macaulay[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][153][illegible][154][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Atkinson Hobson[illegible]90%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][155][illegible]

[illegible]——1829[illegible]Metropolitian Police of London[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible][156][illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]·[illegible]Allan Pinkerton[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Marshall[illegible][157][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][158]1859[illegible]·[illegible]*On Liberty*[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Kraus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][159][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]128[illegible]350[illegible]1%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]criminal tribes[illegible]1871[illegible]Criminal Tribes Act[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][160]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1874[illegible]convict lease system[illegible][161]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1880[illegible][162][illegible]nulla poena sine lege[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][163][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][164]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”（friendly society）[illegible]19[illegible][165][illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible][166][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][167]

[illegible]1883[illegible]1884[illegible]1889[illegible]1878[illegible][168][illegible]1907[illegible]1911[illegible]1927[illegible][169][illegible]1898[illegible][170]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][171][illegible]

□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□20□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1947□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□1
978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□□□□[172]

□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□19□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Peter Leopold□□Toskana□1765□1790□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1760□□□1730□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□1789□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]1759[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1806[illegible]

[illegible]1700[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1718[illegible]1730[illegible][173][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1700[illegible]Selim Ⅲ[illegible]17

89[illegible]1807[illegible]1798[illegible]1806[illegible]1805[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1839[illegible][174][illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Mustafa Resid[illegible]1800[illegible]1858[illegible]Ali[illegible]1814[illegible]1871[illegible]Fuad[illegible]1815[illegible]1869[illegible][175]

[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][176][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□1864□□□□□[177] 1864□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[178] □□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[179] □□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□[180] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1862□1874□1898□1904□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1882□□□□□50□□□□70□□□□“□□□□”□□·□□□□□Benito Juárez□1806□1872□□1867□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□70□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[181] □□□□

[illegible]1881[illegible]1894[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]

[illegible][182]

[illegible]

[illegible][183]

[illegible]Grosswesire[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmad Bey[illegible]1837[illegible]1855[illegible]

[illegible][184][illegible]

[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]1664[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1792[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hebert Spencer[illegible]The Man against the State[illegible]1884[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Giuseppe Mazzini[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1919[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Lajos Kossuth[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Chamberlain[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][185][illegible][186]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]unio mystica[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]model citizen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”□□□[187]□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] □□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□Finer□*History of Government*□1997□□□3□□□1□4□□□□□□Lieberman□*Beyond Binary Histories*□1999□□

[2] Ernest Gellner□Tribalism and the State in the Middle East□□□□Khoury/Kostiner□*Tribes*□1991□□□109□126□□□□109□□

[3] Carl A.Trocki□Political Structures in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries□□□□Tarling□*Cambridge History of Southeast Asia*□□2□□1992□□□79□130□□□□□81□□

[4] O'Rourke□*Warriors*□2000□□□43□□

[5] Earle□*Pirate Wars*□2003□□□231 □□□□□

[6] M.Mann□*Sources*□1993□□□6□□

[7] Birmingham□*Portugal*□1993□□□125□□

[8] □□J.Lynch□*Argentine Dictator*□1981□□□□□201□246□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] A.Knight□*Peculiarities*□1992□□□102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.C.Meyer/Sherman□*Course of Mexican History*□19914□□□453□457□□□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.Lynch□*Caudillos*□1992□□□□□183□237□□□402□437□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Riekenberg□*Gewaltsegmente*□2003□□□35□79□□□□□59□63□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Holden□*Armies*□2004□□□□□□25□50□□

[10] R.M.Schneider□*Latin American Political History*□2007□□□139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[11] □□□□Herzfeld□*Anthropology*□2001□□□118□132□□

[12] □□□□□□Newbury□*Patrons*□2003□□□□□□□□256□284□□□

[13] C.M.Clark□*Kaiser Wilhelm II.*□2000□□□162□□J.C.G.Röhl□*Wilhelm II.*□1993-2008□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] Schudson□*Good Citizen*□1998□□□132□□

[15] H.C.G.Matthew□*Gladstone*□1997□□□293□312□□□□□□310□□□□□

[16] J.Lynch□*Argentine Dictator*□1981□□□112□□□□Bernand□*Buenos Aires*□1997□□□149□□□□□155□157□□

[17] P.Brandt u.a.□*Handbuch*□2006□□□42□□

[18] Rickard□*Australia*□1996^{2}□□□113□□

[19] Wortman□*Scenarios of Power*□2006□□□347□□

[20] D.J.Steinberg□□□□□*Southeast Asia*□1987□□□57□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] Pennell□*Morocco*□2000□□□158□163□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□Fisher□*Indirect Rule in India*□1991□□

[23] Thant□*Modern Burma*□2001□□□209□□□□□Kershaw□*Monarchy in South-East Asia*□2001□□□25□□

[24] P.G.Price□*Kingship*□1996□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] Kershaw□*Monarchy in South-East Asia*□2001□□□26□□

[26] Kershaw□*Monarchy in South-East Asia*□2001□□□28□□□□□

[27] M.D.Sahlins□*Anahulu*□1992□□□76□□□□□

[28] Geertz□*Negara*□1988□□□□□□□Geertz□□□□□□□□Schulte Nordholt□*Spell of Power*□1996□□□□Geertz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□11□□□

[29] Kroen□*Politics and Theatre*□2000□□

[30] Koenig□*Burmese Polity*□1990□□□16□84□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31] Morris□*Washing of the Spears*□1965□□□79□□□□□□91□□□98 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.Hamilton□*Terrific Majesty*□1998□□

[32] Laband□*Kingdom in Crisis*□1992□□S.22 f.□Cope□*Characters of Blood*□1995□□□266□□□□□Fortes/Evans-Pritchard□*African Political Systems*□1967□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fortes□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□55□□□

[33] David K.Wyatt□The Eighteenth Century in Southeast Asia□□□□Blussé/Gaastra□*Eighteenth Century*□1998□□□39□55□□□□□□47□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□Kirsch□*Monarch*□1999□□□412□□□□□□□□□□□□□ P.Brandt □□*Handbuch*□2006□□□41□51□□

[35] E.N.Anderson/Anderson□*Political Institutions*□196 7□□□35□□□□□□□□□□

[36] C.M.Clark□*Kaiser Wilhelm II.*□2000□□□259 □□□□□

[37] Kohlrausch□*Monarch im Skandal*□2005□□□45 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.König□*Wilhelm II.*□2007□□□□□195□33□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

[38] Daniel□*Hoftheater*□1995□□□369□□

[39] Rathenau□*Der Kaiser*□1919□□□34□□

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1825□1891□1840□1889□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Barman□*Citizen Emperor*□199 9□□

[41] Bagehot□*English Constitution*□1964□□□61□□□82 □□□□□

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D.Thompson□*Queen Victoria*□200 1□□□□□Homans□*Royal Representations*□1998□□

[43] D.Thompson□*Queen Victoria*□2001□□□144 □□□□□

[44] Keene□*Emperor of Japan*□2002□□□632□635□□

[45] Amanat□*Pivot*□1997□□□431□□

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Georgeon□*Abdulhamid II.*□20 03□□□33□□

[47] Fujitani□*Splendid Monarchy*□1996□□□49□□

[48] Fujitani□*Splendid Monarchy*□1996□□□229□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[49] Deringil□*Well-Protected Domains*□1998□□□18□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Amanat□*Pivot*□1997□□□352□□

[51] Paulmann□*Pomp und Politik*□2000□□□325□□□□□301□331□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52] □□□□□□Kirsch□*Monarch*□1999□□□210□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rosanvallon□*La démocratie inachevée*□2000□□□199□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□

[53] R.Price□*French Second Empire*□2001□□□95□□□□□□□□□□□□Baguley□*Napoleon III.*□2000□□

[54] R.Price□*French Second Empire*□2001□□□211□□

[55] Beller□*Franz Joseph*□1997□□□52□□

[56] Price□*People*□2004□□□67□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57] □□□□□□Rosanvallon□*La démocratie inachevée*□2000□□□199 □□□□□□□□□237□□□□□

[58] Toledano□*State and Society*□1990□□□50□□□□□

[59] Bernier□*The World in* 1800□2000□□□76□78□□

[60] Bernier□*The World in* 1800□2000□□□150□□

[61] Fujitani□*Splendid Monarchy*□1996□□□182□185□□

[62] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.Tilly□*Democracy*□2007□□□59□66□□

[63] Caramani□*Elections in Western Europe*□2000□□□53□□□2.3□Fenske□*Verfassungsstaat*□2001□□□516□□

[64] □□Raphael□*Recht und Ordnung*□2000□□□28□□□□□□□□□

[65] Rosanvallon□*Staat in Frankreich*□2000□□□51□□

[66] Fehrenbacher□*Slavery*□1981□□

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B.Turner□*Theory of Citizenship*□1990□□□□□□

[68] Ikegami□*Citizenship*□1995□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□40□□□□McKeon□*Secret History*□2005□□□56□□□□

[70] Habermas□*Strukturwandel*□1962□□□157□□□□

[71] H.Barker/Borrows□*Press*□2002□□Uribe-Uran□*Birth of a Public Sphere*□2000□.

[72] □□□□□□□A.Milner□*Invention of Politics*□1995□□

[73] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.P.Ryan□*Civic Wars*□1997□□□□□□□□Ranking□*Elite Activism*□1986□□

[74] P.G.Price□*Acting in Public*□1991□□□92□□□□□

[75] P.G.Price□*Acting in Public*□1991□□□113□□Irschick□*Dialogue and History*□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76] *De la démocratie en Amérique*□I/ii/4□Tocqueville□*Demokratie*□1976□□□216□224□□

[77] Finer□*History of Government*□1997□□□3□□□1567□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gosewinkel/Masing□*Verfassungen*□2006□□

[78] □□□□□□Navarro García□*Historia de las Américas*□1991□□□4□□□164□173□□

[79] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

[80] □□Fenske□*Verfassungsstaat*□2001□□□□□□□□W.Reinhard□*Staatsgewalt*□1999□□□410□426□□Kirsch/Schiera□*Verfassungswandel*□2001□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81] Fenske□*Verfassungsstaat*□2001□□□525 □□□□□□□□□□Fenske□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[82] J.Fisch□*Geschichte Südafrikas*□1990□□□203□□□□□

[83] Hoppen□*Mid-Victorian Generation*□1998□□□253□□

[84] Caramani□*Elections in Western Europe*□2000□□□60□□

[85] Caramani□*Elections in Western Europe*□2000□□□65□□

[86] Caramani□*Elections in Western Europe*□2000□□□952□□Searle□*A New England*□□2004□□□133□□

[87] Rosanvallon□*La démocracie inachevée*□2000□□□299□302□□

[88] Rosanvallon□*Le sacre du citoyen*□1972□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89] Keyssar□*Right to Vote*□2000□□□105□□□□□□□□□□

[90] □□□□□□□Mark Elvin□The Gentry Democracy in Chinese Shanghai□1905-1914□□□□□□□*Another History*□1996□□□140□165□□

[91] □□□□□□Wilentz□*Rise of American Democracy*□2005□□□9□14□□

[92] Fehrenbacher□*Slaveholding Republic*□2001□□□24□□□□□□76□□□□□236 □□□□□

[93] Wahrman□*Imagining the Middle* Class□1995□□□9□11□□

[94] □□□□□□Bock□*Frauen*□2005□□□199□□

[95] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bock□*Frauen*□2005□□□201□215□□

[96] T.C.Smith□*Agrarian Origins*□1959□□□197□□

[97] M.W.Steele□From Custom to Right: The Politicization of the Village in Early Meiji Japan□□□□Kornicki□*Meiji Japan*□□2□□1998□□□11□27□□□□□ 24 □□□□□

[98] Mason□*Japan's First General Election*□1969□□□197□□

[99] Welskopp□*Banner der Brüderlichkeit*□2000□□□□□□□□

[100] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.Weber□*Sozialismus als Kulturbewegung*□1989□□

[101] Grebing□*Geschichte der sozialen Ideen*□2000□□□160□168□□

[102] □□□□□□□□□□□□Sombart□*Warum gibt es in den Vereinigten Staaten keinen Sozialismus*□□1906□□

[103] □□□□□Rosanvallon□*Staat in Frankreich*□2000□□□14□□□□□□□□□

[104] Rodgers□*Contested Truths*□1987□□□146□169□□

[105] □□□□□□□□□□□P.Anderson□*Lineages*□1974□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ertman□*Birth of the Leviathan*□1997□□

[106] W.C.Jones□*Great Qing Code*□1994□□

[107] H.G.Brown□*War*□1995□□□9□□□□□

[108] G.E.Aylmer□Bureaucracy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Burke□*Companion Volume*□1979□□□164□200□□

[109] Krauss□*Herrschaftspraxis*□1997□□□240□□□□□

[110] Berend□*History Derailed*□2003□□□188□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1859□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□Langewiesche□*Liberalismus in Deutschland*□1988□□□72□□

[111] □□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□Breuer□*Der Staat*□1998□□□175□189□□

[112] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Daunton□*Trusting Leviathan*□2001□□

[113] China: Watt□*District Magistrate*□1972□□Indien: Gilmour□*Ruling Cast*□2005□□□89□104□□

[114] China: Watt□*District Magistrate*□1972□□Indien: Gilmour□*Ruling Cast*□2005□□□43□□

[115] Misra□*Bureaucracy in India*□1977□□□299□308□□

[116] R.J.Smith□*China's Cultural Heritage*□1994^{2}□□55□67□□□□□□Hucker□*Dictionary*□1985□□□83□96□□Bello□*Opium*□2005□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□

[117] □□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□Reed□*Talons and Teeth*□2000□□□18□25□□

[118] Elman□*Civil Examinations*□2000□□□569□□□□

[119] Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□□163 □□□□□□□□□Eberhard-Bréard□*Robert Hart*□2006□□

[120] Hwang□*Beyond Birth*□2005□□□334□□

[121] Woodside□*Lost Modernities*□2006□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□

[122] Findley□*Ottoman Civil Officialdom*□1989□□□292□□□□□

[123] Findley□*Turks*□2005□□□161□□

[124] Silberman□*Cages of Reason*□1993□□□180□□

[125] □□□□□□□□□□□1889□□□□□□1□□□3□□□

[126] Wakabayashi□*Anti-Foreignism*□1991□□□□□147□277□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[127] Wolfgang Schwentker□Staatliche Ordnungen und Staatstheorien im neuzeitlichen Japan□□□□W.Reinhard□*Verstaatlichung der Welt*□□1999□□□113□131□□□□□126□□□□□

[128] □□□□□□□□□□□Lutz Raphael□L'État dans les villages: Administration et politique dans les sociétés rurales allemandes□françaises et italiennes de l'époque napoléonienne à la Seconde Guerre Mondiale□□□□Mayaud/Raphael□*Histoire de l'Europe rurale contemporaine*□2006□□□249□281□□

[129] Baxter□*Meiji Unification*□1994□□□19□□70□□Yoda□*Foundations of Japan's Modernization*□1996□□□72 □□□□□

[130] Baxter□*Meiji Unification*□1994□□□53□92□□

[131] □□Breuer□□*Der Staat*□1998□□□□□M.Mann□*Sources of Social Power*□1993□□□444□475□□

[132] Bensel□*Yankee Leviathan*□1990□□□367□□

[133] M.Mann□*Sources of Social Power*□1993□□□472□□

[134] Wunder□*Bürokratie*□1988□□□72□□□□

[135] Ullmann□*Steuerstaat*□2005□□□56□□□□

[136] M.Mann□*Sources of Social Power*□1993□□□366 □□□□11.3□□

[137] Raphael□*Recht und Ordnung*□2000□□□123□□

[138] Daunton□*Progress*□1995□□□519□□

[139] Ali□*Punjab*□1988□□□109□□□□□Heathcote□*Military in British India*□1995□□□126 □□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□Peers□*Mars*□1995□□

[140] □□ Frevert□*Militär und Gesellschaft*□1997□□□□□□□□Foerster□*Wehrpflicht*□1994□□

[141] Frevert□*Die kasernierte Nation*□2001□□□193□□□□

[142] Dietrich Beyrau□Das Russische Imperium und seine Armee□□□□Frevert□*Militär und Gesellschaft*□1997□□□119□142□□□□□130□133□□

[143] Fahmy□*All the Pasha's Men*□1997□□□□□76 □□□□

[144] Eric J.Zürcher□The Ottoman Conscription System in Theory and Practice□□□□□□□□*Arming the State*□1999□□□79□94□□□□□86□91□□

[145] McClain□*Japan*□2002□□□161□□

[146] R.J.Evans *Rituale der Vergeltung*□2001□□□379□400□□□□1939□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[147] Schrader□*Languages of the Lash*□2002□□□49□□□144□□□□□

[148] □□□□David Bayley□The Police and Political Development in Europe□□□□C.Tilly□*Formation of National States*□1975□□□328□379□□□□□340□360□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Knöbl□*Polizei*□1998□□

[149] Emsley□*Gendarmes and the State*□1999□.

[150] Westney□*Imitation*□1987□□□40□44□□□72 □□□□

[151] Westney□*Imitation*□1987□□□94□□

[152] Arnold□*Police Power*□1986□□□99□147□□□□□□□□□□□□

[153] Clive□*Macaulay*□1973□□□435□466□□

[154] Townshend□*Making the Peace*□1993□□□23□29□□

[155] J.A.Hobson□*Imperialism*□19883□□□124□□

[156] Monkkonen□*Police*□1981□□□42□46□□

[157] Eric H.Monkkonen□Police Forces □□□□□□□□□□□ Foner/Garraty□*Reader's Companion*□1991□□□847□850□□

[158] Petrow□*Policing Morals*□1994□□□□□□□□□

[159] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1902□1907□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Die Fackel* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Schriften*□□□□□Frankfurt a.M.1987□

[160] A.J.Major□*State and Criminal Tribes*□1999□□□657□□□□□□663□□□□□□T.R.Metcalf□*Ideologies of the Raj*□1994□□□122□125□□□□□3□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[161] M.E.Curtin□*Black Prisoners*□2000□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□

[162] Karl-Friedrich Lenz□Penal Law□□□□W.Röhl□*History of Law in Japan*□2005□□□607□626□□□□□□609 □□□□□

[163] Umemori Naoyuki□Spatial Configuration and Subject Formation: The Establishment of the Modern Penitentiary System in Meiji Japan□□□□ Hardacre/Kern□*New Directions*□1997□□□734□767□□□□□□744□746□□□754□□□759 □□□□□

[164] Dikötter□*Crime*□2002□□□56□58□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[165] Lindert□*Growing Public*□2004□□□46□□□□□

[166] Rosanvallon□*Staat in Frankreich*□2000□□□104□□Raphael□*Recht und Ordnung*□2000□□□102□□Lindert□*Poor Relief*□1998□□

[167] □□□□□□□□□□Lindert□*Growing Public*□2004□□□171□□□□□□□□□W.Reinhard□*Staatsgewalt*□1999□□□460□467□□

[168] Eichenhofer□*Geschichte des Sozialstaats*□2007□□54□□

[169] □□□□□□□□□□M.G.Schmidt□*Sozialpolitik*□1998□□□180□□□□ 5□□

[170] Rodgers□*Atlantic Crossings*□1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□209□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[171] Esping-Andersen□*Three Worlds*□1990□□

[172] □□□□□□□P.D.Curtin□*World*□2000□□□128□191□□

[173] □□Faroqhi□*Kultur und Alltag*□1995□□□30□□

[174] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Davison/Dodd□*Turkey*□1998^{3}□□□91□104□□Kreiser/Neumann□*Türkei*□2003□□□330□338□□Hanioglu□*Brief History*□2008□□□72□108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bakhash□*Iran*□1978□□

[175] □□Anastassiadou□*Salonique*□1997□□Hanssen□*Beirut*□2005□□

[176] Rich□*Age of Nationalism*□19772□□□145 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[177] W.B.Lincoln□*Great Reforms*□1990□□Eklof□□*Russia's Great Reforms*□1994□□Beyrau□□*Reformen*□1996□□

[178] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□ Palais□*Politics and Policy*□1991□□

[179] W.Reinhard□*Verstaatlichung*□1999□.

[180] □□□□□ Roussillon□*Identité et modernité*□2005□□

[181] Paul Wanderwood□Betterment for Whom□The Reform Period□1855-1875□□□□M.C.Meyer/Beezley□*Oxford History of Mexico*□2000□□□371□396□□

[182] Polunov□*Russia*□2005□□□123□□□□□174□189□□

[183] Maurus Reinkowski□The State's Security and the Subjects' Prosperity: Notions of Order in Ottoman Bureaucratic Correspondence□□□□Karateke/Reinkowski□*Legitimizing the Order*□2005□□□195□212□□□□□206□□Reinkowski□*Dinge der Ordnung*□2005□□□284□287□

[184] Perkins□*Modern Tunisia*□2004□□□14□□□□□

[185] □□Mock□*Imperiale Herrschaft*□1982□□

[186] □□Torp□*Herausforderung*□2005□□

[187] Trocki□*Opium and Empire*□1991□.

[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]1780[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1837[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1799[illegible]1884[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]1900[illegible]1760[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·L.[illegible]Eric L. Jones[illegible]/[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]·W.[illegible]Walt W. Rostow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]endogenen[illegible]exogenen[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1867[illegible][8]

[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolaj Kondrat'ev[illegible]1925[illegible]·A.[illegible]Joseph A. Schumpeter[illegible]1922/1939[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Polanyi[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]·W.[illegible]1960[illegible]——[illegible]take off[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Gerschenkron[illegible]1962[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Bairoch[illegible]1963[illegible][13]

[illegible]·S.[illegible]David S. Landes[illegible]1969[illegible]19[illegible][14]

[illegible]·C.[illegible]Douglass C. North[illegible]·P.[illegible]Robert Paul Thomas[illegible]1973[illegible][15]

[illegible][16][illegible]/[illegible]1750[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]·[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]1776[illegible]·[illegible]Patrick O'Brien[illegible]1998[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible]

2000[illegible]8%[illegible]1950[illegible]3%[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]17

50□1850□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□output□□□□□1.5%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□——20□□□“□□□□”□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□/□□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

□□□17□□improvement□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1□□□18□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]

□2□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□
□□□□inputs□□□□□□19□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□”□□□[24]

□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]

□1720□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fl
andern□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1720[illegible]“industrious revolution”[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible][29]18[illegible]75[illegible][30][illegible]

□□□

□□11□12□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□1400□1650□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□take-off□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1688□□1832□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□1851□□

[illegible][33]

[illegible]1851[illegible][34][illegible]——[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1885[illegible]Sergej J. Vitte[illegible]1830[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][36][illegible]19[illegible][37]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][39]——[illegible]flexible production[illegible][40][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]·[illegible]Werner Abelshauser[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]20[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]Standard Oil of New Jersey[illegible]British-American Tobacco Corporation[illegible]BAT[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□“□□”□□business□□□Business□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Big Business□□19□□80□□□“□□”□zaibatsu□——□□□19□□□holding companies□□□□□1900□□□[44]

□□□

□□[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□70□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Immanuell Wallerstein□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□17□18□□□“□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]great divergence[illegible][48][illegible]·L.[illegible]Eric L. Jones[illegible][49][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Micheal Mitterauer[illegible]11[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

1909[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Ostwald[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]Alessandro Volta[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]Hermann Helmholtz[illegible]Michael Faraday[illegible]1831[illegible]James Clark Maxwell[illegible][51][illegible]·[illegible]William Thompson[illegible]1892[illegible][52][illegible]1866[illegible]·[illegible]Werner Siemens[illegible][53][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible][54][illegible]19[illegible][55]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][57]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]8%[illegible][58]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible][59][illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible][60][illegible]19[illegible][61][illegible]19[illegible]1/4[illegible]19[illegible]1859[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]10[illegible]1865[illegible]·D.[illegible]John.D.Rockefeller[illegible]1880[illegible]10[illegible]Standard Oil Company[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1700[illegible]1850[illegible]1800[illegible]1850[illegible]21%[illegible]1925[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]□□□□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□

19□□□[64]□□1697□□1712□□□□□□Thomas Newcomens□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[65]□□□□□James Watt□1736□1819□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Matthew Boulton□1728□1809□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cornwall□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1784□□[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]1785□□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□[68]□□□

□□□1861□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]60[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]1900[illegible]
[illegible][69]

[illegible]19[illegible]
[illegible]1850[illegible]8000[illegible]1914[illegible]13[illegible]60[illegible]16[illegible]
[illegible]65%[illegible]25%[illegible]
[illegible]43%[illegible]15%[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]1914[illegible]2.6%[illegible]
[70][illegible]

60[illegible][71][illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Sergej J.Vitte[illegible]1892[illegible]
[illegible][72][illegible]
[illegible]1885[illegible]
[illegible]1905[illegible]
[73][illegible][74]

□□1100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1700□□□□□□□□[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□19□□□1842□□1895□□1914□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1780□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□1920□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.82%□□□□□□1.12%□□□□0.07%□[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[77]1910□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[78]□19□□80□□

[illegible]

[illegible][79] 20[illegible]1912[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]1896[illegible]41%[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible][80]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vita activa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1/3[illegible][81][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1880[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]1879[illegible]1883[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1890[illegible]1913[illegible]1/5[illegible]1905[illegible]60%[illegible]1913[illegible]70%[illegible][82][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]1914[illegible]10%[illegible]1/3[illegible][83] [illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible][84]

[illegible]20[illegible]1870[illegible]1913[illegible][85]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Great Divergence[illegible]——[illegible]1800[illegible]1895[illegible]1862[illegible]1878[illegible]1889[illegible]70%[illegible]1894[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible][86]

1895[illegible][87][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]1913[illegible]60%[illegible]27%[illegible]13%[illegible]86.6[illegible]240[illegible]68

0[illegible]360[illegible]1912[illegible]1920[illegible][88] 1920[illegible]1980[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1840[illegible]Lancashire[illegible]nankeens[illegible][89] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1856[illegible][91][illegible]19[illegible]1/3[illegible]9[illegible]1877[illegible]4%[illegible]1892[illegible]36%[illegible][92][illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][93][illegible]1913[illegible]680[illegible]890[illegible][94][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jamshedji Tata[illegible]1839[illegible]1904[illegible]19[illegible]1842[illegible]·[illegible]August Tyssen[illegible]Jamshedpur[illegible]Indian Institute of Science[illegible]1911[illegible]1914[illegible]Tata Iron and Steel Company[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1910[illegible]1920[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96] 19[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]interbank lending[illegible]1879[illegible]Matsukata Masayoshi[illegible] [97]

[illegible]1876[illegible]70%[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [98]

[illegible]Thorstein Veblen[illegible]conspicuous consumption[illegible]1858[illegible]

[illegible]1868[illegible][99][illegible]1892[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1900[illegible]1880[illegible]Market revolution[illegible]1815[illegible]1850[illegible]industrious revolution[illegible][100][illegible]1862[illegible]1913[illegible][101][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]
[illegible]18[illegible]1800[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]1867[illegible]1894[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Kautsky[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]Rudolf Hilferding[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible] [102] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]19[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]111[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible][105][illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1920[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible][106]

[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]farming[illegible][108][illegible]19[illegible][109]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]Geburt[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Laisser-faire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1804[illegible]Cod

e Napoleon[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Territorialstaat[illegible]1834[illegible]1868[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]Big Business[illegible][110]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1945[illegible]1970[illegible]1913[illegible]19[illegible]

[1] Pierenkemper[illegible]*Wirtschaftsgeschichte*[illegible]2005[illegible]21[illegible]Buchheim[illegible]*Industrielle Revolutionen*[illegible]1994[illegible]

[2] Wischermann/Nieberding[illegible]*Die institutionelle Revolution*[illegible]2004[illegible]17[illegible]29[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Pollard[illegible]*Peaceful Conquest*[illegible]1981[illegible]

[4] Wischermann/Nieberding[illegible]*Die institutionelle Revolution*[illegible]2004[illegible]26[illegible]D.C.North[illegible]

[5] [illegible]5[illegible]

[6] Pomeranz[illegible]*Great Divergence*[illegible]2000[illegible]P.H.H.Vries[illegible]*Via Peking*[illegible]2003[illegible].[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]

[7] Amsden[illegible]Rise of “the Rest”[illegible]2001[illegible]51[illegible]

[8] [illegible]Hobsbawm[illegible]*Industrie und Empire*[illegible]1969[illegible]1[illegible]33[illegible]78[illegible]

[9] Schumpeter□*Konjunkturzyklen*□1961□□□1939□□□□□□□□□Kondrat'ev□□1938□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1998□□□□□□□□□

[10] Polanyi□*Great Transformation*□1957□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E.P.Thompson□James C.Scott□“moral economy”□

[11] □□□□□□□Rostow□*World Economy*□1978□□

[12] Gerschenkron□*Economic Backwardness*□1962□□□□□□□□□□□□□Verley□*La Révolution industrielle*□19972□□111□114□□□324□□□26□□

[13] Bairoch□*Révolution industrielle*□1963□□□□□Bairoch□*Victoires*□1997□□□1□

[14] Landes□*Der entfesselte Prometheus*□1973□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] D.C.North/Thomas□*Rise*□1973□.

[16] Schumpeter□□□□□□□□*Konjunkturzyklen*□1961□□1939□□□□□1□□264□□Max Weber□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Swedberg□*Max Weber*□1998□□□149□□□□□

[17] Landes□*Wohlstand und Armut*□1999□.

[18] Sylla/Toniolo□*Patterns*□1991□□□□□□□□□□□Gerschenkron□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] Patrick K.O'Brien□“Introduction”□□□□□□□□□□□*Industrialisation*□1998□□□1□□43□□

[20] □□□Stearns□*Industrial Revolution*□1993□□

[21] □□Easterlin□*Growth Triumphant*□1997□□□31□□E.L.Jones□*Growth Recurring*□1988□□□13□□□□□□“□□”□□□

[22] □□□□□□□□Mathias□*First Industrial Nation*□1969□□

[23] Verley□*La Révolution industrielle*□1997□□□34□36□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□Inikori□*Africans*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Findlay/O'Rourke□*Power and Plenty*□2007□□□330□352□□□□□□339□342□□

[25] Mokyr□*Gifts of Athena*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jacob□*Scientific Culture*□1997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Inkster□*Science*□1991□□

[26] J.de Vries□*Industrial Revolution*□1994□□□255□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Akira Hayami□Osamu Saito□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hayami□□□□*Economic History of Japan*□2004□□□□□□1□□□9□11□□

[27] Ogilvie/Cerman□*Proto-Industrialization*□1996□□Mager□*Protoindustr-ialisierung*□1988□.

[28] □□□□□□Gestwa□*Proto-Industrialisierung*□1999□□□345□□□□□

[29] □□□□□□□Daunton□□□□*Progress*□1995□□169□□

[30] M.Berg□*Age of Manufactures*□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31] Komlos□*Industrial Revolution*□2000□.

[32] Findlay/O'Rourke□*Power and Plenty*□2007□□313□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33] Martin Daunton□“Society and Economic Life”□□□□C.
Matthew□*Nineteenth Century*□2000□□41□82□□□□□51□55
□□

[34] Verley□*La Révolution industrielle*□19972□□107□□

[35] □□□□□Jeremy□*Transatlantic Industrial Revolution*□19
81□□

[36] Cameron□*New View*□1985□.

[37] Craig/Fisher□*European Macroeconomy*□2000□□257
□□□□□□280□□309□□Pollard□*Peaceful Conquest*□1981□□Teic
h/Porter□*Industrial Revolution*□1996□□

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Growth is generated overwhelmingly by investments in expanding the stock of pr
oduction knowledge in societies.”G.Clark□*Farewell to Alms*
□2007□□197□□204□7□□

[39] □□□□□□□□Ledderose□*Ten Thousand Things*□2000□□□□
2□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hounshell□*From the American Syste*

m□1984□□

[40] Sabel/Zeitlin□*World of Possibilities*□1997□.

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□Herrigel□*Industrial Constructions*□1996□□

[42] Matis□*Industriesystem*□1988□□□248□265□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A.D.Chandler□*Visible Hand*□1977□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Scale and Scope*□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.S.Smith□*Emergence*□2006□□□325□□□□□Peter Temin□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[43] Werner Abelshauser□“Von der Industriellen Revolution zur Neuen Wirtschaft.Der Paradigmenwechsel im wirtschaftlichen Weltbild der Gegenwart”□□□□□Osterhammel□*Wege*□2006□□□201□218□□

[44] Blackford□*Rise of Modern Business*□19982□□□103□□□□□Boyce/Ville□*Modern Business*□2002□□□9□□□□□

[45] O'Brien□*Industrialisation*□1998□□□□□□□□□Church/Wrigley□*Industrial Revolutions*□1994□□□□□□□□□

[46] Wallerstein□*Modern World-System III*□1989□□□33□□

[47] Frank□*ReOrient*□1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.M.Hobson□*Eastern Origins*□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48] □□□Pomeranz□*Great Divergence*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Blussé/Gaastra□*Eighteenth Century*□1998□□

[49] E.L.Jones□*European Miracle*□1981□□□160□□

[50] M.Weber□*Wissenschaftslehre*□19683□□□407□□

[51] C.Smith□*Science of Energy*□1998□□□□□□126□169□□

[52] C.Smith/Wise□*Energy and Empire*□1989□□Lord Kelvin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□445□□□□□□

[53] Feldenkirchen□*Siemens*□20032□□□55□□□□□

[54] W.König/Weber□*Netzwerke*□1990□□□329□340□□Smil□*Creating the Twentieth Century*□2005□□□2□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wagenbreth u.a.□*Dampfmaschine*□2002□□

[56] Mirowski□*More Heat than Light*□1989□.

[57] Rabinbach□*Human Motor*□1990□.

[58] Malanima□*Economia preindustriale*□1995□□□98□□

[59] Malanima□*Uomini*□2003□□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.E.Gregory□*Mining*□2001□□M.Lynch□*Mining*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sieferle u.a.□*Ende der Fläche*□2006□□□□□4□5□□

[60] Paolo Malanima□“The Energy Basis for Early Modern Growth□1650-1820”□in Prak□*Early Modern Capitalism*□2001□□□51□68□□□□□□67□□□□□□□□□□□□Hunter□*Industrial Power*□1979□□

[61] Malanima□*Uomini*□2003□□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62] Grübler□*Technology*□1998□□□250□□□□1914□□□□□□□□Yergin□*Der Preis*□1991□□□1□8□□

[63] Overton□*Agricultural Revolution*□1996□□□126□□Grübler□*Technology*□1998□□□149□□□5.8□□□

[64] Wrigley□*People*□1987□□□10□□

[65] M.Lynch□*Mining*□2002□□□73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wagenbreth□*Dampfmaschine*□2002□□□18□23□□

[66] Marsden□*Watt's Perfect Engine*□2002□□□118□□□□□

[67] Grübler□*Technology*□1998□□□209□□□6.3□□□

[68] Wagenbreth u.a.□*Dampfmaschine*□2002□□□240□□

[69] Minami□*Power Revolution*□1987□□□53□□□□□□58□□□331□333□□

[70] Pohl□*Aufbruch*□1989□□□127□□□VI.4□□□□□□□□□

[71] Debeir u.a.□*Prometheus*□1989□□□177□□□Smil□*Energy*□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[72] Trebilcock□*Industrialization*□1981□□□237□□

[73] W.W.Lockwood□*Economic Development of Japan*□1968□□□91□□

[74] Sugihara Kaoru□*Japanese Imperialism in Global Resource History* □□□□□□University of Osaka□Department of Economics□Working Paper 07/04□□2004□□13□□

[75] Pomeranz□*Great Divergence*□2000□□□62□□

[76] R.Reinhard□*Erdkunde*□19296□□□119□□

[77] Pohl□*Aufbruch*□1998□□□127□□□VI.4□□

[78] Smil□*Energy*□1994□□□228□□

[79] Alleaume□*Industrial Revolution*□1999□□□341□□

[80] Verley□*La Révolution industrielle*□19972□□□492□□□□□

[81] Wolfram Fischer□“Wirtschaft und Gesellschaft Europas□1850-1914”□□Fischer□*Handbuch* □□□5□1985□□□149□□□42□□

[82] Bulmer-Thomas□*Economic History*□1994□□□58□□□□□Haber□*How Latin America Fell Behind*□1997□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Cárdenas□*Economic History*□2000□□□□□□□□19□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□

[83] Bulmer-Thomas□*Economic History*□1994□□□61□□

[84] Feinstein□*Economic History of South Africa*□2005□□90□99□□□□□□□□□

[85] Bulmer-Thomas□*Economic History*□1994□□□130□139□□

[86] □□□□□□□□Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□□188□194□□□□□□□□□□□□Yoda□*Foundations of Japan's Modernization*□1996□□□119□125□□

[87] Köll□*From Cotton Mill*□2003□□Cochran□*Encountering Chinese Networks*□2000□.

[88] Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□□263□□□□□

[89] Vgl.etwa Inikori□*Africans*□2002□□□428□□

[90] Dietmar Rothermund□“The Industrialization of India: Technology and Production”□□□□B.B.Chaudhuri□*Economic History of India*□2005□□□□437□523□□□□□441□□□□□Roy□*Economic History*□2000□□□123□131□□

[91] Farnie/Jeremy□*Fibre*□2004□□□401□□□□□400□413□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[92] Farnie/Jeremy□*Fibre*□2004□□□418□□

[93] Farnie/Jeremy□*Economic History*□2000□□□131□133□□

[94] Arcadius Kahan□“Rußland und Kongreßpolen 1860-1914”□□□□□Fischer□*Handbuch*□□5□1985□□□512□600□□□□□538□□□11□□

[95] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chandavarkar□*Imperial Power*□1998□□□30□73□□

[96] □□□□□□□□□□□McClain□*Japan*□2002□□□207□245□□Janet E.Hunter□“The Japanese Experience of Economic Development”□□□□□O'Brien□*Industrialisation*□□4□1998□□□71□141□□Church/Wrigley□*Industrial Revolutions*□□7□1994□□□□□□□□□□

[97] Tamaki□*Japanese Banking*□1995□□□51□□□□□

[98] Mosk□*Japanese Industrial History*□2001□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Howe□*Origins*□1996□□□176□200□□

[99] Morris-Suzuki□*Technological Transformation*□1994□□□73□□

[100] □□□Sean Winlentz□“Society□Politics□and the Market Revolution□1815-1848”□□□□Foner□*New American History*□1997□□□61□84□□□□□□□□Barney□*Companion*□2001□□□9□10□□

[101] Bensel□□□□□Political Economy□2000□□

[102] Takebayashi□*Kapitalismustheorie*□2003□□□155□□□□□

[103] □□□□□□□Mommsen□*Imperialismustheorien*□19873□□Semmel□*Liberal Ideal*□1993□□

[104] Grassby□*Idea of Capitalism*□1999□□□1□□

[105] □□□□□□Leslie Sklair□“Artikel Capitalism: Global”□□□□□Smelser/Baltes□*International Encyclopedia*□□3□2001□□□1459□1463□□

[106] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□P.L.Berger□*Capitalist Revolution*□1986□□Heilbroner□*Nature and Logic*□1985□□Arrighi□*Long Twentieth Century*□1994□□*longue durée*□□□Braudel□□□□□□□□□□□□□Richard Swedberg□“The Economic Sociology of Capitalism: An Introduction and Agenda”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nee/Swedberg□*Economic Sociology*□2005□□□3□40□□

[107] □□P.L.Berger□*Capitalist Revolution*□1986□□□19□□□□□□□□

[108] □□□□□□Byres□*Capitalism from Above*□1996□□

[109] □□Lever Brothers/Unilever□□□□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[110] □□□□□□□□A.D.Chandler□*Big Business*□1997□□□□□□□□□□Arrighi□*ng Twentieth Century*□1994□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□□□

[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible][1] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2] [illegible]1873[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [4]

[illegible] [5] [illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]homo faber[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Arts and Crafts-Bewegung[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Morris[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hartmut Kaelble[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [7]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible] [9]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][10][illegible]1970[illegible]1900[illegible][11] 19[illegible][12][illegible]peasantization[illegible]1900[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1900[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]1914[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]Alexandr Čajavov[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][15][illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ultima ratio[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[17] [illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]——[illegible]Obšina[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][18] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]Stolypin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]kyodotai[illegible][19] [illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][21] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]absentee landlord[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]100[illegible]93%[illegible]2000[illegible]15%[illegible]98%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][22]

[illegible]19[illegible][23][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□do minant□□18 48□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1760□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□cash crops□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□rational-choice□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□1760□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□①□□□□□□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□③□□

　　□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]①[illegible]/[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]

[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]a[illegible]

[illegible]b[illegible]

[illegible]c[illegible]family smallholding[illegible]

[illegible]d[illegible]

[illegible]e[illegible][25]

[illegible]b[illegible]c[illegible]

□□19□□□[26]□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□Bihar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mecklenburg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□

□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Natal□□□□□□□□□□Cochinchina□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29] 1900[illegible][30]

[illegible]1900[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible][31] [illegible][32] [illegible]

[illegible]Haciendas[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Ali[illegible][33]

[illegible]19[illegible]peones[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]heciendado[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]1820[illegible]1880[illegible][35][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Porfirio Díaz[illegible]1876[illegible]1880[illegible][36][illegible]19[illegible]patrón[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]1820[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]1868[illegible][40][illegible][41][illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]——[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Winslow Taylor[illegible]1911[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]60%[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]totalen Institutionen[illegible][45][illegible]1885[illegible]closed compounds[illegible][46][illegible]·[illegible]Jena[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Abbe[illegible][47]

[illegible]Donbaz[illegible][48][illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jürgen Kocka[illegible]1891[illegible]1899[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2/3[illegible]20[illegible][50][illegible]

□□□15□17□□1916□□□□□□□□□14□□□1905□□□3/4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]

□□□“□□”□□□[52]□□[53]

□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Adolph von Menzel□□□□□□□□□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]□□1913□□□3180□□□□□□□□□□1760□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□770□□□□□□□□480□□□□□□□470□□□□□□□□□□260□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1780[illegible]1860[illegible]80[illegible]19[illegible]44[illegible]1860[illegible]6 800[illegible][56] 19[illegible]large-scale enterprise[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible][57] [illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]1817[illegible]1825[illegible]584[illegible]Albany[illegible]Baffalo[illegible][58] [illegible]

[illegible][59] 1854[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand de Lesseps[illegible]1846[illegible]1859[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]1865[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]1866[illegible]2[illegible]1868[illegible]7[illegible]Ismailia[illegible]1869[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]162[illegible]1869[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1882[illegible]Ponts et Chaussées[illegible]1859[illegible]4[illegible]Damiette[illegible]firman[illegible]4/5[illegible]Corvée[illegible]1836[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][60][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]corvée[illegible]1862[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1864[illegible]7[illegible]1864[illegible]2[illegible]40[illegible][61][illegible][62]

[illegible]1867[illegible]12250[illegible]/[illegible]1869[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]Eugénie[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Joseph[illegible]5000[illegible]10[illegible][63][illegible]Giuseppe Verdi[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15000[illegible]

[illegible][64][illegible]1869[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Crocker[illegible][65][illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]gangs[illegible]headman[illegible]*Rheingold*[illegible]1853[illegible]1857[illegible]4000[illegible]1869[illegible]

[illegible][66] 1860[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8000[illegible][67]

[illegible]1892[illegible]1910[illegible]19[illegible]1901[illegible]40800[illegible]43600[illegible]35500[illegible]37500[illegible][68][illegible]1853[illegible]50[illegible]1000[illegible]1898[illegible]46[illegible][69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible]colour bar[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

19[illegible][71][illegible][72][illegible]·[illegible]1883[illegible]*Life on the Mississippi*[illegible]19[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]Royal Navy[illegible]quarterdeck[illegible]forecastle[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nile[illegible]11[illegible]1869[illegible]4[illegible]Connecticut[illegible]10[illegible][74] [illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][75] 19[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]White-collar[illegible]70[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□[76]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□[77]
20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Friedrich Hoelderlin□□□□□□□□□□□□
[78]19□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Esterházy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[79]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][80][illegible]1882[illegible]39%[illegible]20%[illegible][81][illegible]19[illegible]1911[illegible]250[illegible]120[illegible][82][illegible]19[illegible][83]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][84][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1900[illegible]1800[illegible]servitude[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]serfdom[illegible]③[illegible]indentured service[illegible]④[illegible]debt bondage[illegible]⑤[illegible]penal servitude[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1848[illegible]1863[illegible]Surinam[illegible]1802[illegible]

[illegible] **[87]**

[illegible] [88] [illegible] [89] 1808[illegible]

[illegible]1791[illegible]1804[illegible]/[illegible]1834[illegible]1886[illegible]1888[illegible]1780[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Harriet Beecher Stowe[illegible]*Uncle Tom's Cabin*[illegible][90][illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible][93][illegible]share-cropping[illegible][94][illegible]poor whites[illegible][95][illegible][96]

[illegible][97][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][98] 19[illegible]18[illegible]1860[illegible]400[illegible]33%[illegible]13%[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]225[illegible]30%[illegible][99][illegible]1858[illegible]1130[illegible]1270[illegible]40%[illegible]80%[illegible][100][illegible]1860[illegible]2.7%[illegible]22%[illegible]pome ciki[illegible]100[illegible][101]

[illegible][102][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1861[illegible]1[illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]reconstruction[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [103] [illegible]“[illegible]” [104] [illegible]1905[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]Stolypin[illegible]20[illegible]1928[illegible] [105] 1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]1907[illegible]18[illegible]Holstein[illegible]Mecklenburg[illegible]1803[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Moritz Arndt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [106] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]100[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□rack renting□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□moral economy□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1864□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□18□□□□
□□enclosure□□□□□□□[107]□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Andalusien□□□□□□□□□□□jor
naleros□□□□□□□□□□3/4□[108]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Jerome Blum□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1771□□□Savoyen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[110]□□□□□□19□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1816□1823□□□□1831□□□□□□□·□□□Nat Turner□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pommern[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·J.[illegible]Robert J. Steinfeld[illegible]——[illegible]indentured service[illegible] [111] [illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1830[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]1821[illegible]free labor[illegible] [112]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113]

[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·W.[illegible]Robert W. Fogel[illegible]·L.[illegible]Stanley L. Engerman[illegible][114][illegible][115][illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible][116][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][117]

[illegible]

[illegible]collective bargaining[illegible][118][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Castel[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][119][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible][120]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121][illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□

[1] Kocka/Offe□*Arbeit*□2000□□□121□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] □□□□□5□□

[3] Siddiqi□*Ayesha's World*□2001□□Rosselli□*Singers*□1992□□□3□4□□Richardson□*Chinese Mine Labour*□1982□□Druett□*Rough Medicine*□2000□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] Chris Tilly/Tilly□*Work*□1998□□□29□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lucassen□*Global Labour History*□2006□□

[6] Kaelble□*Erwerbsarbeit*□1997□□□22□25□□

[7] Biernacki□*Fabrication of Labor*□1995□□□□□□□

[8] □□□□□□□Lynn□*Commerce*□1997□□□34□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Atkins□*The Moon is Dead*□1993□□□128□□

[10] □□□Richard Herr□“The Nature of Rural History”□□□□□□□□□*Themes*□1

993□□□3□44□□Hobsbawm□*Blütezeit*□1977□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] Kaelble□*Erwerbsstruktur*□1997□□□8□□□10□□

[12] □□□□□7□□

[13] Elson□*End of the Peasantry*□1997□□□23□□□□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□M.Kearney□"Peasants and Rural Societies in History"□□□□□Smelser/Baltes□*International Encyclopedia*□□16□2001□□□11163□11171□□Wimmer□*Die komplexe Gesellschaft*□1995□□

[15] Little□*Understanding Peasant China*□1989□□□29□67□□□□□□□□□□

[16] Hanley/Yamamura□*Preindustrial Japan*□1977□□□332□□

[17] Blum□*Internal Structure*□1971□□□542□□

[18] Huang□*Peasant Economy*□1985□□□225□228□□

[19] □□□□□□□□Blum□□□□Rösener□*Bauern*□1993□□□202□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ascher□*Stolypin*□2001□□□153□164□□□Fukutake□*Asian Rural Society*□1967□□□□□□□□□Gilbert Rozman□"Social Ch

ange”□□□□J.W.Hall□*Cambridge History of Japan*□□5□1989□□□499□568□□□□□□526□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] Fukutake□*Asian Rural Society*□1967□□□4□□

[21] 1885□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□Waswo□*Japanese Landlords*□1977□□□23□□

[22] Palairet□*Rural Serbia*□1995□□□41□43□□□69□□□□□□78□□□85□90□□

[23] □□□□Robb□*Peasants' Choices*□□1992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jacques Pouchepadass□□□Markovits□□□□*Modern India*□2002□□□□□□□294□315□□□410□431□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.Mann□*Geschichte Indiens*□2005□□□149□187□□□□Ludden□*Agrarian History*□1999□□

[24] □□Grigg□*Agricultural Systems*□1974□□

[25] Stinchcombe□*Stratification*□1986□□□33□51□□

[26] □□□□□5□□

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Prakash□*World of the Rural Labourer*□1994□□

[28] Peebles□*Sri Lanka*□2006□□□58□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Breman□*Taming the Coolie Beast*□1989□□□131□□□□□

[30] Grigg□*Agricultural Systems*□1974□□□213□215□□□□□□□□□□□

[31] Stoler□*Capitalism*□1985□□□20□□

[32] Stoler□*Capitalism*□1985□□□25□36□□

[33] Alleaume□*Industrial Revolution*□1999□□□331□335□338□342□□□□□R.Owen□*Middle East*□1981□□□66□68□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mallon□*Peasant and Nation*□1995□□

[35] Nickel□*Soziale Morphologie*□1978□□□73□83□□

[36] □□Nickel□*Soziale Morphologie*□1978□□□110□116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wasserman□*Everyday Life*□2000□□□23□29□70□72□150□154□□

[37] Adelman□*Frontier Development*□1994□□□130□□

[38] Zeleza□*Economic History of Africa*□1993□□□213□216□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[39] Kriger□*Pride of Men*□1989□□□119□□

[40] Friel□*Maritime History*□2003□□□228□□

[41] □□Cattaruzza□*Arbeiter*□1988□□□118□□□□□

[42] Peter Boomgaard□“The Non-Agricultural Side of an Agricultural Economy: Java 1500-1900”□Alexander □□□□*Shadow*□1991□□□14□40□□□□□□30□□

[43] Akos Paulinyis□□□Eggebrecht□□□□*Geschichte der Arbeit*□1980□□□206□234□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Labour historians* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Heerma van Voss/Linden□*Class*□2002□□

[44] Bradley□*Muzhik and Muscovite*□1985□□□16□□

[45] □□□□□□□R.E□Johnson□*Peasant and Proletarian*□1979□□□26□□

[46] Turrell□*Capital and Labour*□1987□□□146□173□□

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Shao Qin□*Culturing Modernity*□2003□□

[48] Friedgut□*Iuzovka and Revolution*□1989-1994□□□1□□193□□□□□

[49] □□□□□□□Beinin/Lockman□*Workers on the Nile*□1987□□□25□□Tsurumi□*Factory Girls*□1990□□□59□67□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rahikainen□*Centuries of Child Labour*□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Beinin/Lockman□*Workers on the Nile*□1987□□□25□□Ts

urumi□*Factory Girls*□1990□□□150□157□□□□□□□□□□□Cunningham□*Geschichtedes Kindes*□2006□□

[51] Johnston□*Modern Epidemic*□1995□□□74□80□□Tsurumi□*Factory Girls*□1990□□□□□□59□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kocka□*Arbeitsverhältnisse*□1990□□□448□461□□

[52] □□□□□G.A.Ritter/Tenfelde□*Arbeiter*□1992□□□265□□□□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Prude□*Industrial Order*□1983□□□76□□□□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kocka□*Arbeitsverhältnisse*□1990□□□413□436□□

[55] P.M.Kennedy□*Aufstieg und Fall*□1989□□□310□□□15□□B.R.Mitchell□*Europe*□1992^{3}□□□456□□□□□

[56] Way□*Common Labor*□1993□□□8□□

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Way□*Common Labor*□1993□□□133□143□□

[58] Meinig□*Shaping of America*□□2□1993□□□318□321□□

[59] □□□□□□Montel□*Le chantier*□1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Karabell□*Parting the Desert*□2003□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Farnie□*Suez Canal*□1969□□

[60] McCreery□*Sweat*□2000□□□117□□□□□

[61] Montel□*Le chantier*□1998□□□64□□

[62] Diesbach□*Ferdinand de Lesseps*□1998□□□194□□

[63] □□□□□□□□Diesbach□*Ferdinand de Lesseps*□1998□□□261□272□□

[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Kocka□*Arbeitsverhältnisse*□1990□□□361□366□□

[65] Ambrose□*Nothing Like It*□2000□□□150□□□□□□□□□Licht□*Railroad*□1983□□

[66] Shelton Stromquist□“Railraod Labor and the Global Economy”□□□□□Lucassen□*Global Labour History*□2006□□□623□647□□□□□□632□635□□

[67] Marks□*Road to Power*□1991□□□183□185□□

[68] *Meyers Großes Konversations-Lexikon*□Leipzig 1903^{6}□□5□□505□□

[69] Kerr□*Building*□1997□□□200□□□214□□□2□□

[70] Kerr□*Building*□1997□□□88□91□□□157□□□□□

[71] □6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.Davies□□□*Dock Workers*□2000□□

[72] Stinchcombe□*Sugar Island Slavery*□1995□□□57□88□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fohlen/Bédarida□*Histoire générale du travail*□1960□□□166□173□□

[74] □□□□□Mawer□*Ahab's Trade*□1999□□□14□73□75□230□□□□□□□7□□

[75] H.V.Bowen□*Business of Empire*□2006□□□6□□

[76] Simonton□*European Women's Work*□1998□□□235□□

[77] Osterhammel□*China*□1989□□□185□188□□

[78] □□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[79] Stites□*Serfdom*□2005□□□71□82□□Finscher□*Streicherkammermusik*□2001□□□84□□

[80] Gunilla-Friederike Budde□“Das Dienstmädchen”□□□□□Frevert/Haupt□*Der Mensch*□1999□□□148□175□□□□□□□Simonton□*European Women's Work*□1998□□□96□111□200□206□□

[81] Rustemeyer□*Dienstboten*□1996□□□88□□

[82] MacRaild/Martin□*Labour in British Society*□2000□□□21□□□1.1□□

[83] Dublin□*Transforming Womens' Work*□1994□□□157□162□□

[84] L.A.Tilly/Scott□*Women*□1987□□□69□□

[85] [illegible]Hardach-Pinke[illegible]*Gouvernante*[illegible]1993[illegible]206[illegible]240[illegible]

[86] Die Systematik nach Bush[illegible]*Servitude*[illegible]2000[illegible].

[87] [illegible]13[illegible]

[88] Eltis[illegible]*Rise of African Slavery*[illegible]2000[illegible]137[illegible]

[89] [illegible]Davis[illegible]*Inhuman Bondage*[illegible]2006[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]Hochschild[illegible]*Bury the Chains*[illegible]2005[illegible]

[90] [illegible]Genovese[illegible]*Roll*[illegible]*Jordan*[illegible]*Roll*[illegible]1992[illegible]

[91] [illegible]Smith[illegible]*Debating Slavery*[illegible]1998[illegible]

[92] Cooper/Terrill[illegible]*The American South*[illegible]19962[illegible]2[illegible]517[illegible]519[illegible]

[93] [illegible]10[illegible]

[94] Byres[illegible]*Capitalism from Above*[illegible]1996[illegible]282[illegible]336[illegible]

[95] Jones[illegible]*The Dispossessed*[illegible]1992[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[96] Ward[illegible]*Poverty*[illegible]1985[illegible]31[illegible]

[97] [illegible]Scott[illegible]*Degrees of Freedom*[illegible]2005[illegible]

[98] □□□□□□□□1570□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[99] Berlin□*Generations of Captivity*□2003□□□1□□□□□Drescher/Engerman□*World Slavery*□1998□□□169□□□□□

[100] Kolchin□*Unfree Labour*□1987□□□52□□□3□□

[101] Kolchin□*Unfree Labour*□1987□□□54□□□5□□6□□

[102] □□□□□□□Bush□*Servitude*□2000□□□19□27□□Stanley L.Engerman□“Slavery□Serfdom and Other Forms of Coerced Labour: Similarities and Differences”□□□□□Bush□*Serfdom*□1996□□□18□41□□□□□□21□26□□

[103] Kolchin□*Sphinx*□2003□□□98□□□□□

[104] □□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□

[105] Kolchin□*Unfree Labour*□1987□□□359□375□□Kolchin□“After Serfdom: Russian Emancipation in Comparative Perspective”□□□□□Engerman□*Terms of Labour*□1999□□□87□115□□

[106] Blickle□*Leibeigenschaft*□2003□□□119□□

[107] Weber□*Wirtschaftsgeschichte*□19814□□□106□□

[108] Teófilo F.Ruiz□“The Peasantries of Iberia□1400-1800”□□□□□Scott□*Peasantries*□1998□□□49□73□□□□□□□64□□

[109] Blum□*End of the Old Order*□1978□□□373□□

[110] □□Blickle□*Leibeigenschaft*□2003□□□□□□□

[111] □□□4□□□Northrup□*Indentured Labour*□1995□□

[112] Steinfeld□*Invention of Free Labor*□1991□□□4□7□□□147□□□□□□155□157□□

[113] Vormbaum□*Politik und Gesinderecht*□1980□□□305□356□359□□

[114] Fogel/Engerman□*Time on the Cross*□1974□□

[115] Steinfeld□*Coercion*□2001□□□8□□

[116] Peck□*Reinventing Free Labor*□2000□□□□□□84□□□□□

[117] Rosselli□*Singers*□1992□□□5□□

[118] Linden/Rojahn□*Formation*□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[119] Castel□*Metamorphosen*□2000□□□189□□□254□□□□□

[120] Hennock□*Origin of the Welfare State*□2007□□□338□□

[121] Elson□*End of the Peasantry*□1997□□□23□□□□□

[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]1914[illegible][1][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□[2] 17□□□□□·□□□William Harvey□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Francois Quesnay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□1838□□□□□□·□□□□Friedrich List□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□National-Transport-System□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□□“□”□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□”□grid□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□[4] □□□20□□——□□19□□□□70□□-□□□-□□-□□□□-□□-□□-□□□-□□-□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Jules Verne□□□□□□□□□□□□□1872□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1870□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□67□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□George Francis Train□□□□1889□1890□□□72□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Nellie Bly□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

□ □□□□□ [6]

□□

[illegible]1791[illegible]1794[illegible]canal age[illegible]19[illegible]25000[illegible]50000[illegible]1/3[illegible][7][illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1825[illegible]1876[illegible]1814[illegible]1848[illegible]William l[illegible][8][illegible]1851[illegible][9]

[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Glasgow[illegible][10] 1826[illegible]1829[illegible]1850[illegible]71[illegible]14[illegible][11] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][12] 1860[illegible]1918[illegible][13] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][14] [illegible]1828[illegible]·[illegible]William Bentinck[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]14[illegible][15] [illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]45%[illegible]11%[illegible]9%[illegible]3.8%[illegible]4.2%[illegible]17[illegible]3.2%[illegible][16]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1888[illegible][17][illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]/[illegible]④[illegible]⑤[illegible][18][illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]Titanic[illegible]-[illegible]Lijn[illegible]-[illegible]Lloyd[illegible]-[illegible]HAPAG[illegible]Cunard[illegible]Alfred Holt[illegible]Peninsula & Oriental Line[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]40°[illegible]50°[illegible]20[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]2001[illegible]Swissair[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1958[illegible]707[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]1875[illegible][22]

[illegible]Haiphong[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1937[illegible][23][illegible]Omsk[illegible]1897[illegible]

□□□[24]□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□2006□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1880□□20□□□·□□□□□George Stephenson□□□□□□□□“4□□8.5□□”□□1910□□□1910□□1900□□

□□[28]□□□□□□19□□40□□[29]□□——16□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]Medina[illegible]Hijaz[illegible]Haifa[illegible]15[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]1828[illegible]Johann Peter Eckermann[illegible]……[illegible][31][illegible]Augsburg[illegible]Kiel[illegible]1870[illegible]Iowa[illegible]69%[illegible]1910[illegible]19%[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible]20[illegible]

□□□——□□□□□-□□□□□-□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□[34]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□19□□60□□□[37]

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□[39]□□20□□80□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□

[illegible][40]

[illegible]19[illegible]1877[illegible]1878[illegible]1879[illegible]1884[illegible]1885[illegible]70[illegible]1881[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]1900[illegible]1915[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]AT&T[illegible]

20[illegible][41][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Graham Bell[illegible][42][illegible]1895[illegible]1900[illegible]60[illegible]115[illegible]1216[illegible]7000[illegible]Bank of England[illegible][43][illegible]1910[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]1882[illegible]1899[illegible]1908[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible][45]

[illegible]“T[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Ali[illegible]1823[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][47]1837[illegible]1844[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1871[illegible]1871[illegible]1871[illegible]1872[illegible]1875[illegible]1879[illegible]1886[illegible]1902[illegible]10[illegible][48][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]1798[illegible]62[illegible]16[illegible]1815[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nathan Mayer Rothschild[illegible]24[illegible]1815[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]1814[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]14[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]56[illegible]60[illegible]1865[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]13[illegible]1881[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]12[illegible][49]

[illegible]brokers[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]2/3[illegible]2%[illegible]15.6[illegible]7800[illegible]1/10[illegible][51][illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible]1898[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Kitchener[illegible]Omdurman[illegible]Marchand[illegible][54]

[illegible]1908[illegible]Lahore[illegible]Madras[illegible][55][illegible]Mandalay[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][56][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]1913[illegible]4.12[illegible]68[illegible][57][illegible]1914[illegible][58]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1891[illegible]Lauffen[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]electric metropolis[illegible][59][illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1924[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]Immanuel Wallerstein[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible][60]

[illegible]18[illegible]1840[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]1883[illegible]1928[illegible][62][illegible]1800[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1757[illegible]19[illegible][64]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]18[illegible]gentlemanly capitalist[illegible]19[illegible][65][illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]empires in writing[illegible][66][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible][67][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]Sind[illegible]Shikapuris[illegible]Hyderabad[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]

□□□□□[70]□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□1840□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1948□1971□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□1913□□□10□□[71] 1500□1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1%□1820□1870□□□4.18%□1870□1913□□□3.4%□[72]□□1876□1880□□□□□□□□□3/4□1913□□□□□□□□□□□[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[74]□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□

[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]①[illegible][77]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]1869[illegible]41%[illegible]1840[illegible]35[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]1906[illegible]1793[illegible]2%[illegible]45[illegible][78][illegible]

19[illegible]18[illegible]Manila Galleon[79][illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]Rothschild[illegible]1830[illegible]european player[illegible]·[illegible]William Mackinnon[illegible]investment group[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible][80]

□□[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□1780□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[82]

□□——19□□50□□□□□□□1896□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□[83]□□□□3/4□□□□□□□□□□□1/4□□□□□□□□□□□□[84]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□commodity chain□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[85]□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]1935[illegible]——18[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1928[illegible][86][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][87][illegible]1862[illegible][88][illegible]18[illegible]1810[illegible]1826[illegible][89]

[illegible]1866[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible][90][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]1540[illegible][91][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]1780[illegible]

[illegible]casus belli[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][92]

[illegible]1820[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]1876[illegible]home charges[illegible]1893[illegible][93][illegible]19[illegible]1931[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]de facto[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1774[illegible]guineas[illegible]1821[illegible]

[illegible]Bank of England[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]
[illegible]1873[illegible]
[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1879[illegible]1900[illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]1897[illegible]1895[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible][94][illegible]
[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Barry Eichengreen[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]1890[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [97]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [98] [illegible]1848[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [99] [illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [100]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible][101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]1792[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][102]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]900[illegible]1000[illegible][103][illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1820[illegible][104]1850[illegible]City of London[illegible][105][illegible]1870[illegible]1870[illegible]50%[illegible]6%[illegible]19[illegible]1848[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1894[illegible]1895[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]Whitehall[illegible]1887[illegible][106][illegible]good offices[illegible]1913[illegible]1910[illegible]

1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible][107]

[illegible]1895[illegible]Bank of Japan[illegible]1881[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1850[illegible]1/4[illegible]Empire[illegible]1865[illegible]1914[illegible]34%[illegible]17%[illegible]14%[illegible]13%[illegible]11%[illegible]11%[illegible][110][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□1800□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□1914□□□□□□□□□□42%□□□□□□□□□2001□□□□□18%□□□□□□□□□□□20%□□5%□□□10%□□1%□□□□□□12%□1913□1914□□2001□□□□□□□□ [111] □□1950□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

□□□□□□□□portfolio investment□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□1914□□□——□□□□——□□1910□□ [112]

□□

[illegible]50[illegible][113][illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][114][illegible]1876[illegible]Porfirio Díaz[illegible][115][illegible]19[illegible]1200[illegible]400[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand de Lesseps[illegible]1875[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]Rothschild[illegible]10[illegible]44%[illegible]controlling interest[illegible]10[illegible]4000[illegible][116]

[illegible]Ismail[illegible]1862[illegible]1873[illegible]6800[illegible]4600[illegible][117][illegible][118][illegible]1865[illegible]1876[illegible]Commission de la Dette[illegible]

[illegible][119][illegible]1882[illegible]1875[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]90[illegible]1825[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible][121][illegible]——[illegible]1820[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]1949[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[1] [illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Beyrer/Andritzky[illegible]*Das Netz*[illegible]2002[illegible]

[3] Sennett[illegible]*Flesh and Stone*[illegible]1994[illegible]256[illegible]281[illegible]

[4] R.Millward[illegible]*Enterprise*[illegible]2005[illegible]

[5] Dehs□*Jules Verne*□2005□□□211□368□□

[6] F.Voigt□*Verkehr*□1965-73□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] Bagwell□*Transport Revolution*□1974□□□17□33□□

[8] Woud□*Het lege land*□1987□□□115□132□□

[9] L.Ray Gunn□“Antebellum Society and Politics□1825-1865□”□□□□M.M.Klein□*Empire State*□2001□□307□415□□□□□□312□□

[10] P.Clark□*Cambridge Urban History of Britain*□2000-1□□□2□□718□□

[11] Bled□*Wien*□2002□□□199□□

[12] Rawlinson□*China's Struggle*□1967□□

[13] C.Howe□*Origins*□1996□□□268□□

[14] Broeze□*Underdevelopment*□1984□□□445□□

[15] Hugill□*World Trade*□1993□□□127□□

[16] R.Reinhard□*Erdkunde*□1929^{6}□□□194□□

[17] Sartorius von Waltershausen□*Weltwirtschaft*□1931□□□269□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D.R.Meyer□*Hong Kong*□2000□□□52□□□□□

[18] □□□Hugill□*World Trade*□1993□□□136□□3.3□□□R.Reinhard□*Erdkunde*□1929^{6}□□□201□□

[19] Rieger□*Technology*□2005□□□158□192□□

[20] Hugill□*World Trade*□1993□□□249□□□□□

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Roth□*Jahrhundert der Eisenbahn*□□2005□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Wolmar□*Fire and Steam*□2007□□

[22] Veenendaal□*Railways*□2001□□□29□□□50□□

[23] □□□Fage/Oliver□*Cambridge History of Africa*□□7□1986□□□82□□

[24] Huenemann□*Dragon*□1984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□252□257□□□

[25] R.Owen□*Middle East*□1981□□□246□□

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dunlavy□*Politics*□1994□□□202□234□□

[27] Francois Caron□“The Birth of a Network Technology: The First French Railway System”□□□□M.Berg/Bruland□*Technological Revolutions*□1998□□□275□291□□

[28] Schivelbusch□*Eisenbahnreise*□1977□□Freeman□*Railways*□1999□.

[29] F.Caron□*Histoire des chemins de fer en France*□□1□1997□□□84□113□169□□

[30] Ochsenwald□*Hijaz Railway*□1980□□□30□□□□□152□□

[31] 1828□10□23□□□□□Eckermann□*Gespräche*□1976□□□702□□

[32] Ronald Findlay/Kevin H.O'Rourke□“Commodity Market Integration□1500-2000”□□□□Bordo□□□□ *Globalization*□2003□□□13□62□□□□□36□□

[33] □□□□□□□□Florian Cebulla□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Burri□□□□*Internationalität*□2003□□□21□35□□

[34] C.B.Davis□*Railway Imperialism*□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] A.Mitchell□*Train Race*□2000□.

[36] Bulliet□*Camel*□1975□□□216□□□□□

[37] Cvetkovski□*Modernisierung*□2006□□□79□□□167□□□□□□189□□

[38] □□□□□□□1□□□4□□

[39] Karl Kraus□□□□□□□□□□□

[40] Briggs/Burke□*Media*□2002□□□134□□

[41] Hugill□*Global Communications*□1999□□□53□□□□□

[42] Winston□*Media Technology*□1998□□□53□□

[43] Winston□*Media Technology*□1998□□□254□□□□□

[44] Horst A.Wessel□“Die Rolle des Telephons in der Kommunikationsrevolution des 19.Jahrhunderts”□□□□North□*Kommunikationsrevolutionen*□2001^2□□□101□127□□□□□104□□□□□

[45] Strachan□*First World War*□2001□□□233□□□□□

[46] Wheeler□*Mr.Lincoln's T-Mails*□2006□.

[47] Wobring□*Globalisierung*□2005□□□39□□□□□80□□□□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□Headrick□*Invisible Weapon*□1991□□□28□49□□

[49] Jorma Ahvenainen□“The Role of Telegraphs in the 19th-Century Revolution of Communications”□□□□North□*Kommunikationsrevolutionen*□2001^2□□□73□80□□□□□75□□□□□G. Clark□*Farewell to Alms*□2007□□□306□□□□□Ferguson□*Rothschilds*□□1□2002□□□127□□

[50] Roderic H.Davison□“Effect of the Electric Telegraph on the Conduct of Ottoman Foreign Relations”□□□□□□□□□□□Farah□*Decision Making*□1993□□□53□66□□

[51] Headrick□*Invisible Weapon*□1991□□□38□□□□□Jürgen Wilke□“The Telegraph and Transatlantic Communications Rel

ations”□□□□ Finzsch/Lehmkuhl□*Atlantic Communications*□2004□□□107□134□□□□□116□□

[52] Nickels□*Under the Wire*□2003□□□33□□

[53] Nickels□*Under the Wire*□2003□□□44□46□□

[54] Headrick□*Invisible Weapon*□1991□□□84□□□□□

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56] R.W.D.Boyce□*Imperial Dreams*□2000□□□40□□

[57] Cornelius Neutsch□“Briefverkehr als Medium internationaler Kommunikation im ausgehenden 19.und beginnenden 20. Jahrhundert”□□□□ M.North□*Kommunikationsrevolutionen*□2001^{2}□□□129□155□□□□□131□□□□□

[58] Cvetkovski□*Modernisierung*□2006□□□135□□□□□149□□Henkin□*Postal Age*□2006□□□1□2□□

[59] Hughes□*Networks of Power*□1983□□□232□175□200□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60] □□□□□□□□Frank Perlin□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Invisible City*□1993□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A.Howe□*Free Trade*□1997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Trentmann□*Free Trade Nation*□2008□□□□□1□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kindleberger□*Rise of Free Trade*□1975□□

[62] Sugihara□*Japan as an Engine of the Asian International Economy*□1989□.

[63] Latham□*Rice*□1998□.

[64] Cushman□*Fields from the Sea*□1993□□□66□□

[65] Hancock□*Citizens of the World*□1995□□□□□279□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[66] H.V.Bowen□*Business of Empire*□2006□□□□□□151□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67] Cizaka□*Business Partnerships*□1996□.

[68] Gary G.Hamilton/Chang Wei-An□“The Importance of Commerce in the Organization of China's Late Imperial Economy”□□□□Arrighi u.a.□*Resurgence of East Asia*□2003□□□173□213□□

[69] Markovits□*Global World*□2000□□□□□5□□

[70] □□□Claude Markovits□“Merchant Circulation in South Asia□18th to 20th Centuries□□The Rise of Pan-Indian Merchant Networks”□□□□ Markovits□□□□ *Society and Circulation*□2003□□□131□162□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ D.R.Meyer□*Hong Kong*□2000□□□91□98□□

[71] Torp□*Herausforderung*□2005□□□41□□Rostow□*World Economy*□1978□□□□□□□67□□□II-7□□Rogowski□*Commerce a*

nd Coalitions□1989□□21□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[72] Maddison□*Contours*□2007□□□81□□□2.6□□

[73] Kenwood/Loughed□*Growth*□19994□□□80□□

[74] R.Miller□*Britain and Latin America*□1993□□□79□□□83□□□□□□98□□

[75] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Topik□*Coffee Anyone*□□2000□□□□□□242□□□□□

[76] Sydney Pollard□“The Europeanization of the International Economy 1800-1870”□□□□Aldcroft/Sutcliffe□*Europe*□1999□□□50□101□□

[77] □□□□□□□□□□□Amsden□*Rise of “The Rest”*□2001□□□44□□□□□□2.3□□

[78] G.Clark□*Farewell to Alms*□2007□□□309□□

[79] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Acapulco□□□□□□□□□□

[80] Ferguson□*Rothschilds*□2002□□Munro□*Maritime Enterprise*□2003□.

[81] Sugihara□*Japan*□2005□□□2□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sugiyama/Grove□*Commercial Networks*□2001□□□□□□□1□3□5□6□□

[82] Findlay/O'Rourke□*Power and Plenty*□2007□□□307□□□□□

[83] Torp□*Herausforderung*□2005□□□34□36□□

[84] Peter H.Lindert/Jeffrey G.Williamson□“Does Globalization Make the World More Unequal□”□□□Bordo u.a.□*Globalization*□2003□□□227□271□□□□□233□□

[85] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*From Silver to Cocaine*□2006□□

[86] Akinobu Kuroda□“The Collapse of the Chinese Imperial Monetary System”□□□□Sugihara□*Japan*□2005□□□103□126□□□□□106□113□□

[87] □□□□□□□□Otto□*Entstehung eines nationalen Geldes*□2002□□

[88] Toniolo□*Economic History*□1990□□□59□□

[89] Leandro Prados de la Escosura□“The Economic Consequences of Independence in Latin America”□□□□Bulmer-Thomas□□□□ *Cambridge Economic History of Latin America*□□1□2006□□□463□504□□□□□481□□□□

[90] □□□M.North□*Das Geld*□1994□□□143□151□□

[91] □□□□□□□□□□Flynn/Giráldez□*Cycles of Silver*□2002□□

[92] Lin Man-houng□*China Upside Down*□2006□□□114□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chang Hsin-pao□*Commissioner Lin*□1964□□

[93] Rothermund□*Indiens wirtschaftliche Entwicklung*□1985□□□56□58□□

[94] P.R.Gregory□*Before Command*□1994□□□67□□

[95] Eichengreen□*Vom Goldstandard*□2000□□□45□50□□Frieden□*Global Capitalism*□2006□□□6□□□□□□14□21□□□48□□□□□□□□□□□

[96] Eichengreen□*Vom Goldstandard*□2000□□□51□□

[97] Cecco□*Money and Empire*□1974□□□59□□R.Miller□*Britain and Latin America*□1993□□□168□□□174□□□□□im Fall Chiles Zweifel am stabilisierenden Einfluss des Auslandes□□Richard Salvucci□“Export-led Industrialization”□□□□Bulmer-Thomas□□□□*Cambridge Economic History of Latin America*□□2□2006□□□249□292□256□260□□

[98] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gallarotti□*Anatomy*□1995□□□207□217□□

[99] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Eichengreen/McLean□*Supply of Gold*□1994□□□□□288□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[100] □□Frieden□*Global Capitalism*□2006□□□121□□

[101] Allen□*Global Financial System*□2001□□□8□9□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[102] Neal□*Financial Capitalism*□1990□□□229□□

[103] Kenwood/Loughed□*Growth*□19994□□□6□□

[104] 1825□1995□□□□□□Maurice Obstfeld/Alan M.Taylor□“Globalization and Capital Markets”□□□□Bordo□□□□*Globalization*□2003□□□121□183□□□□□□141□□□□□□3.2□□

[105] □□□Kynaston□*City*□1994□□

[106] Girault□*Diplomatie européenne*□1979□□□39□□

[107] Peter H.Lindert/Peter J.Morton□“How Sovereign Debt Has Worked”□□□□Sachs□*Developing Country Debt*□1989□□□225□235□□□□□□230□□

[108] Suzuki□*Japanese Government Loan Issues*□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□□□□□□Tamaki□*Japanese Banking*□1995□□□87□□□□□

[109] Kuran□*Islam and Mammon*□2004□□□13□□□□□

[110] I.Stone□*Global Export*□1999□□□381□□□409□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[111] Schularick□*Finanzielle Globalisierung*□2006□□□44□□□1.10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[112] G.Austin/Sugihara□*Local Suppliers of Credit*□1993□□□5□13□□

[113] □□□□□9□□

[114] Kindleberger□*Financial History*□1984□□□222□□

[115] Topik□*When Mexico Had the Blues*□2000□.

[116] Blake□*Disraeli*□1966□□□581□587□□

[117] R.Owen□*Middle East*□1981□□□127□□□19□

[118] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□

[119] R.Owen□*Middle East*□1981□□□130□135□□

[120] □□1914□□□□□□□□□□□Petersson□*Anarchie*□2009□□□2□□

[121] □□□□□□□□□□□□Marichal□*Debt Crises*□1989□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexis de Tocqueville[illegible]1835[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible][4][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]13[illegible][7][illegible]10[illegible]1860[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1770[illegible]1800[illegible]1900[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Adam Ferguson[illegible]·[illegible]commercial society[illegible]19[illegible]Auguste Comte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Spencer[illegible]1870[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Henry Maine[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand Toennies[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□——
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]

□□□□□□

19□□“□□□”□□“□□□□□□”□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□19□□□19□□[11]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1750□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□commercial society□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□[13]□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]19□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]nai[illegible]phrai[illegible][17][illegible]18[illegible]1796[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander von Humboldt[illegible][19]16[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

19[illegible][21]1780[illegible]

[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible]19[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]1863[illegible]1865[illegible]1889[illegible][24][illegible]plural societies[illegible]frontier societies[illegible][25]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]1920[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Quasi-Monopol[illegible]1908

[illegible]1789[illegible]1920[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]1680[illegible]indirect rule[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]1900[illegible]1800[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][30] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31] 1807[illegible]19[illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Philippe[illegible]1870[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32] [illegible]1880[illegible]-[illegible][33]

[illegible][34] [illegible]1785[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□upper class□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□nobilitas□□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□

□□□peer of the realm□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□□300□□1900□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]□□18□□80□□□□□□·□□□William Pitt d. J.□□□[36]□□□□□□□country house□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□gentleman□□[37]□□□□gentleman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□public school□□□□□Eton□□□□□Harrow□□□□□□□Winchester□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□defe

rence[illegible]

[illegible] [39] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [40] [illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Anton Cechov[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Carlyle[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] [41] [illegible] [42] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]lords

of the manor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][43]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44] 19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]1857[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nizame[illegible][46][illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]landed nobility[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]landed nobility[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[47]

□□□improving landlord□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□[48]□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□260□□□daimyo□□“□□□□”□□□——□□□19□□□□5%□6%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1%□□□□□□□□□□19□□□0.5%□□□□□□[49]□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1867[illegible]1868[illegible]1869[illegible]1876[illegible]1871[illegible]1790[illegible]1877[illegible][50][illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]peerage[illegible]1867[illegible]1868[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]gentry[illegible]1.5%[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1820[illegible]——[illegible]Commodore Perry[illegible]1839[illegible]1842[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]1900[illegible]point of no return[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]modus vivendi[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible][52][illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]1911[illegible]

[53]

1915

20

20 “ ”

1937

20 40

“ ”

19 1864

1905

1790 1873 1919

19 1875

[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]Bürgerlichkeit[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Werner Conze[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bürgertum[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Mann[illegible]1901[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bourgeoisie[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]

□——□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□□professions□□□□□□□□□ [58] □□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [59]

“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□déclassé□□ [60] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□ [61] □□□□□□□□□□□bourgeois□□□□□□□□□□□citoyen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Anspruch der Verallgemeinerung□□ [62] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ulama□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□20□□
□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1949□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□
□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1861[illegible]50[illegible]Wirtschaftsbourgeosie[illegible] [63] [illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Kleinbuerger[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1889[illegible]middle class[illegible] [64] [illegible]middle class[illegible]Mittelschicht[illegible]lower middle class[illegible]upper middle class[illegible]capitalist middle-class[illegible]non-capitalist middle class[illegible]professional middle-class[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wirtschaftsbürgertum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bildungsbürgertum[illegible] [65] [illegible]middle class[illegible]Mittelschicht[illegible]Bürgertum[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hartmut Kaelble[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][67][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1899[illegible]petits bourgeois[illegible]Isfahan[illegible]Spiesser[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][69]

[illegible]

[illegible]Bourgeoisie[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]obere Mittelschicht[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Edmond Goblot[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]gentleman[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible][71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]middle class[illegible]

19[illegible]gehobener Bürgertum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5%[illegible]15%[illegible][72][illegible]middle class[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Hartz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][74][illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the West and the rest[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bürgerliche Gesellschaft[illegible]19[illegible]middle class[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible][76][illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][77][illegible]19[illegible]Quasibürger[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible][78][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]/[illegible]18[illegible]Wirtschaftsbuergertum[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□

□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□1927□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[79]□□□——□□□□□□□□□□[80]——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Laisser-fair□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Ivan T.Berend□□□□□□□□□□□□dual society□□[81]□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]Suaheli[illegible][82][illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]bania[illegible]1780[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Parsi[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible][84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]1870[illegible]700[illegible]1900[illegible]20000[illegible][86][illegible]Levante[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]Batavia[illegible][89][illegible]19[illegible]1619[illegible]1.5%[illegible]1949[illegible][90][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]19[illegible]Chios[illegible][91]

[illegible]1838[illegible]1900[illegible]Chinese manager[illegible]20[illegible]1956[illegible]1964[illegible]19[illegible][92][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]self-made men[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□
□·□□□□Mosel Mendelsohn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□[94]

□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□[95]

□“□□□□”□middle classes□——□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
——□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□□
□□
□□
□□

20[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]vorpolitisch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]

[illegible]**Bildungsbürger**[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1810[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]chonin[illegible][101][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]1911[illegible]1915[illegible][102][illegible][103][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]society[illegible]offical British[illegible]unofficial British[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104][illegible]sojourner[illegible][105]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Cecil Rhodes[illegible]·[illegible]Barney Barnoto[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred Beit[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][106]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][107][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mahmud II[illegible]1829[illegible][108][illegible]égalité[illegible]1839[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible][109][illegible][110][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]international operators[illegible]1900[illegible] [111]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]middlling sorts[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible] [112]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Arnold Schoenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Emanzipation der Dissonanz[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]belle époque[illegible]1914[illegible]20[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gulaschkommunismus[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1900[illegible][113][illegible][114][illegible]19[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]reisen[illegible][116][illegible]

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Niklas Luhman

n□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□Luhmann□*Gesellschaft* der Gesellschaft□1997□□□2□□4□□

[2] Cannadine□*Rise and Fall*□1999□□□88□□□□□□91□□□99□□

[3] Tocqueville□*Demokratie*□1976□□□55□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□

[4] Kocka□*19.Jahrhundert*□2002□□□100□□

[5] Naquin/Rawski□*Chinese Society*□1987□□□138□□□□□

[6] Toledano□*State and Society*□1990□□□157□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Heideking□*Geschichte der* USA□2003^{3}□□□6□18□□

[8] Stinchcombe□*Economic Sociology*□1983□□□245□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□G.Robb□*Discovery of France*□2007□□

[9] Goody□*Theft of History*□2006□□□□□□□

[10] Burrow□*Crisis of Reason*□2000□□□2□□□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□Gall□*Bürgertum*□1996□□□81□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kocka□*WederStand noch Klasse*□1990□□□33□35□□

[12] Devine□*Scottish Nation*□1999□□□172□183□□

[13] Wirtschafter□*Structures of Society*□1994□□□148□□Elise Kimerling Wirtschafter□“The Groups Between□*raznochintsy*□Intelligentsia□Professionals”□□□□D.Lieven□*Cambridge History of Russia*□2006□□245□263□□□□□□245□□

[14] Hartley□*Social History*□1999□□□51□□

[15] □□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Christof Dipper□“Orders and Classes.Eighteenth-Century Society under Pressure”□□□□Blanning□*Eighteenth Century*□2000□□□52□90□□

[16] □□□“Status Groups”□□□□□□□M.B.Jansen□*Modern Japan*□2000□□□96□126□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rabibhadana□*Thai Society*□1969□□□97□170□□

[18] V.Das□“Caste”□□□□Smelser/Baltes□*International Encyclopedia*□□3□2001□□□1529□1532□□Peebles□*Sri Lanka*□2006□□□48□□

[19] A.v.Humboldt□*Studienausgabe*□□4□1991□□□162□□□□□

[20] Wasserman□*Everyday Life*□2000□□□12□□

[21] □□□□□4□□□7□□

[22] □□□□□4□□

[23] Rickard□*Australia*□1996^2□□□37□□

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□Palais□*Korean Uniqueness*□1995□□□415□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□

[26] Walter Demel□“Der europäische Adel vor der Revolution: Sieben Thesen”□□□□□Asch□*Adel*□2001□□□409□433□□□□□□409□□□□□ Lukowski□*European Nobility*□2003□□

[27] D.Lieven□*Abschied*□1995□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D emel□*Der europäische Adel*□2005□□□87□90□□

[28] Maria Todorova□“The Ottoman Legacy in the Balkans”□□□□L.C.Brown□*Imperial Legacy*□1996□□□46□77□□□□□□60□□

[29] Beckett□*Aristocracy*□1986□□□40□□

[30] Demel□*Der europäische Adel*□2005□□□17□□

[31] Woloch□*Napoleon and His Collaborators*□2001□□□169□173□□

[32] □□Albert Hourani□“Ottoman Reform and the Politics of Notables”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Modern Middle East*□1993□□□83□109□□

[33] Haupt□*Sozialgeschichte Frankreichs*□1989□□□116□□□□□Charle□*Histoire sociale de la France*□1991□□□229□□□□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□D.Lieven□*Empire*□2000□□□241□244□□

[35] Beckett□*Aristocracy*□1986□□□31□□

[36] □□□□□□□F.M.L.Thompson □ William D.Rubinstein□

[37] Asch□*Europsäicher Adel*□2008□□□298□□

[38] Searle□*A New England*□□2004□□□37□□□□□

[39] □□□□□□□Beckett□*Aristocracy*□1986□□□16□42□□

[40] Maria Malatesta□“The Landed Aristocracy during the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries”□□□□Kaelble□*European Way*□2004□□□44□67□□

[41] Cannadine□*Ornamentalism*□2001□□□85□□□□□

[42] Liebersohn□*Aristocratic Encounters*□1998□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43] Fox-Genovese/Genovese□*Mind of the Master Class*□2005□□□304□382□□

[44] Wasson□*Aristocracy*□2006□□□156□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45] Nutini□*Wages of Conquest*□1995□□□322□□□

[46] □□□□□Cohn□*Anthropologist*□1987□□□632□682□□

[47] Panda□*Bengal Zamindars*□1996□□□2□□

[48] □□□□□Schwentker□*Samurai*□2003□□□95□116□□Ikegami□*Taming of the Samurai*□1995□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Katsu Kokichi□*Musui's Story*□1993□□

[49] Demel□*Der europäische Adel*□2005□□□88□□

[50] Ravina□*Last Samurai*□2004□□□191□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51] Elman□*Civil Examinations*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chang Chung-li□*Chinese Gentry*□1955□□□□R.J.Smith□*China's Cultural Heritage*□1942□□□55□64□71□75□□Joseph W.Esherick/Mary Backus Rankin□“Introduction”□□□□Joseph W.Esherick/Mary Backus Rankin□*Chinese Local Elites*□1990□□□1□24□□

[52] Reynolds□*China*□1993□□□□□□□□

[53] Crossley□*Orphan Warriors*□1990□.

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kocka□*19. Jahrhundert*□2002□□□98□137□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bank/Buuren□1900□200

4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□Tanner□*Arbeitsame Patrioten*□1995□□

[55] Lundgreen□*Sozial-und Kulturgeschichte*□2000□□□□□□□□□Kocka/Frevert□*Bürgertum*□1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gall□*Stadt und Bürgertum*□1993□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□Sperber□*Bürger*□1997□□

[56] Gall□*Bürgertum in Deutschland*□1989□□Bassermann□□□□□

[57] Maza□*Myth of the French Bourgeoisie*□2003□.

[58] □□□Pilbeam□*Middle Classes*□1990□□□ 74□106□□

[59] □□□Youssef Cassis□“Unternehmer und Manager”□□□□□Frevert/Haupt□*Mensch*□1999□□□40□66□□

[60] Goblot□*Klasse und Differenz*□1994/1925□□□37□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61] Daumard□*Les bourgeois*□1991□□□261□□

[62] Jürgen Kocka□“Bürgertum und bürgerliche Gesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert.Europäische Entwicklungen und deutscher Eigensinn”□□□□Kocka/Frevert□Bürgertum□1988□□□1□□11□76□□□□□□□31□□

[63] □□□J.L.West/Petrov□*Merchant Moscow*□1998□□□□□□□

[64] Cindy S.Aron□“The Evolution of the Middle Class”□□□□Barney□*Companion*□2001□□□178□191□□□□□179□□

[65] □□□□□□□Perkin□*Origins*□1969□□□252□□□□

[66] Hartmut Kaelble□“Social Particularities of Nineteenth-und Twentieth-Century Europe”□□□Hartmut Kaelble□*European Way*□2004□□□276□317□□□□282□284□□

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Haupt/Crossick□*Kleinbürger*□1998□□

[68] Farr□*Artisans*□2000□□□10□□□□

[69] Pilbeam□*Middle Classes*□1990□□□172□□

[70] Goblot□*Klasse und Differenz*□1994/1925□□□69□□

[71] R.Ross□*Status*□1999□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□K.Mann□*Marrying Well*□1985□□

[72] Jürgen Kocka□“Bürgertum und bürgerliche Gesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert.Europäische Entwicklungen und deutscher Eigensinn”□□□Kocka/Frevert□*Bürgertum*□1988□□□1□□11□76□□□□12□□Jürgen Kocka□“The Middle Classes in Europe”□□□Kaelble□*European Way*□2004□□□15□43□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[73] □□□Blumin□*Emergence of the Middle Class*□1989□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lothar Gall□□□□19□□□□□

□□□□□□□

[74] Beckert□*Monied Metropolis*□2001□.

[75] □□□□□□□□□Pernau□*Bürger mit Turban*□2008□□□□□□□□□□□□

[76] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Braudel□*Sozialgeschichte*□1985□□□2□

[77] A.Adu Boahen□"New Trends and Processes in Africa in the Nineteenth Century"□□□□Ajayi□*General History of Africa*□1998□□□40□63□□□□□48□52□□

[78] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□G.Campbell□*Imperial Madagascar*□2005□□□161□212□□

[79] Bergère□*L'Ae d'or*□1986□.

[80] Trocki□*Opium and Empire*□1991□.

[81] Berend□*History Derailed*□2003□□□196□□

[82] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Horton/Middleton□*The Swahili*□2000□□

[83] Markovits□□*Modern India*□2002□□□320□□□325□□□□□Cheong□*Hong Merchants*□1997□□□303□□□□

[84] Jayawardena□*Nobodies*□2002□□□68□□□□□Freitag□*Arabische Buddenbrooks*□2003□□□214□□□□

[85] □□□□□14□□

[86] Bergère□*L'Age d'or*□1986□□□47□□Hao Yen-p'ing□*Commercial Revolution*□1986□□

[87] Dobbin□*Asian Entrepreneurial Minorities*□1996□.

[88] Györgi Ránki□“Die Entwicklung des ungarischen Bürgertums vom späten18.zum frühen 20.Jahrhundert”□□□□Kocka/Frevert□*Bürgertum*□1988□□□1□□247□265□□□□□249□253□256□□

[89] Robert E.Elson□“International Commerce□the State and Society: Economic and Social Change”□□□□Tarling□*Cambridge History of Southeast Asia*□□2□1992□□□131□195□□□□□□174□□

[90] Dobbin□*Asian Entrepreneurial Minorities*□1996□□□47□69□171□□

[91] Frangakis-Syrett□*Greek Merchant Community*□1991□□□399□□

[92] □□□□1730□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[93] □□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bayly□*Rulers□Townsmen and Bazaars*□1983□□□394□426□□

[94] □□□□□Hanssen□*Beirut*□2006□□□213□235□□□□□□□□□6□□

[95] □□□□□□□Watenpaugh□*Being Modern*□2005□□□14□□□□□

[96] Rankin□*Elite Activism*□1986□□□136□□□□□Kwan□*Salt Merchants*□2001□□□89□103□□Freitag□*Indian Ocean Migrants*□2003□□□9□238□242□□

[97] Rowe□*Hankow*□□1□1984□□□289□□□□□

[98] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Engelhardt□*Bildungsbürgertum*□1986□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□Conze□□□□*Bildungsbürgertum*□1985-92□□□1□□□□□□□□□□

[99] Peter Lundgreen□“Bildung und Bürgertum”□□□□□□□□□*Sozial-und Kulturgeschichte*□2000□□□173□194□□□□□173□□

[100] Dietrich Geyer□“Zwischen Bildungsbürgertum und Intelligenzija: Staatsdienst und akademische Professionalisierung im vorrevolutioneären Russland”□□□□Conze u.a.□*Bildungsbürgertum*□1985-92□□□1□1985□□□207□230□□□□□□229□□

[101] Lufrano□*Honorable Merchants*□1997□□□177 □□□□□□□□□□□□Lufrano□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□Bruford□*German Tradition of Self-Cultivation*□1975□□□□□□□□□□□Gilbert Rozman□“Social Change”□□□□J.W.Hall□□□□*Cambridge History of Japan*□□5□1989□□□499□568□□□□□□513□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[102] □□□Schwarcz□*Chinese Enlightenment*□1986□□

[103] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kreuzer□*Boheme*□1971□□

[104] Buettner□*Empire Families*□2004□□□□□□□□□□□Yalland□*Boxwallahs*□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bickers□*Britain in China*□1999□□

[105] □□□□□□□Butcher□*British in Malaya*□1979□□

[106] Ruedy□*Modern Algeria*□1992□□□99□□□□□

[107] Quataert□*Ottoman Empire*□2000□□□153□

[108] □□Quataert□*Ottoman Empire*□2000□□□146□□□□□□□□5□□

[109] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cassis□*Capitals of Capital*□2005□□□74□□□□□

[110] □□□ C.A.Jones□*International Business*□1987□□□□□□□□□

[111] Wray□*Mitsubishi*□1984□□□513□□

[112] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Garrioch□*Formation of the Parisian Bourgeoisie*□1996□□□□□□□□□Blumin□*Emergence of the Middle Class*□1989□□Bushman□*Refinement*□1992□□

[113] □□□16□□□□□□□

[114] □□□□□□□□□Gisela Bock□“Geschlechtergeschichte auf alten und neuen Wegen.Zeiten und Räume”□□□□Osterhammel□□□*Wege*□2006□□□45□66□□

[115] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gestrich□□□*Geschichte der Familie*□2003□□

[116] □□□□□□□□Clancy-Smith/Gouda□*Domesticating the Empire*□1998□□

□16□

□□

——□□□□□□□□

“□□”□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

□□□□□res publica litteraria□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□”□□□“□□□”——□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□——□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□scientist□1834□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□19□□

□□□

19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□·□□□Peter Burke□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□Samuel Taylor Coleridge□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Klerisei□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□scientific community□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□·□□□□Rudolf Virchow□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□17□18□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1875[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Sprachgebiet[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]20[illegible]300[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]13[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible][5][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1837[illegible]1842[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1871[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][6] [illegible]

[illegible]1763[illegible]19[illegible]80%[illegible]1/4[illegible][7] [illegible]8%[illegible][8] [illegible]200[illegible]1913[illegible]1870[illegible]1834[illegible]1882[illegible][9] 19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]1800[illegible]1920[illegible]1750[illegible]1900[illegible][10] 1851[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Grimm[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13] 1835[illegible]19[illegible][14][illegible]19[illegible]1950[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]1840[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1877[illegible]1834[illegible]ulema[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]1860[illegible]1862[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1854[illegible]1800[illegible][17][illegible]17[illegible][18][illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]rangaku[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1821[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]1810[illegible]1820[illegible][20][illegible]lycées[illegible]public schools[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3%[illegible]30%[illegible][21] [illegible]1713[illegible]lingua franca[illegible][22] [illegible][23] “[illegible]”[illegible]Canton jargon[illegible]1720[illegible]“Likee soupee”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]China Coast English[illegible][24]

[illegible]20[illegible]Phan Boi Chau[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible][26]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][27][illegible]1790[illegible]1893[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible][28][illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]1/10[illegible][29][illegible]Porfirio Díaz[illegible]1910[illegible]200[illegible]14%[illegible][30]

[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]1915[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]literacy[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][32]1920[illegible]1910[illegible]100%[illegible]87%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]85%[illegible]62%[illegible]50%[illegible]25%[illegible][33][illegible]

1860[illegible]1860[illegible][34][illegible]1900[illegible]Voralberg[illegible]1%[illegible]Dalmatien[illegible]73%[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]1780[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Gottfried Herder[illegible]——[illegible]1778[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Achim von Arnim[illegible]Clemens Brentano[illegible]1805[illegible]1808[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□“□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]

□□——□□[40]

□□19□□□□□20□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□12□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1895□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□82%□□□□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□”

□□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□age of reading□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□print culture□□□□□
□□

□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95%□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1890□□□□□□□□□□□□39%□1910□□89%□1930□□□□82%□[44] □□1870□□□[45] □□Cherokee-Nation□□□□□□□□□□1809□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□1%□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3%□4%□1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6%□[46]

[illegible]1800[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]1867[illegible]45%[illegible]15%[illegible][47][illegible]

[illegible]1630[illegible]1871[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1909[illegible]20[illegible]10%[illegible][48]

1912[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible][49][illegible]30%[illegible]45%[illegible]2%[illegible]10%[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]1904[illegible][51][illegible]1894[illegible][52][illegible]1911[illegible]1949[illegible]1978[illegible]200[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1842[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1860[illegible]19[illegible][53]190

4[illegible]1905[illegible]1912[illegible]1945[illegible]1949[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][54]

[illegible]Schulstaat[illegible]Staatschule[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]1500[illegible][55]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schulgesellschaft[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas

Nipperdey[illegible][56][illegible][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]1960[illegible]80[illegible]1851[illegible]1862[illegible]1817[illegible][59][illegible]1898[illegible]1919[illegible]50%[illegible]8%[illegible]10%[illegible]12%[illegible][60][illegible]1817[illegible]Hindu College[illegible]1857[illegible]1882[illegible]1887[illegible]Allahabad[illegible]liberal arts[illegible]Lord Curzon[illegible]1904[illegible]Baroda[illegible]Hyderaba

d[illegible]Raj[illegible][61]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][64]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]res publica[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1910[illegible]madrasa[illegible]10[illegible]al-Azhar[illegible][67][illegible]19[illegible]1

800[illegible]19[illegible]von Stein[illegible]Hardenberg[illegible]Schleiermacher[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1803[illegible]1806[illegible]——[illegible]1810[illegible]——[illegible] [68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible] [69] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Scholar[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [70] [illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible] [71] [illegible]1905[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]200[illegible] [72] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Studentenunruhen[illegible]

[illegible]

1800[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]1922[illegible]1636[illegible]·[illegible]John Harvard[illegible]·[illegible]1750[illegible]1800[illegible]210[illegible][73]

[illegible]19[illegible]1850[illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]1917[illegible]1908[illegible]20[illegible]1865[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1908[illegible]

[illegible]Leiden[illegible]imperial science[illegible]1946[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]American University of Beirut[illegible]1910[illegible]Unversite Saint-Joseph[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][75][illegible]1900[illegible][76][illegible]

[illegible]1895[illegible]1898[illegible]1911[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]1898[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]academic community[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]Academia Sinica[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1840[illegible]1868[illegible]1877[illegible]1886[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]1880[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·K.[illegible]Fritz K. Ringer[illegible][79][illegible][80]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible][81][illegible]19[illegible]Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt[illegible]Kaiser-Wilhelm-Gesellschaft[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Royal Society[illegible][82][illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]liberal education[illegible][84]

[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]1869[illegible]19[illegible]les Grandes Écoles[illegible]higher education[illegible]practical education[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]gentleman scholar[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Josiah Wedgwood[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gregor Mendel[illegible]Brno[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]University of London[illegible]1851[illegible]

[illegible]1901[illegible]ranking[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Pasteur[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Koch[illegible]1896[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Roentgen[illegible]X[illegible][85]

[illegible]1867[illegible]1871[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1880[illegible]1896[illegible]

[illegible][86][illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1858[illegible]1919[illegible]Ph.D.[illegible][87][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1780[illegible]1860[illegible]false dawn[illegible]1945[illegible] [88] [illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1876[illegible]·[illegible]Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore[illegible]research[illegible] [89]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1850[illegible]1880[illegible]·D.[illegible]Columbia University[illegible]19[illegible] [90]

[illegible]

[illegible]8000[illegible][91][illegible]·[illegible]Hans Delbrueck[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Rie[illegible]1887[illegible]1902[illegible]·[illegible][92][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Ekmeleddin Ihsanoglu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]Naturbeschreibung[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible] [94] 19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]local knowledge——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [95]

[illegible]Nakayama Shigeru[illegible]1868[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible] [96]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]*Principia*[illegible] [97] [illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1870[illegible]liberty[illegible]jiyū[illegible] [98]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]“science”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“science”[illegible]——[illegible][99][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]1897[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·W.J.[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Creuzer[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][100]

1857[illegible]Takahashi Yuichi[illegible]1862[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hokusai□□□□□□□Hiroshige□□Japanismus□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Eugène Delacroix□□□·□□□□·□□□□·□□□□Jean Auguste Dominique Ingres□□□□·□□□□□Eugène Fromentin□□·□□□□□Ernest Fennelosa□□□[101]

□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Giacomo Puccini□□□□□Gustav Mahler□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Madame Butterfly*□□1904□□□□□□□□*Turandot*□□1924□□1925□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Lied von der Erde*□□1908□□□□□□□□□□*Neunte Symphonie*□□1909□□*Aida*□□1871□□□□□□Camille Saint-Saëns□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Suite algerienne*□□1881□□□□□□-□□□□□□Nikolaj Rimskij-Korsakov□□□□□□□□□*Sheherazade*□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□Claude Debussy□□□□□□□□□□1898□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [102]

□1860□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□19□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Richard Wilhelm□□□·□□□□□□Eugen Diederichs□——□□□□□□□□——□□□Theosophie□□□·□□□·□□□□Helena Petrovna Blavatsky□□1875□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [103] □□·□□□Rudolf Steiner□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□19□□ [104] □□“□□”□ [105] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·K.[illegible]Mohandas K. Gandhi[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]

1900[illegible][106][illegible]communities of scholars[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Dilthey[illegible]*Einleitung in die Geisteswissenschaften*[illegible]1883[illegible]the humanities[illegible]les sciences humaines[illegible][108]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□·□·□□□□Lorenz von Stein□□□1873□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

1890□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[109]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□[110] 1930□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[111]

□19□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ge

ntleman scholar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1760□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□·□□□Edward Gibbon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1776□1788□□*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em*

pire□□□□□1866□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□William Stubbs□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Leopol

d Rankes□1834□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□Sergej Michailovic Solov'ev□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1868□□□□□□□□□□□□□□école Pratique des Hautes études□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Jules Mechelet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1851□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Le Collège de France□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[113]□□1900□□——□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□Georg Gottfried Gervinus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1835□1842□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[114]□□□“□□”□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□

[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][115] 1822[illegible]Jean-François Champollion[illegible]1802[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Georg Friedrich Grotefend[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1800[illegible]1900[illegible][116] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1798[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible][117] [illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible][118]

[illegible]1801[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Bruce[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1858[illegible]1860[illegible]1900[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

1780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich Max Müller[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]Ethnologie[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□”——□□□□□□□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Antropologie□□1920□□□“□□□□□”□Völkerkunde□——□□□□□□□——□□·□□□□“□□□□□□”□kultureller Relativismus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□70□□1920□□1970□□

□□□[119]□□□[120]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[121]□21□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible][122][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1947[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][123][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Carl Ritter[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]Royal Geographical Society[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[124]

□□1900□□19□□□“□□□□”□□“□□”□□□

□□18□□□Kruzenstern-Mission□□1803□1806□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Meriwether Lewis□□□·□□□□William Clark□□□□□□□□□□1803□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□James Cook□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□·□·□□□□□□□·□□□□Heirich Barth□□□□□·□□□□□David Livingstone□□Leopold□□□·□□·□□□□Henry Morton Stanley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□1889□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Sven Hedin□□□1894□□□□□□□□□□
□□19□□□□□□□·□□1935□□“□□□□”□□——□□[125]

□□□□□□□□□

□□19□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[126]□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Salvation Army□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□Johann Gottfried Herder□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□Sozialromanktik□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1851□1869□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Naturgeschichte des deutschen Volke*

s als Grundlage einer deutschen Socialpolitik[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][illegible]Wilhelm Heinrich Riehl[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Volkskunde[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]narodniki[illegible][128]

[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Bizet[illegible]1875[illegible]·[illegible]Edourd Lalo[illegible]1874[illegible]·[illegible]Jeseph Haydn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Burgenland[illegible]·[illegible]Franz Liszt[illegible]1851[illegible]·[illegible]Johannes Brahms[illegible]·[illegible]Bartók Béla[illegible]1904[illegible]Zoltan Kodály[illegible]·[illegible][129][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]□·□·[illegible]Ferdinand de Saossure[illegible]1916[illegible]1800[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□

[2] Dülmen/Rauschenbach□*Macht des Wissens*□2004□.

[3] H.Pulte□“Wissenschaft□III□”□□□*Historisches Woerter buch der Philosophie*□□12□Darmstadt 2004□□□921□□

[4] Burke□*Papier und Marktgeschrei*□2001□□□30□□□□□

[5] Fragner□*Persophonie*□1999□□□100□□

[6] Ostler□*Empires of the Word*□2005□□□438□□□□□

[7] Ostler□*Empires of the Word*□2005□□□411□□□□□

[8] Mendo Ze□□□*Le Francais*□1999□□□32□□

[9] B.Lewis□*Emergence*□1968^2□□□84□□

[10] Crystal□*English*□1997□□□73□□

[11] Crystal□*English*□1997□□□66□□

[12] Phillipson□*Linguistic Imperialism*□1992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

[13] Zastoupil/Moir□*Great Indian Education Debate*□1999□□□□□□□□□1□72□□

[14] Crystal□*English*□1997□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] B.Lewis□*Emergence*□19682□□□88□118□□

[16] Adamson□*China's English*□2004□□□25□□□□□

[17] Keene□*Japanese Discovery of Europe*□1969□□□78□□□□□

[18] Elman□*Modern Science*□2006□□□86□□□□□

[19] B.Lewis□*Emergence*□19682□□□87□□

[20] Schwab□*La renaissance orientale*□1950□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] Ostler□*Empires of the Word*□2005□□□503□□

[22] H.M.Scott□*Birth*□2006□□□122□□□□□Haarmann□*Weltgeschichte der Sprachen*□2006□□□314□□

[23] □□□H.M.Scott□*Birth*□2006□□□122□□□□□Haarmann□*Weltgeschichte der Sprachen*□2006□□□309□334□□

[24] Bolton□*Chinese Englishes*□2003□□□146□196□□

[25] Marr□*Reflections from Captivity*□1978□□□30□35□□

[26] Pollock□*Cosmopolitan Vernacular*□1998□.

[27] Sassoon□*Culture*□2006□□□21□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] Vincent□*Mass Literacy*□2000□□□138□□□□□□140□□

[29] Janich/Greule□*Sprachkulturen*□2002□□□110□□

[30] M.C.Meyer/Sherman□*Course of Mexican History*□1991□□□457□□

[31] □□□□□□□Ernst Hinrichs□“Alphabetisierung.Lesen und Schreiben”□□□□□Dülmen/Rauschenbach□*Macht des Wissens*□2004□□□539□561□□□□□□539□542□□Barton□*Literacy*□2007^{2}□□□□□□□□□□□□Messerli/Chartier□*Lesen und Schreiben*□2000□□□□□□□□□

[32] Graff□*Legacies*□1987□□□262□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33] Tortella□*Patterns of Economic Retardation*□1994□□□11□□□6□□

[34] Vincent□*Mass Literacy*□2000□□□11□□□Brooks□*When Russia Learned to Read*□1985□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] Graff□*Legacies*□1987□□□295□□□7-2□□

[36] □□□□□□□Sassoon□*Culture*□2006□□□93□105□□

[37] Schenda□*Volk ohne Buch*□1970□□Engelsing□*Analphabetentum*□1973□□Chartier □ Martyn Lyons□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[38] Giesecke□*Entdeckung der kommunikativen Welt*□2007□□□166□□

[39] M.Lyons□*Readers*□2001□□□87□91□□

[40] Starrett□*Putting Islam to Work*□1998□□□36□□

[41] Vincent□*Mass Literacy*□2000□□□56□□

[42] Gillian Sutherland□“Education”□□□□F.M.L.Thompson□*Cambridge Social History of Britain*□□3□1990□□□119□169□□□□□□145□□

[43] Easterlin□*Growth Triumphant*□1997□□□61□□□5.1□□□□1882□□□□□

[44] William J.Gilmore-Lehne□“Literacy”□□□□Cayton□*Encyclopedia*□□3□1993□□□2413□2426□□□□□□2419□□□□□□2422□□

[45] Graff□*Legacies*□1987□□□365□□

[46] Ayalon□*Political Journalism*□1997□□□105□□

[47] Gilbert Rozman□Social Change□□□□□J.W.Hall□□*Cambridge History of Japan*□□5□1989□□□499□568□□□□□□560□□□□□

[48] Rubinger□*Popular Literacy*□2007□□□184□□

[49] Pepper□*Radicalism*□1996□□□52□□

[50] Rawski□*Education*□1979□□□23□□

[51] P.Bailey□*Reform the People*□1990□□□31□40□□

[52] M.E.Robinson□*Korea's Twentieth-Century Odyssey*□2007□□□11□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Elman□*Civil Examinations*□2000□□□597□600□□

[54] Alexander Woodside□“The Divorce between the Political Center and Educational Creativity in Late Imperial China”□□□□□Elman/Woodside□*Education and Society*□1994□□□458□492□□□□□461□□

[55] □□□□2007□4□2□□□□

[56] Nipperdey□*Deutsche Geschichte 1800-1866*□1983□□□451□□

[57] Karl-Ernst Jeismann□“Schulpolitik□Schulverwaltung□Schulgesetz-gebung”□□□□□C.Berg□□*Handbuch*□□3□1987□□□105□122□□□□□119□□

[58] T.Mitchell□*Colonising Egypt*□1991□□□□□□Foucault□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Starrett□*Putting Islam to Work*□1998□□□57□61□□

[59] Bouche□*Histoire de la colonisation francaise*□1991□□□257□259□□

[60] Wesseling□*Europa's koloniale eeuw*□2003□□□84□□

[61] D.Kumar□*Science*□1997□□□151□179□□Ghosh□*History of Education*□20002□□□86□□□121□□□□□Arnold□*Science*□2000□□□160□□Bhagavan□*Sovereign Spheres*□2003□□

[62] Somel□*Modernization of Public Education*□2001□□□173□179□□Somel□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fortna□*Imperial Classroom*□2003□□□139□145□□

[63] Somel□*Modernization of Public Education*□2001□□□204□□

[64] Szyliowicz□*Education and Modernization*□1973□□□170□178□□Keddie□*Modern Iran*□2006□□□29□□Amin□□*Modern Middle East*□2006□□□43□□□□

[65] Ringer□*Education and Society*□1979□□□206□□

[66] □□□Goonatilake□*Toward a Global Science*□1998□□□62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Burke□*Papier und Marktgeschrei*□2001□□□64□67□□

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Huff□*Early Modern Science*□2003□□□147□179□□

[68] Bjõrn Wittrock□“The Modern University: The Three Transformations”□□□□Rothblatt/Wittrock□*European and American University*□1993□□□303□362□□□□304□□□□□□310□□□□□

[69] □□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rothblatt□*Revolution of the Dons*□1968□□□181□208□□

[70] J.-C.Caron□*Générations romantiques*□1991□□□167□□

[71] Brim□*Universitäten*□1985□□□154□□

[72] Lee Ki-baik□*Korea*□1984□□□342□□Lee Chong-sik□*Korean Nationalism*□1963□□□89□126□□

[73] John Roberts□□Die übernahme europäischer Universitätsmodelle□□□□Rüegg□*Universität*□□2□1996□□□213□232□□

[74] Edward Shils/John Roberts□“Die übernahme europäischer Universi-tätsmodelle”□□□□□□□□□□□□3□2004□□□145□196□□□□□□166□169□175□181□184□□□□□□□□□□□□Nwauwa□*Imperialism*□1997□□

[75] Rüegg□*Universität* □3□2004□□□164□□

[76] Isanoglu□*Science*□2004□□□3□□□□□38□□□□□

[77] Hayhoe□*China's Universities*□1996□□□13□□□□□□□□□□Lu Yongling/Ruth Hayhoe□“Chinese Higher Learning: The Transition Process from Classical Knowledge Patterns to Modern Disciplines□1860-1910”□□□□Charle □□*Transnational Intellectual Networks*□2004□□□269□306□□

[78] □□□□ Edward Shils/John Roberts□“Die übernahme europäischer Universitätsmodelle”□□□□Rüegg□*Universität*□□3□2004□□□192□□

[79] Ringer□*Die Gelehrten*□1983□□B.K.Marshall□“Professors and Politics: The Meiji Academic Elite”□□□□Kornicki□*Meiji Japan*□□4□1998□□□296□318□□

[80] Bartholomew□*Science in Japan*□1989□□□84□□□□□

[81] W.Clark□*Academic Charisma*□2006□□□□□□□□□□Schalenberg□*Humboldt auf Reisen*□□2002□□□53□75□□R.D.Anderson□*European Universities*□2004□□2□□4□□

[82] David Cahan□“Institutions and Communities”□□□□David Cahan□*From Natural Philosophy*□2003□□□291□328□□□□□□313□317□□

[83] Jungnickel/McCormmach□*Intellectual Mastery*□1986□□□2□□166□□□□□

[84] Konrad H.Jarausch□“Universität und Hochschule”□□□□C.Berg □□□*Handbuch*□□4□1991□□□313□339□□□□□ 38 □□□□□

[85] R.D.Anderson□*European Universities*□2004□□□292□□

[86] W.Clark□*Academic Charisma*□2006□□□461□□

[87] Leedham-Green□*Concise History*□1996□□□195□□

[88] John R.Thelin□“The Research University”□□□□Cayton□*Encyclopedia*□□3□1993□□□2037□2045□□□□□2037□□

[89] Veysey□*Emergence*□1965□□□171□□

[90] Thelin□*American Higher Education*□2004□□□114□116□122□131□□□153 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Veysey□*Emergence*□1965□□

[91] Bartholomew□*Science in Japan*□1989□□□64□□□68□□□□□123□□

[92] □□Riess□□□□□□□Mehl□*History and the State*□1998□□□94□102□□

[93] Ihsanoglu□*Science*□2004□□□5□□□□□53□□

[94] Goonatilake□*Toward a Global Science*□1998□□□53□55□□

[95] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Raina□*Images and Contexts*□2003□□□176□191□□□□□□□□□□□□□von Reprints□Habib/Raina□*Social History of Science*□2007□□

[96] Nakayama□*Traditions*□1984□□□195□202□□

[97] Elman□*On Their Own Terms*□2005□□□298□□

[98] Howland□*Translating the West*□2000□□□97□□

[99] Wang Hui□“The Fate of ‘Mr.Science in China’□The Concept of Science and Its Application in Modern Chinese Thought”□□□□Barlow□*Formations*□1997□□□21□81□□□□□ 22□□□□□□30□□□□□33□56□□Lackner □□*New Terms*□2001□□Vittinghoff/Lackner□*Mapping Meanings*□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[100] C.T.Jackson□*Oriental Religions*□1981□□□57□□

[101] □□□□□Sullivan□*Meeting of Eastern and Western Art*□1989□□□120□139□209□229□□□□□K.Berger□*Japonismus*□1980□□

[102] □□□□□Thomas Betzwieser/Michael Stegemann□“Exotismus”□□□□Ludwig Finscher□□□□□*Die Musik in Geschichte und Gegenwart*□□2□□□□□□□3□Kassel 1995□□226□240□□Bellman□*The Exotic*□1998□□

[103] □□□□Burrow□*Crisis of Reason*□2000□□□ 226□229□□□□□□□□Aravamudan□*Guru English*□2006□□□105□141□□

[104] □□□□□□□Arnold□*Science*□2000□□□124□□Yamada Keiji□*Transfer of Science*□1994□□□□□□□□

[105] Prakash□*Another Reason*□1999□□□6□□□53□□

[106] □□□□□□□□□□□□Prakash□*Another Reason*□1999□□□52□□□□

[107] Bowler/Morus□*Making Modern Science*□2005□□□338□□

[108] Alwin Diemer□Geisteswissenschaften□□□□*Historisches Wörterbuch der Philosophie*□□3□Basel 1974□□213□□

[109] Theodore M.Porter□“The Social Sciences”□□□□Cahan□*From Natural Philosophy*□2003□□□254□290□□□□□254□□□□□□□1□□

[110] Dorothy Ross□“Changing Contours of the Social Science Disciplines”□□□□□D.Porter/Ross□*Modern Social Sciences*□2003□□□205□237□□□□□208□214□□

[111] Barshay□*Social Sciences*□2004□□□40□42□□

[112] Iggers/Wang□*Modern Historiography*□2008□□□117□133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[113] René Wellek□□□□□□1750□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Giorgio Vasari□1511□1574□□□□□□□

[114] Osterhammel□*Entzauberung*□1998□□□□□□□

[115] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schwab□*La renaissance orientale*□1950□□

[116] □□□□□□□□□□□Tahtawi□*Ein Muslim*□1989□□Pantzer□*Iwakura-Mission*□2002□□Kume Kunitake□*Iwakura Embassy*□2002□□Chen Feng□*Entdeckung des Westens*□2001□□Parsons□

King Khama□1998□□□□□□□□□Osterhammel□*Ex-zentrische Geschichte*□2002□□

[117] Gran-Aymerich□*Naissance de l'archéologie moderne*□1998□□□83□86□□

[118] Peers□*Colonial Knowledge*□2005□□

[119] Said□*Orientalism*□1978□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Varisco□*Reading Orientalism*□2007□□

[120] Stuchtey□*Science*□2005□□□□□□□□

[121] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Singaravélou□*L'école Francaise* d'Extrême-Orient□1999□□□183□□□□

[122] Stocking□*Victorian Anthropology*□1987□□Stocking□*After Tylor*□1996□□

[123] □□□□□□1□□□3□□

[124] Stafford□*Scientist of Empire*□1989□□Robert A.Stafford□“Scientific Explora-tion and Empire”□□□□Louis□*Oxford History of the British Empire*□□3□1998□□□224□319□□Driver□*Geography Militant*□2001□□

[125] Wennerholm□*Sven Hedin*□1978□.

[126] S.Conrad□*Globalisierung*□2006□□□2□□

[127] Schleier□*Kulturgeschichtsschreibung*□2003□□□2□□813□841□□

[128] Venturi□*Roots of Revolution*□1960□□□633□□□□□

[129] □□□□□□□□□□Bartók□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□István Thomán□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]17[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fortuna[illegible]

[illegible]Verfeinerung[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]way of life[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Zivilisierungsmission[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mission[illegible]Sendungsbewusstsein[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Hochkultur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1918[illegible]colonial developement[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1960[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Dominga Faustina Sarmiento[illegible]*Civilizacion y Barbarie*[illegible]1845[illegible][4][illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]1851[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1884[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1832[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]megali idea[illegible]——1919[illegible]

[illegible]1802[illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1798[illegible]1882[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Grant[illegible]*Observations on the State of Society among the Asiatic Subjects of Great Britain*[illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][9][illegible]sati[illegible]1829[illegible]——[illegible]70[illegible][10][illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1857[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][11][illegible]19[illegible]mission civilisatrice[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]ius gentium[illegible]standard of civilization[illegible]19[illegible]1873[illegible]1882[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]standard of civilization[illegible]rule of law[illegible][12]

[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible][14][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1842[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Exterritorialitaet[illegible]1900[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]trade revolution[illegible]19[illegible]

·

John Stuart Mill homo oeconomicus

“ ”

[15] “ ”

“ ”

“ ”

19 80

1904 1905 Herero Nam

a

[16]

“ ” “ ”

dying races 1846 185

0 [17]

indirect rule

“ ”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Mayhew[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]científicos[illegible]——[illegible][19] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1871[illegible]1857[illegible]4000[illegible]Neu-Kaledonien[illegible][20] [illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]colonial developement[illegible]20[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Moderne[illegible][21][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]multiple Modernen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Moderne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Modernitaet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]civilizational imperialismus[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1860[illegible]1920[illegible]1919[illegible]1945[illegible]Woodrow Wilson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible][23][illegible]·[illegible]Oswald Spengler[illegible]1918[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]It would be a good idea[illegible][24][illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

1800[illegible]1888[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1981[illegible][25]

[illegible]1888[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1894[illegible][26][illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]1874[illegible]1908[illegible]revival[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1932[illegible]——[illegible][27]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□1804□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□90□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□40□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1838□□□□□□□80□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□absentee owners□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□——□
□□
□□□□□□□□[31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□□”□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Abbé Raynal□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□[32]

18[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Olaudah Equiano[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]Antislavery[illegible][34][illegible]1807[illegible]3[illegible]1808[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1792[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Taylor Coleridge[illegible][35]

[illegible][36][illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]·[illegible]1802[illegible]Ancien Régime[illegible]1807[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*Fidelio*[illegible]1805[illegible]18[illegible]sentimental novels[illegible] [37]

[illegible] [38] [illegible]1815[illegible]1807[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1901[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible] [39]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible][40][illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]chattel slavery[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1843[illegible][41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]1815[illegible]1830[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Reunion[illegible]1825[illegible]

[illegible][42] 1830[illegible]

[illegible]1848[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Schoelcher[illegible]1848[illegible]1829[illegible]1830[illegible]1848[illegible]Lamartine[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible][43] [illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]Surinam[illegible]1873[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][45] [illegible]400[illegible]1840[illegible]250[illegible][46] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]1833[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Lloyd Garrison[illegible][48][illegible]1819[illegible]1821[illegible]1836[illegible]1844[illegible]gag rule[illegible]——[illegible]1832[illegible]1833[illegible]

[illegible]1863[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1854[illegible][49][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1820[illegible]1860[illegible]40[illegible]1794[illegible]1802[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]Fugitive Slave Law[illegible]Lord Palmerston[illegible]30[illegible][50]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]1861[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1886[illegible]1888[illegible]80[illegible][illegible]60[illegible]1868[illegible]1878[illegible][51]

[illegible]Isabel[illegible]1888[illegible]1831[illegible]40[illegible]1850[illegible]1808[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible][52][illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——1945[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Speer[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][55][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Ahmad al-Husain[illegible]1846[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18

46[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]Midhat Pascha[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible]1903[illegible]194[illegible]500[illegible][58][illegible]1908[illegible]1915[illegible]1882[illegible]1890[illegible]1928[illegible]1929[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1840[illegible]African Civilization Society[illegible]1841[illegible]1842[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[60]

□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□——□□□[61]□□“□□□□□”□[62]□□“□□□□□”□[63]

□□□80□□□[64]□□

□□□19□□1946□□□

[illegible]1910[illegible]
[illegible] [65]

[illegible]

[illegible]free blacks[illegible] [66] [illegible] [67]

[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]1890[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]1948[illegible]1933[illegible]19[illegible] [68] 1903[illegible]W.E.B.[illegible]W.E.B.Du Bois[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]color line[illegible] [69] [illegible]

[illegible]poor whites[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]born or naturalized in the Unite States[illegible]1869[illegible]K[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible][70]

[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1914[illegible]1920[illegible]Apartheid[illegible]1994[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1861[illegible]1865[illegible]1899[illegible]1902[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1877[illegible]Reconstruction[illegible][71][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1888[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][72][illegible][73]

[illegible]

[illegible]homo oeconomicus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]apprenticeship[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75]

[illegible] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]1880[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible][77] 1933[illegible]19[illegible]2000[illegible]

□□1860□1945□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□

1900□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rassenlehre□[78]□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□Volk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□demos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ethnos□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□“□□”□□□“□□”□Volk□□“□□□”□Völkisch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□völkisches Denken□□□□□□□rassististisches Denken□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rassetheoretiker□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[79]

□□□Koerper□□□□□Koerperlichkeit□□□“□□□□□”□Voelkeskoerper□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□□”□□“□□□”□

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]Ethnozentrismus[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Phänotyp[illegible]·[illegible]Edward Long[illegible]*The History of Jamaica*[illegible]1774[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible][81][illegible]19[illegible]

□□□[82]

□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Typen□□Polygenesis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□”□Neger□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□Johann Friedrich Blumenbach□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□race□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□1888□□□□□□□□races□□□□□□2□63□□[83]□□□1900□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□color bars□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□

19□□Declaration of Independence□□□□□□Déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen□□□□□□1815□□[84]□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Rassenkonzept[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][85][illegible]1815[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Knox[illegible]*The Races of Men*[illegible]1850[illegible][86][illegible]Arthur de Gobineau[illegible]*Essai sur l'inégalité des races humaines*[illegible]1853[illegible]1855[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][87]

[illegible]1789[illegible]1815[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Gottlieb Fichte[illegible]*Reden an die deutsche Nation*[illegible]1807[illegible]1808[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]ancient constitution[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Kalev*

ala[illegible]1849[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Elias Loennrot[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1857[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1820[illegible]1960[illegible]Richard Wagner[illegible]Houston Stewart Chamberlain[illegible]19[illegible]*Die Grundlagen des 19. Jahrhunderts*[illegible]1899[illegible][91][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alldeutscher Verband[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]David Brion Davis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93][illegible]1865[illegible]Morant-Bay-Skandal[illegible]·[illegible]John Stuart Mill[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Carlyle[illegible][94][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible][95][illegible]·[illegible]Rudolf Virchow[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Georg Simmel[illegible]·[illegible]Vilfredo Pareto[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig Gumplowicz[illegible][96]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]Verstaatlichung[illegible]1860[illegible]1931[illegible]1945[illegible]Rassestaat[illegible]decently[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][97][illegible]

[illegible][98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]“[illegible]”（Rassestaat）[illegible]1913[illegible]“[illegible]”[100][illegible][101]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][102][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1943[illegible][103] [illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][104] [illegible]White Australia-Politik[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]1901[illegible][105] 1910[illegible]White Canada-Politik[illegible]1903[illegible]Natal[illegible]1897[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible][106] [illegible][107]

[illegible]

[illegible]1860[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108] [illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]1895[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1911[illegible][109]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]negro race[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1770[illegible]1870[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110][illegible]·[illegible]Moses Mendelssohn[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]Earl of Beaconsfiel

d[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholody[illegible]·[illegible]Giacomo Meyerbeer[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Offenbach[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1870[illegible][112][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]race[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Wagner[illegible]*Das Judentum in der Musik*[illegible]1850[illegible]1869[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]10

[illegible]Dreyfus[illegible][113]

[illegible]——[illegible]Galizien[illegible][114][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1881[illegible]1884[illegible]1903[illegible]1906[illegible]1905[illegible]——[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Theordor Herzl[illegible]*Der Judenstaat*[illegible]1896[illegible]

19[illegible]1902[illegible]1903[illegible]——[illegible]Protokolle der Weisen von Zion[illegible][115][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Ford[illegible]19[illegible]25[illegible][116]

[illegible]1910[illegible]30[illegible][117][illegible]

[illegible]race relations[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1900[illegible]1879[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Lueger[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible][118][illegible]1878[illegible][119]

[illegible]1870[illegible]1945[illegible]1900[illegible]1600[illegible]4/5[illegible][120][illegible]1860[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]1846[illegible]1858[illegible]1871[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□□”□□□19□□[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□□

□□1924□□[122]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1904□□□□□□□□□□□□*Merchant of Venice*□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□1870□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[123]□□□[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[125]□□[126]

□□□19□□□1791□□□□□1804□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[127]□□□1856□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1881□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1880□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1852□□□□□1870□□

□□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1941□□19□□□1848□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□white supremacy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□[129]□□“□□”□□□□[130]

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□·M.□□□□□□□George M. Fredrickson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[131]□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1877□□□□□□□Reconstruction□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□white supremacists□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□the negros□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”“□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Rassenbi
ologie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[132]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□1920□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□

□□□□□□□□□□[133] 20□□20□□1914□□□□□□□□1933□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[134]

[1] □□□□□□□B.Barth/Osterhammel□*Zivilisierungsmissionen*□2005□□Mazlish□*Civilization*□2004□□□□□□□□□□Fischer-Tiné/Mann□*Colonialism*□2004□□□□□□□□Costa□*Civitas*□□3□2001□□□457□499□□

[2] Pagden□*Lords*□1995□□□79□□□□□

[3] Adas□*Contested Hegemony*□2004□□

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sarmiento□*Barbarei und Zivilisation*□2007□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□Brading□*First America*□1991□□□621□647□□□Manrique□*De la conquista a la globalización*□2006□□□147□166□□

[5] Nani□*Ai confini della nazione*□2006□□□97□□□□□Moe□*View from Vesuvius*□2002□□

[6] Seidl□*Bayern in Griechenland*□1981□.

[7] Broers□*Napoleonic Empire*□2005□□□245□□□□□□□□□□□

[8] R.Owen□*Lord Cromer*□2004□□□□□304□□□□□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stokes□*English Utilitarians*□1959□□

[10] J.Fisch□*Tödliche Rituale*□1998□□□365□□□□□□□□□236□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□□□

[11] □□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□Comaroff/Comaroff□*Ethnography*□1992□□□198□205□□

[12] □1865□□□□□□□□□□Kostal□*Jurisprudenceof Power*□2005□□□463□□□□□□□

[13] Gong□*Standard of “Civilization”*□1984□.

[14] Koskenniemi□*Gentle Civilizer*□2002□□□49□73□□

[15] □□□□□Betts□*Assimilation*□1970□□

[16] Ferro□*Le livre noir*□2003□□

[17] Brantlinger□*Dark Vanishings*□2003□□□94□□□□□

[18] Rivet□*Le Maroc*□1999□□□36□77□□

[19] M.C.Meyer/Sherman□*Course of Mexican History*□1991^{4}□□□457□□

[20] Bullard□*Exile*□2000□□□17□□□121□□□□□

[21] □□□□□□“□□□”□□1281□1284□□□

[22] □□□Stephanson□*Manifest Destiny*□1998□□□80□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] Manela□*Wilsonian Moment*□2007□.

[24] □□□1930□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] Clarence-Smith□*Islam*□2006□□□146□□

[26] Palais□*Korean Uniqueness*□1995□□□418□□

[27] Thanet Aphornsuvan□“Slavery and Modernity: Freedom in the Making of Modern Siam”□□□□Kelly/Reid□*Asian Freedoms*□1998□□□161□186□□□□□□177□□

[28] Sanneh□*Abolitionists Abroad*□1999□.

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Temperley□*British Antislavery*□1972□□

[30] Gott□*Cuba*□2004□□□45□□□□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□Green□*British Slave Emancipation*□1976□□

[32] D.B.Davis□*Inhuman Bondage*□□79□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hochschild□*Bury the Chains*□2005□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□D.B.Davis□*Slavery and Human Progress*□1984□□□107□168□□□□□□□“□□□□”□C.L.Brown□*M*

oral Capital□2006□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Turley□*English Anti-Slavery*□1991□□

[34] □□□□□□

[35] Coleridge□“1808”□□□□C.L.Brown□*Moral Capital*□2006□□□8□□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Seymour Drescher□

[37] Carey□*British Abolitionism*□2005□.

[38] D.B.Davis□*Inhuman Bondage*□□236□□

[39] Satre□*Chocolate on Trial*□2005□□□77□□□□□

[40] Keegan□*Colonial South Africa*□1996□□□35□□□□□

[41] Dharma Kumar□“India”□□□□Drescher/Engerman□*Historical Guide*□1998□□□5□7□□

[42] Blackburn□*Overthrow*□1988□□□480□□Bernecker□*Geschichte Haitis*□1996□□□69□□

[43] N.Schmidt□*L'Abolition de l'esclavage*□2005□□□221□□□□□

[44] Emmer□*Nederlandse slavenhandel*□20032□□□205□□□□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

[46] □□□□□□Berlin□*Generations of Captivity*□2003□□□□□1□

[47] Drescher□*From Slavery to Freedom*□1999□□□276□□□□□

[48] □□□Stewart□*Holy Warriors*□1997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□H.Mayer□*All on Fire*□1998□□□□□□□□□□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Oakes□*The Radical and the Republican*□2007□□□□□□43□□□□□

[50] D.B.Davis□*Inhuman Bondage*□2006□□□317□□

[51] Zeuske□*Kleine Geschichte Kubas*□2000□□□124 □□□□□Schmidt-Nowara□*Empire and Antislavery*□1999□□

[52] Viotti da Costa□*Brazilian Empire*□1985□□□125□171□□A.W. Marx□*Making Race*□1998□□□64□□

[53] Bernecker □□*Geschichte Brasiliens*□2000□□□210□□

[54] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Drescher□*From Slavery to Freedom*□1999□□□312□338□□

[55] Clarence-Smith□*Islam*□2006□□□10□□□□□

[56] Clarence-Smith□*Islam*□2006□□□100□□□□□

[57] □□□□□□1869□1872□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58] Clarence-Smith□*Islam*□2006□□□107□□□□□

[59] Clarence-Smith□*Islam*□2006□□□116□□

[60] Temperley□*White Dreams*□1991□.

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zeuske□*Sklaven*□2006□□□331□360□□□□□□□□ Seymour Drescher□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62] □□ F.Cooper□*Beyond Slavery*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Temperley□*After Slavery*□2000□□

[63] □□□□□□□□R.J.Scott□*Degrees of Freedom*□2005□□

[64] Stanley Engerman□“Comparative Approaches to the Ending of Slavery”□□□□□Temperley□*After Slavery*□2000□□□281□300□□□□□288□290□□

[65] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Miers/Roberts□*End of Slavery*□1988□□F.Cooper□□*Beyond Slavery*□2000□□□106□149□□□□1910□□□□□ 119□□□

[66] Berlin□*Generations of Captivity*□2003□□□248□259□□□□□□□□□

[67] Berlin□*Generations of Captivity*□2003□□□266□□□□□

[68] Keegan□*Colonial South Africa*□1996□□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[69] □□□□Winant□*The World is a Ghetto*□2001□□□32□□

[70] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□James Beeby/Donald G.Nieman□“The Rise of Jim Crow□1880-1920”□□□□Bowles□*Companion*□2002□□□336□347□□

[71] Fredrickson□*White Supremacy*□1981□□□197□□

[72] Winant□*The World is a Ghetto*□2001□□□103□105□□A.W. Marx□*Making Race*□1998□□□79□178□190□□Drescher□*From Slavery to Freedom*□1999□□□146□□□□

[73] R.J.Scott□*Degrees of Freedom*□2005□□□253□□□□

[74] F.Cooper u.a.□*Beyond Slavery*□2000□□□18□□

[75] Drescher□*Mighty Experiment*□2002□□□158□□□□□□□Holt□*Problem of Freedom*□1992□□

[76] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mosse□*Rassismus*□1990□□□□□□□□Geulen□*Rassismus*□2007□□

[77] Shimazu□*Japan*□*Race and Equality*□1998□□□□□□□Lake/Reynolds□*Global Colour Line*□2008□□□285□309□□

[78] □□□Rassenlehre□Rassenkunde□Rassentheorie□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”“□□□”□“□□□□”□

[79] Frank Becker□“Einleitung: Kolonialherrschaft und Rassenpolitik”□□□□□□□□*Rassenmischehen*□2004□□□11□26□□□□□□13□□

[80] Christian Geulen□“The Common Grounds of Conflict: Racial Visions of World Order 1880-1940”□□□□S.Conrad/Sachsenmaier□*Competing Vision*□2007□□□69□96□□

[81] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W.D.Jordan□*White over Black*□1968□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Long□□“□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□□Drescher□*From Slavery to Freedom*□1999□□□285□□□□□□□□□□

[82] Patterson□*Slavery and Social Death*□1982□□□61□□

[83] Roediger□*Working toward Whiteness*□2005□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□Banton□*Racial Theories*□1987□□□□□□Fluehr-Lobban□*Race*□2006□□□74□103□□

[84] Augstein□*Race*□1996□□□18□□

[85] 19□□50□□Gobineau□Tocqueville□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ceaser□*Reconstructing America*□1997□□□6□□

[86] Banton□*Racial Theories*□1987□□□54□59□□

[87] □□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Graves□*Emperor's New Clothes*□2001□□□37□127□□

[88] Hannaford□*Race*□1996□□□226□□□□□□232□□□□□□241□□

[89] Ballentyne□*Orientalism*□2002□□□44□□□□□□□Poliakov□*Derarische Mythos*□1971□□Olender□*Sprachen des Paradie*

ses□1995□□Trautmann□*Aryans*□1997□□

[90] Lorcin□*Imperial Identities*□1995□□Streets□*Martial Races*□2004□.

[91] Hannaford□*Race*□1996□□□348□□□□□

[92] Lauren□*Power and Prejudice*□1988□□□44□□□□□Gollwitzer□*Die gelbe Gefahr*□1962□□Mehnert□*Deutschland*□1995□□Geulen□*Wahlverwandte*□2004□□□□□□□

[93] D.B.Davis□*Inhuman Bondage*□2006□□□76□□

[94] □□□□□8□□

[95] L.D.Baker□*From Savage to Negro*□1998□□□99□□□□□

[96] Barkan□*Retreat of Scientific Racism*□1991□.

[97] Torpey□*Invention of the Passport*□2000□□□91□□□□□

[98] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Caplan/Torpey□*Documenting Individual Identity*□2001□□

[99] Noiriel□*Immigration*□2007□□□135□□□□□

[100] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[101] Gosewinkel□*Einbürgern*□2001□□□325□327□□

[102] □□□□□Lake/Reynolds□*Global Colour Line*□2008□□

[103] □□□□□Reimers□*Other Immigrants*□2005□□□44□70□□□□□□□Takaki□*Strangers*□1989□□Gyory□*Closing the Gate*□1

998□□□□□□□□□□E.Lee□*At America's Gates*□2003□□

[104] D.R.Walker□*Anxious Nation*□1999□□□98□□

[105] □□□□□Markus□*Australian Race Relations*□1994□□

[106] Jacobson□*Whiteness*□1998□.

[107] Jacobson□*Barbarian Virtues*□2000□□□261□□□□□

[108] Dikötter□*Discourse of Race*□1992□.

[109] Rhoads□*Manchus and Han*□2000□□□204□□

[110] Katz□*Out of the Ghetto*□1973□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vital□*A People Apart*□1999□□

[111] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M.A.Meyer□*Response to Modernity*□1988□□

[112] Katz□*Vorurteil*□1980□□□236□□

[113] □□□□□□□□□□Noiriel□*Immigration*□2007□□□207□286□□

[114] □□□□□□□□□□□□□

[115] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marks□*How Russia Shaped the Modern World*□2003□□□140□175□□

[116] Sorin□*A Time for Building*□1992□□□55□□Dinnerstein□*Antisemitism in America*□1994□□□35□□□□□

[117] □□□□□Mosse□*Final Solution*□1978□□□168□□

[118] Shaw□*Jews of the Ottoman Empire*□1991□□□187□206□□

[119] Fink□*Defending the Rights of Others*□2004□□□5□38□□

[120] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Karady□*Jews of Europe*□2004□□□44□□□□□

[121] Reinhard Rürup□“Jewish Emancipation in Britain and Germany”□□□□Brenner□□*Two Nations*□1999□□□49□61□□

[122] Goodman/Miyazawa□*Jews in the Japanese Mind*□2000□□□81□□

[123] Poliakov□*Der arische Mythos*□1971□□□267□□

[124] Fredrickson□*Racism*□2002□□□72□□

[125] Geulen□*Wahlverwandte*□2002□□□197□□

[126] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brustein□*Roots of Hate*□2003□□

[127] Haumann□*Ostjuden*□1999□□□81□□□□□

[128] Haumann□*Ostjuden*□1999□□□178□□□□□Weeks□*From Assimilation*□2006□□□71□□□□□

[129] Love□*Race over Empire*□2004□□□1□5□□□25□□□□□

[130] P.A.Kramer□*Blood of Government*□2006□□□356□□

[131] Fredrickson□*Racism*□2002□□□75□95□□

[132] Fredrickson□*Racism*□2002□□□95□□

[133] Vital□*A People Apart*□1999□□□717□□□725□□

[134] Volkov□*Antisemitismus*□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible] [1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [2] [illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]1900[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kuns treligion[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]politische Religion[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][6][illegible]1600[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible][7][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible][8][illegible]1700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2004[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1912[illegible]1949[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]sharia[illegible][10]20[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□

□□

“□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□“□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□[11]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□·□□□Max Müller□1879□1910□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□“□□□□”□*Sacred Books of the East*□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□

□□□□19□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1789[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1790[illegible][12] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible]1815[illegible]18[illegible]90[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][13] [illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Bayle[illegible]·[illegible][14] 1791[illegible]1791[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [15] [illegible]1829[illegible]1846[illegible]18
58[illegible]
[illegible]1869[illegible]1905[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1773[illegible]1965[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1948[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]16[illegible]
[illegible]Aurangzeb[illegible]1658[illegible]1707[illegible]
[illegible]sharia[illegible]18[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1800[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]1368[illegible]1644[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][16][illegible]1492[illegible]1502[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hugh McLeod[illegible]①[illegible]②[illegible]③[illegible]④[illegible]⑤[illegible]⑥[illegible]1848[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·E.[illegible]——[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][19] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]1750[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]0.3%[illegible][21] [illegible]1901[illegible]2.5%[illegible][22] [illegible]10[illegible]1700[illegible]76[illegible][23] [illegible]1900[illegible]1896[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1894[illegible]1935[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1912□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□[25]□□□□□□1826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]□□□□□Kemal Atatürk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1979□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

　　□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1910□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□rivival□□□□□□18□□Shawnee□□□□□□□□T

ecumseh□1768□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tenskwatawa□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□awakeing□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□1780□1860□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□2500□□□□520

00□□□□□□21□□[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]□□□

□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□5%□□□1906□□17%□

[30]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□19□□

□□

□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□①□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□②□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1846□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□③□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]

[illegible]1860[illegible]1870[illegible][32][illegible]1850[illegible]1859[illegible]·[illegible]Owen Chadwick[illegible][33][illegible]1859[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1929[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]

19[illegible]17[illegible]1865[illegible]60000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1873[illegible]

[illegible]1890[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1868[illegible]Kami[illegible]Ise-Schrein[illegible]1/5[illegible]Boston Museum of Fine Arts[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1931[illegible]1945[illegible][34][illegible]1820[illegible]Aizawa Seishisai[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]kokutai[illegible][35][illegible]Kokutai[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□

□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Orthopraxie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Orthodoxie□□□——□□1912□1949□□□□□□□□

□ □□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□koptisch□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□16□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□[36]□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□Edward Burnett Tylor□□□“□□□□□”□Animismus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□“□□□□□”□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [38] [illegible]1821[illegible]Grigorios V[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1857[illegible]11[illegible] [39] [illegible]1870[illegible] [40] [illegible]1772[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Theresia[illegible]——[illegible] [41] [illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□[43]□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□*The Revolt of Islam*□——□□·□□·□□□Percy Bysshe Shelley□1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1979□□□□·□□□Ayatollah Khomeini□□□□□□2001□9□11□□□□□□1800□□·□□□Lawrence of Arabia□□[44]□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□17□18□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□17□18□□□□□□□□VOC□□□□□100□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□□19□□1700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□evangelical revival□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1792□□□□□□□Baptist Missionary Society□□1795□□
□□□□□□□□□London Missionary Society□□1799□□□□□□
□□□□Church Missionary Society□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□1860□□□
“□□□”□□□□□□[47] 1900□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□1800
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□70□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48] □□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□——“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□China Inland Mission□ [50] □□□19□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□ [51] □□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5400□□□□□□□□□□1/10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [52]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Samuel Isaac Joseph Schereschewsky□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Haskalah□□□□□□□□□□□□□Breslau□□ [53] □□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1859[illegible]1862[illegible]1874[illegible]1877[illegible]1865[illegible]J. Hudson Taylor[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]2%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][57]

[illegible]——[illegible]Bonifatius[illegible]1100[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15 000[illegible]1878[illegible]1860[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]faith mission[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1910[illegible]1884[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [59] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad ibn Abd al-Wahhab[illegible]1703[illegible]1791[illegible]1803[illegible]1813[illegible]

[illegible]1818[illegible]·[illegible]1902[illegible]20[illegible]1925[illegible] [60] [illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][61]

[illegible]1850[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Smith[illegible]·[illegible]1844[illegible]Brigham Young[illegible]1847[illegible]1848[illegible]1860[illegible]40000[illegible]Latter-day Saints[illegible]1857[illegible]1861[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1881[illegible]1898[illegible]1889[illegible]1890[illegible]1843[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bab[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sayyid Ali Muhammad Shirazi[illegible]1905[illegible]1907[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][65]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1850[illegible]Bahaullah[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mirza Husain Ali Nuri[illegible]Mahdi[illegible]Zoroaster[illegible]1892[illegible]1910[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·H.[illegible]Thomas H. Huxley[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Haeckel[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]post-theistisch[illegible]19[illegible]1820[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Claude-Henri de Saint-Simon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]soziale Religion[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Comte[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Laisser-fair[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]David Friedrich Strauss[illegible]*Leben Jesu*[illegible]1835[illegible]19[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]Leo XⅢ[illegible]1878[illegible]1903[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]1838[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Muhammad Abduh[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan[illegible]·[illegible]Ismail Gasprinskij[illegible]1870[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1875[illegible]Anglo-Oriental College[illegible]ulama[illegible]1867[illegible]madrasa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]1900[illegible]

19[illegible][73][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ram Mohan Roy[illegible]Ramakrishna Paramahamsa[illegible]Svami Vivekananda[illegible]90[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]Theosophen[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible]1893[illegible]“Columbian Exhibition”[illegible]19[illegible][77][illegible][78][illegible]1858[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible][80][illegible]1862[illegible]1869[illegible]1870[illegible]255[illegible]250[illegible]26[illegible][81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible][82][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]ulama[illegible]19[illegible][83]

[1] Beyer[illegible]*Religions*[illegible]2006[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]D.Martin[illegible]*On Secularization*[illegible]2005[illegible]123[illegible]140[illegible]

[3] “Analoge Transformation”[illegible]Beyer[illegible]*Religions*[illegible]2006[illegible]56[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Veer[illegible]*Imperial Encounters*[illegible]2001[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Michael Burley[illegible]

[5] [illegible]Graf[illegible]*Wiederkehr*[illegible]2004[illegible]233[illegible]238[illegible]Beyer[illegible]*Religions*[illegible]2006[illegible]62[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Haußig[illegible]*Religionsbegriff*[illegible]1999[illegible]

[7] J.R.Bowen[illegible]*Religions in Practice*[illegible]20063[illegible]26[illegible]

[8] Jensen[illegible]*Manufacturing Confucianism*[illegible]1997[illegible]186[illegible]

[9] Hsiao Kung-chuan□*A Modern China*□1975□□□41□136□□

[10] Beyer□*Religions*□2006□□□83□□□□□

[11] Masuzawa□*Invention*□2005□□□17□20□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1790□7□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] □□□□□□□19□□□□□□□Helmstadter□*Freedom and Religion*□1997□□□□□□□□□□□□□Liedtke/Wendehorst□*Emancipation*□1999□□

[14] Cassirer□*Philosophie der Aufklärung*□1998□□□221□□

[15] Zagorin□*Toleration*□2003□□□306□□

[16] Sanneh□*Crown*□1997□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Coquery-Vidrovitch□*L'Afrique*□1999□□□□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lepenies□*Sainte-Beuve*□1997□□□317□362□□

[18] McLeod□*Secularisation*□2000□□□285□□

[19] McLeod□*Secularisation*□2000□□□224□262□□

[20] Browne□*Darwin*□□2□2002□□□496□□

[21] Beales/Dawson□*Prosperity and Plunder*□2003□□□291□□□□□

[22] Spiro□*Buddhism*□19822□□□284□□

[23] Joseph Fletcher□“Ch'ing Inner Asia”□□□□Fairbank/Twitchett□*Cambridge History of China*□□10□1978□□□35□106□□□□□□99□□

[24] M.C.Goldstein□*Modern Tibet*□1989□□□41□□□□□

[25] Asad□*Formations*□2003□□□210□212□255□□

[26] Berkes□*Secularism in Turkey*□19982□□□89□□□□□

[27] Hilton□*A Mad□Bad and Dangerous People□*□2006□□□176□□

[28] Butler□*Sea of Faith*□1990□□□ 270□□

[29] □□□□□□□□□Casanova□*Public Religions*□1994□□□134□□□□□

[30] Finke/Stark□*Churching of America*□20025□□□114□□□4.1□□

[31] D'Agostino□*Rome in America*□2004□□□52□□

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□C.M.Clark/Kaiser□*Culture Wars*□2003□□

[33] Chadwick□*History of the Popes*□1998□□□95□□

[34] Hardacre□*Shinto*□1989□□□27□□□□□McClain□*Japan*□2002□□□267□272□□

[35] □□Wakabayashi□*Anti-Foreignism*□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] Chidester□*Savage Systems*□1996□□□11□16□□

[37] Petermann□*Geschichte der Ethnologie*□2004□□□ 475 □□□□□

[38] Hösch□*Balkanl änder*□1988□□□97□□

[39] Keith□*Speeches*□1922□□□382□386□□

[40] Tarling□*Southeast Asia*□2001□□□320□□□□□Gullick□*Malay Society*□1987□□□285□□□□□

[41] Bartal□*Jews of Eastern Europe*□2005□□□73□□

[42] Federspiel□*Sultans*□2007□□□99□□□□□

[43] F.Robinson□*Muslim Societies*□2004□□□187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Abun-Nasr□*Muslim Communities of Grace*□2007□□□200□235□□

[44] Strachan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Strachan□*First World War*□2001□□□694□□□□□□9□□□□□□□

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Gründer□*Welteroberung*□1992□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Andrew Porter□“An Overview□1700-1914”□□□□Etherington□*Missions and Empire*□2005□□□40□63□□□□□Harlow/Carter□*Archives of Empire*□2003□□□2□□241□364□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hiskett□*Islam in Africa*□1994□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46] Tarling□*Southeast Asia*□2001□□□316□□

[47] □□□□□R.G.Tiedemann□“China and Its Neighbours”□□□□Hastings□*World History of Christianity*□1999□□□369□415□□□□□□390□402□□

[48] □□□Kevin Ward□“Africa”□□□□Hastings□*World History of Christianity*□1999□□□192□237□□□□□□203□□□□□C.Marx□*Geschichte Afrikas*□2004□□□90□100□□Coquery-Vidrovitch□*L'Afrique*□1999□□□212□232□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Comaroff/Comaroff□*Of Revelation and Revolution*□1991-1997□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A.Porter□*Religion versus Empire*□□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□C.Hall□*Civilising Subjects*□2002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Veer□*Conversion*□1996□□

[50] □□□□□□□□□1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51] Brian Stanley□“Christian Missions□Antislavery□and the Claims of Humanity□C.1813-1873”□□□□Gilley/Stanley□*Cambridge History of Christianity*□2006□□□443□457□□□□□445□□

[52] Andrew Porter□“Missions and Empire□C.1873-1914”□□□□Gilley/Stanley□*Cambridge History of Christianity*□2006□□□560□575□□□□□568□□

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ The Episcopal Church□

[54] □□□□□□□□□Eber□*Jewish Bishop*□1999□□A.J.Austin□*China's Millions*□2007□□

[55] Peebles□*Sri Lanka*□2006□□□53□□

[56] Robert Eric Frykenberg□“Christian Missions and the Raj”□□□□Etherington□*Missions and Empire*□2005□□□107□131□□□□□107□112□□

[57] K.Ward□*Global Anglicanism*□2006□.

[58] Deringil□*Well-Protected Domains*□1999□□□113□132□□

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Voll□*Islam*□1994^{2}□□□3□□

[60] Cook□*Understanding Jihad*□2005□□□74 □□□□□

[61] John Obert Voll□“Foundations for Renewal and Reform: Islamic Movements in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries”□□□□Esposito□*Oxford History of Islam*□1999□□□509□547□□□□□□523□525□□

[62] □□□□□□5□□

[63] Shipps□*Mormonism*□1985□□

[64] J.R.BowenReligions in Practice2006^{3}216228

[65] Reynaldo Ileto“Religion and Anti-colonial Movements”TarlingCambridge History of Southeast Asia21992198248199

[66] J.R.ColeModernity1998

[67] Nikolaas A.Rupke“Christianity and the Sciences”Gilley/StanleyCambridge History of Christianity2006164180

[68] WernickAuguste Comte2001ForbesPositivism1975147158

[69] FunkensteinJüdische Geschichte1995186196

[70] John Rogerson“History and the Bible”Gilley/StanleyCambridge History of Christianity2006181196195

[71] KurzmanModernist Islam2002327A.BlackIslamic Political Thought2001279308HouraniArabic Thought1962

[72] B.D.MetcalfIslamic Revival1992F.RobinsonIslam2000254264PernauBürger mit Turban20082

19□224□□

[73] □□□Stietencron□*Hinduismus*□2001□□□83□88□□□□□□□K.W.Jones□*Reform Movements*□1990□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bhatt□*Hindu Nationalism*□2001□□□2□3□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□Aravamudan□*GuruEnglish*□2006□□

[74] □□□Sharma□*Modern Hindu Thought*□2002□□

[75] Peebles□*Sri Lanka*□2006□□□74□□□□□

[76] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Weismann□*Naqshbandiyya*□2007□□

[77] Lüddeckens□*Weltparlament*□2002□.

[78] Gullick□*Malay Society*□1987□□□299□□

[79] Boudon □□□*Religion et culture*□2001□□□39□□□□□□134□□Chadwick□*History of the Popes*□1998□□□113□□

[80] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81] Boudon □□□*Religion et culture*□2001□□□39□□□□□□134□□Chadwick□*History of the Popes*□1998□□□159□□□181□□□□□

[82] Arrington□*Brigham Young*□1985□□□321□□□□□

[83] □□□□□□F.Robinson□*Islam*□2000□□□76□□□□□

[illegible]

——[illegible]19[illegible]

“[illegible]……[illegible]”[1] [illegible]1869[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Arno Borst[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[3] [illegible]Abd al-Rahman al-Jabarti[illegible][4] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Barthold Georg Niebuhr[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1831[illegible]*Ueber die englische Reformbill*

□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□
□□□*Der Achtzehnte Brumare des Louis Napoléon*□□1852□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Madame de Staël□□□□□□□□*De l'Allemagne*□□1813□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□*De la démocratie en Amérique*□□1835□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□Rafaa al-Tahtawi□□□□□1826□1831□□□□□□□□□□1834□□□□□ [5] □□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Edmond und Jules de Goncourt□□1851□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mori Ogai□□1884□1888□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Fredrick Douglass□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*My Bondage and My Freedom*□□1855□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Henry Adams□□□□□·□□□□□□□1907□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1830□□status□□□□□contract□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Henry Maine□□□□□□□□1861□□□□□·□□□□Ferdinand Tönnies□□□□□□□□□□□□*Gemeinschaft und Gesellschaft*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1887□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Principles of Political Economy*□□1848□□□*Principles of Sociology*□□□□□1876□□□□□□□Fukuzawa Yukichi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□*Bummeiron no gairyaku*□□1875□□ [7] □□□□□□□□□Malkom Khan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Daftar-i Tanzimat*□□1858□□ [8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Friedrich Schlegel□□□□□□·□□□Heirich Heine□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie*□□1835□□□□□·□□□·□□□□Ralph Waldo Emerson□□□□·□□□□Matthew Arnold□□□□□□□·□□□Friedrich Nietzsche□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Karl Kraus□□□□□□□□·□□□□Rabindranath Tagore□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [9] □□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□ [10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□·□□·□□□□□Shmuel Noah Eisenstadt□□2000□□□□□“□□□□□”□multiple modernities□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□19□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [11] □□□□□□□□1800□1900□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]Montaigne[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible][12][illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Dmitrij Šostakovic[illegible]·[illegible]Anna Achnatova[illegible]1900[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1910[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]Hartmut Kaelble[illegible]·[illegible]Jost Dülffer[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1789[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible][16][illegible]1788[illegible]1796[illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]1853[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]1929[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]1914[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]1941[illegible]1945[illegible]race relations[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]Hölderlin[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible][17] 1919[illegible]Wilson[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible][18] 20[illegible]20[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]19[illegible]1900[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred North Whitehead[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]great divergenz[illegible]20[illegible]50[illegible]Dien Bien Phu[illegible]1954[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]governance[illegible]19[illegible]citizen[illegible]

[illegible]Suvorov[illegible]Wellington[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]local government[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1930[illegible]chartered companies[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□1910□□□13□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□3□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□asymmetrische Referenzverdichtung□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□19□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□1900□□□

□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Reinhard Bendix□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□[20] □18□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1870[illegible]1880[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Francois Guizot[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Kaspar Bluntschli[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]avant la lettre[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]Rokumeikan[illegible][21][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Joerg Fisch[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]segmentaere Gesellschaften[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]1914[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]1950[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1789[illegible]1849[illegible]1905[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Benedetto Croce[illegible]19[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1789[illegible]1871[illegible]1848[illegible]1849[illegible]·[illegible]Tupac-Amaru[illegible]20[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1913[illegible]191

7□1918□□□“□□”□□□“□□”□□□

□□——□□20□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·R.□□□Alfred Russel Wallace□□□1898□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□[28]

19□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□□□□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□·□□□Stefan Zweig□□□□□□□□□1944□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□b

elle époque[illegible]·[illegible]Woodrow Wilson[illegible]20[illegible]1914[illegible]1945[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]1945[illegible]19[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Monnet[illegible]1914[illegible]19[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible][29] [illegible]1945[illegible]1950[illegible]1910[illegible]·[illegible]Virginia Woolf[illegible]

[1] Ranke[illegible]*Aus Werk und Nachla*[illegible]1975[illegible]463[illegible]

[2] Borst[illegible]*Barbaren*[illegible]19902[illegible]134[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Hans Freyer [illegible]*Stuttgart*[illegible]1955[illegible]

[4] [illegible] Philipp/Schwald[illegible]*Abd-al-Rahman al-Jabarti's History of Egypt*[illegible]1994[illegible]1983[illegible] Arnold Hottin

ger □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] □□□Tahtawi□*Ein Muslim entdeckt Europa*□1989□□

[6] *Deutschlandtagebuch 1884-1888*□□□H.Schöche□Tübingen□1992□

[7] Blacker□*Japanese Enlightenment*□1964□□□90□100□□Fukuzawa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Lebensschilderung*□1971□□□□□

[8] A.Black□*Islamic Political Thought*□2001□□□288□291□□□□Abrahamian□*Iran*□1982□□□65□69□□□□□Kurzman□*Modernist Islam*□2002□□□111□115□□

[9] □□□□□□□□Sen□*Argumentative Indian*□2005□□□89□120□□□□□□□□□□Hay□*Asian Ideas*□1970□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Waters□*Modernity*□1999□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S.N.Eisenstadt□Anthony Giddens□Richard Münch□Alain Touraine□Johann P.Arnason□Stephen Toulmin □Peter Wagner□

[11] Eisenstadt□*Vielfalt*□2000□□□1□3□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□G.Robb□*Discovery of France*□2007□□

[13] □□□□F.J.Bauer□*Das “lange”19.Jahrhundert*□2004□□Langewiesche□*Neuzeit*□2003□□

[14] Dülffer□*Im Zeichen der Gewalt*□2003□□□245□□

[15] □□Osterhammel□*Ex-zentrische Geschichte*□2002□□

[16] □□□□2□□

[17] Adas□*Contested Hegemony*□2004□.

[18] □□□□□□□□□□1925□□□□□□□□De Ruggiero□*Liberalismus*□1930□□

[19] Whitehead□*Science*□1967□□□96□□

[20] Bendix□*Kön ige oder Volk*□□1□1980□□□17□□

[21] 1881□1883□□□□□□Josiah Conder□□Seidensticker□*Low City*□1983□□□68□□□□□□97□100□□

[22] J.Fisch□*Europa*□2002□□□29□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24] F.J.Bauer□*Das “lange”19.Jahrhundert*□2004□□□41□50□□

[25] Martin Greiffenhagen□“Emanzipation”□□□□*Historisches Wör terbuch der Philosophie*□□2□Basel 1972□□447□□

[26] Croce□*Geschichte Europas*□1979□□□□□□1□□

[27] □□Stuchtey□*Die europäische Expansion*□2008□□

[28] Wallace□*Wonderful Century*□1898□□□377□□

[29] Arendt□*Elemente und Ursprünge*□1955□1951□□□□□

□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Hans-Heinrich Nolte[illegible]2005[illegible]15[illegible]19[illegible]*Weltgeschichte des 15.bis 19.Jahrhunderts*[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]NIAS-Netherlands Institute for Advanced Study[illegible]·L.[illegible]Henk L.Wesseling[illegible]2001[illegible]2002[illegible]19[illegible]2003[illegible]2005[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□·□·□□□□□□Carl Friedrich von Siemens Stiftung□□2007□20
08□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Heinrich Mei
er□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□Annual Lectures□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Christof Ma
uch□□□□·□□□□Hagen Schulze□□□□·□□□□Hans Joas□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Sven Beckert□□□□□□·□□□□Seba
stian Conrad□□□□□□·□□□□Andreas Eckert□□□□·□□□□Peer Vrie
s□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Boris Barth□□□□-□□□·□□□□Bern
d-Stefan Grewe□□□□□·□□□Valeska Huber□□□□·P.□□□□Niels
P.Petersen□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□David Bruder□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Ilona Tomic□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□C.H.□□□C.H.Beck□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Wolfgang Beck□□□1988□□□□□□□□
□□□-□□·□□□□Ernst-Peter Wieckenberg□□□□□□□·□□□□Detlef F
elken□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Raimund Bezold□□□□□□20□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□Jens Malte Fischer□□□□□□□□
□□□□□16□00□18□00□E2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Philip□□Sabine Dabringhaus□□

2008年9月，于慕尼黑

□□□

LARR □□□□□□□□□Latin American Research Review□

AES □□□□□□□□Archives européennes de sociologie□

AER □□□□□□□American Economic Review□

AHR □□□□□□□American Historical Review□

AJS □□□□□□□□American Journal of Sociology□

AKG □□□□□□Archiv für Kulturgeschichte□

CSSH □□□□□□□□□□Comparative Studies in Society and History□

EcHR □□□□□□Economic History Review□

EHR □□□□□□□English Historical Review□

EREcH □□□□□□□□European Review of Economic History□

GG □□□□□□Geschichte und Gesellschaft□

GWU Geschichte in Wissenschaft und Unterricht

HAHR □□□□□□□□□Hispanic American Historical Review□

HEI □□□□□□History of European Ideas□

HJ □□□□□Historical Journal□

HJAS　□□□□□□□□□Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies□

HZ　□□□□□□□□□Historische Zeitschrift□

IHR　□□□□□□□International History Review□

IJMES　□□□□□□□□□International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies□

IRSH　□□□□□□□□International Review of Social History□

JAfH　□□□□□Journal of African History

JAH　□□□□□□□Journal of American History□

JAS　□□□□□□□Journal of Asian Studies□

JbLA　□□□□□□□□□Jahrbuch für Geschichte Lateinamerikas□

JBS　□□□□□□□Journal of British Studies□

JEEcH　□□□□□□□□Journal of European Economic History□

JEH　□□□□□□Journal of Economic History□

JESHO　□□□□□□□□□□□□Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient□

JGH　□□□□□□Journal of Global History□

JGO　□□□□□□□Jahrbücher für Geschichte Osteuropas□

JICH　□□□□□□□□□□□Journal of Imperial and Commonwealth History□

JInterdH　□□□□□□□□Journal of Interdisciplinary History□

JLAS □□□□□□□□□Journal of Latin American Studies□

JMEH □□□□□□□□□Journal of Modern European History□

JMH □□□□□□Journal of Modern History□

JPH □□□□□□□□Journal of Pacific History□

JPS □□□□□□□Journal of Peasant Studies□

JSEAS □□□□□□□□Journal of Southeast Asian Studies□

JTS □□□□□□□□Journal of Turkish Studies□

JWH □□□□□□Journal of World History□

LIC □□□□□□□Late Imperial China□

MAS □□□□□□□Modern Asian Studies□

NPL □□□□□□Neue Politische Literatur□

P&P □□□□□□Past & Present□

PHR □□□□□□□□Pacific Historical Review□

VSWG □□□□□□□□□Vierteljahresschrift für Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte□

WP □□□□□World Politics□

ZHF □□□□□□□Zeitschrift für historische Forschung□

□□□□

作者或主编超过两人的情况下仅标注第一作者的名字。同时多个出处也仅标注出第一出处。斜体字在注释中指标题缩写。同一位作者的作品以首字母顺序排列。

Abelshauser□Werner□*Umbruch* und Persistenz. Das deutsche Produktionsregime in historischer Perspektive□in: GG 27□2001□□S. 503-23.

Abernethy□David B.□The Dynamics of *Global* Dominance. European Overseas Empires□1415-1980□New Haven□CT 2000.

Abeyasekere□Susan□*Jakarta*. A History□Singapur 1989^{2}.

Abrahamian□Ervand□*Iran*. Between Two Revolutions□Princeton□NJ 1982.

Abu-Lughod□Janet L.□*Cairo*. 1001 Years of the City Victorious□Princeton□NJ 1971.

Abu-Lughod□Janet L.□*New York*□Chicago□Los Angeles. America's Global Cities□Minneapolis□MN 1999.

Abu-Lughod□Janet L.□*Rabat*□Urban Apartheid in Marocco□Princeton□NJ 1981.

Abun-Nasr，Jamil M.，A History of the *Maghrib* in the Islamic Period，Cambridge 1987.

Abun-Nasr，Jamil M.，*Muslim Communities of Grace*. The Sufi Brotherhoods in Islamic Religious Life，London 2007.

Acham，Karl，*Einleitung*，in: ders.（Hg.）：Geschichte der österreichischen Humanwissenschaften，Bd. 4，Wien 2002，S. 5-64.

Acham，Karl/Winfried Schulze，*Einleitung*，in: dies.（Hg.）：Theorie der Geschichte，Bd. 6，Tell und Ganzes，München 1990，S. 9-29.

Achilles，Walter，*Deutsche Agrargeschichte* im Zeitalter der Reformen und der Industrialisierung，Stuttgart 1993.

Ackroyd，Peter，*London*. The Biography，London 2000.

Adams，Willi Paul: Die *USA vor 1900*，München 1999.

Adamson，Bob，*China's English*. A History of English in Chinese Education，Hong Kong 2004.

Adas，Michael: The *Burma Delta*. Economic Development and Social Change on an Asian Rice Frontier，Madison，WI 1974.

Adas，Michael，*Contested Hegemony*. The Great War and the Afro-Asian Assault on the Civilizing Mission Ideology，in: JWH 15（2004），S. 31-63.

Adas，Michael（Hg.）：*Islamic and European Expansion*. The Forging of a Global Order，Philadelphia 1993.

Adas, Michael: *Machines* as the Measure of Men. Science, Technology, and Ideologies of Western Dominance, Ithaca, NY 1989.

Adelman, Jeremy: *Frontier Development*. Land, Labour, and Capital on the Wheatlands of Argentina and Canada, 1890-1914, Oxford 1994.

Adelman, Jeremy: *Republic of Capital*. Buenos Aires and the Legal Transformation of the Atlantic World, Stanford, CA 1999.

Adelman, Jeremy: *Sovereignty* and Revolution in the Iberian Atlantic, Princeton, NJ 2006.

Adelman, Jeremy/Stephen Aron: *From Borderlands* to Borders. Empires, Nation-States, and the Peoples In Between in North American History, in: AHR 104 (1999), S. 814-41.

Adler, Jeffrey S.: *Yankee Merchants* and the Making of the Urban West. The Rise and Fall of Antebellum St. Louis, Cambridge 1991.

Afary, Janet: The *Iranian Constitutional Revolution*, 1906-1911. Grassroots Democracy, Social Democracy, and the Origins of Feminism, New York 1996.

Ageron, Charles-Robert: *Histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine*, Bd. 2: De l'insurrection de 1871 au déclenchement de la guerre de libération (1954), Paris 1979.

Agoston□Gabor□*Guns for the Sultan*. Military Power and the Weapons Industry in the Ottoman Empire□Cambridge 2005.

Ahrweiler□Helene/Maurice Aymard□Hg.□□*Les Européens*□Paris 2000.

Ajayi□J. F. Ade□Hg.□□*General History of Africa*□Bd. 6□Africa in the Nineteenth Century until the 1880s□Paris 1989.

Albertini□Rudolf von□*Europäische Kolonialherrschaft* 1880-1940□Zürich 1987^{3}.

Aldcroft□Derek H./Anthony Sutcliffe□Hg.□□*Europe* in the International Economy 1500-2000□Cheltenham 1999.

Aldcroft□Derek H./Simon P. Ville□Hg.□□The *European Economy*□1750-1914. A Thematic Approach□Manchester 1994.

Aldrich□Robert□*Greater France*. A History of French Overseas Expansion□Basingstoke 1996.

Alexander□Manfred: Kleine *Geschichte Polens*□Stuttgart 2003.

Alexander□Paul□u. a.□Hg.□□In the *Shadow* of Agriculture. Non-Farm Activities in the Javanese Economy□Past and Present□Amsterdam 1991.

Ali□Imran: The *Punjab* under Imperialism□1885-1947□Princeton□NJ 1988.

Alleaume□Ghislaine: An *Industrial Revolution* in Agriculture□Some Observations on the Evolution of Rural Egypt in th

e Nineteenth Centuryin: Proceedings of the British Academy 961999S. 331-45.

Allen Larry: The *Global Financial System* 1750-2000London 2001.

AmadoJanainau. a.*Frontier in Comparative Perspective*. The United States and BrazilWashingtonDC 1990.

AmanatAbbas*Pivot* of the Universe. Nasir al-Din Shah Qajar and the Iranian Monarchy1831-1896BerkeleyCA 1997.

AmaralSamuel: The *Rise of Capitalism* on the Pampas. The Estancias of Buenos Aires1785-1870Cambridge 1998.

AmbroseStephen E.*Nothing Like It* in the World. The Men Who Built the Transcontinental Railroad1863-1869New York 2000.

AmelungIwo*Der Gelbe Fluβ* in Shandong1851-1911. Überschwemmungskatastrophen und ihre Bewältigung im China der späten Qing-ZeitWiesbaden 2000.

AmelungIwou. a.Hg.*Selbstbehauptungsdiskurse* in Asien. China-Japan-KoreaMünchen 2003.

AminCamron Michaelu. a.Hg.The *Modern Middle East*. A Sourcebook for HistoryOxford 2006.

AminoYoshihiko*Les Japonais et la mer*in: Annales HSS 501995S. 235-58.

Amitai, Reuven/Michal Biran, Hg.: *Mongols*, Turks, and Others. Eurasian Nomads and the Sedentary World, Leiden 2005.

Amsden, Alice H., The *Rise of* «*the Rest*». Challenges to the West from Late-Industrializing Economies, Oxford 2001.

Anastassiadou, Meropi, *Salonique* 1830-1912. Une ville ottomane à l'âge des réformes, Leiden 1997.

Andaya, Barbara Watson/Leonard Y. Andaya: A History of *Malaysia*, London 1982.

Anderson, Bonnie S., *Joyous Greetings*. The First International Women's Movement, 1830-1860, New York 2000.

Anderson, Clare, *Convicts* in the Indian Ocean. Transportation from South Asia to Mauritius, 1815-53, Basingstoke 2000.

Anderson, Eugene N., The *Food of China*, New Haven, CT 1990.

Anderson, Eugene N./Pauline R. Anderson, *Political Institutions* and Social Change in Continental Europe in the Nineteenth Century, Berkeley, CA 1967.

Anderson, Fred, *Crucible* of War: The Seven Years' War and the Fate of Empire in British North America, 1754-1766, New York 2000.

Anderson, Matthew S., The *Eastern Question* 1774-1923, Basingstoke 1966.

Anderson, Matthew. S.: The *Rise of Modern Diplomacy* 1450-1919, London 1993.

Anderson, Perry: *Lineages* of the Absolutist State, London 1974.

Anderson, Robert D.: *European Universities* from the Enlightenment to 1914, Oxford 2004.

Appleby, Joyce: *Inheriting the Revolution*. The First Generation of Americans, Cambridge, MA 2000.

Applegate, Celia: A *Europe of Regions*. Reflections on the Historiography of Subnational Places in Modern Times, in: AHR 104 (1999), S. 1157-82.

Aravamudan, Srinivas: *Guru English*. South Asian Religion in a Cosmopolitan Language, Princeton, NJ 2006.

Arendt, Hannah: *Elemente und Ursprünge* totaler Herrschaft, Frankfurt a. M. 1955.

Arendt, Hannah: *Über die Revolution*, München 1968.

Ariès, Philippe/Georges Duby (Hg.): *Geschichte des privaten Lebens*, 5 Bde., Frankfurt a. M. 1989-93.

Arjomand, Saïd Amir: *Constitutions* and the Struggle for Political Order. A Study in the Modernization of Political Traditions, in: AES 33 (1992), S. 39-82.

Armitage, David/Michael J. Braddick (Hg.): The *British Atlantic World*, 1500-1800, Basingstoke 2002.

Arnold□David□*Colonizing the Body*. State Medicine and Epidemic Disease in Nineteenth-Century India□Berkeley□CA 1993.

Arnold□David□*Police Power* and Colonial Rule. Madras 1859-1947□Delhi 1986.

Arnold□David□*Science*□Technology and Medicine in Colonial India□Cambridge 2000.

Arrighi□Giovanni: The *Long Twentieth Century*. Money□Power□and the Origins of Our Times□London 1994.

Arrighi□Giovanni□u. a.□Hg.□□*The Resurgence of East Asia. 500□150 and 50 Year Perspectives*□London 2003.

Arrington□Leonard J.□*Brigham Young*. American Moses□New York 1985.

Asad□Talal□*Formations* of the Secular. Christianity□Islam□Modernity□Stanford□CA 2003.

Asbach□Olaf: Die *Erfindung* des modernen Europa in der französischen Aufklärung□in□*Francia* 31/2□2005□□S. 55-94.

Asch□Ronald G.□Hg.□□Der europäische *Adel* im Ancien Régime. Von der Krise der ständischen Monarchien bis zur Revolution□ca. 1600-1789□□Köln 2001.

Asch□Ronald G.□*Europäischer Adel* in der Frühen Neuzeit. Eine Einführung□Köln 2008.

Ascher□Abraham□*P. A. Stolypin*□The Search for Stability in Late Imperial Russia□Stanford□CA 2001.

Ascher□Abraham: The *Revolution of* 1905. A Short History□Stanford□CA 2004.

Atiyeh□George N.□Hg.□□The *Book* in the Arab World. The Written Word and Communication in the Middle East□Albany□NY 1995.

Atkins□Keletso E.□*The Moon is Dead*□Give Us Our Money□The Cultural Origins of an African Work Ethic□Natal□South Africa□1843-1900□Portsmouth□NH 1993.

Atwill□David G.□The *Chinese Sultanate*. Islam□Ethnicity□and the Panthay Rebellion in Southwest China□1856-1873□Stanford□CA 2005.

Aubin Hermann/Wolfgang Zorn□Hg.□□*Handbuch* der deutschen Wirtschaftsund Sozialgeschichte□Bd. 1□Stuttgart 1971.

Augstein□Hannah Franziska□*Race*. The Origins of an Idea□1760-1850□Bristol 1996.

Aung-Thwin□Michael□*Spirals* in Early Southeast Asian und Burmese History□in: JInterdH 21□1991□□S. 575-602.

Auslin□Michael□*Negotiating with Imperialism*. The Unequal Treaties and the Culture of Japanese Diplomacy□Cambridge 2004.

Austen□Ralph A.□*African Economic History*. Internal Development and External Dependency□London 1987.

Austin，Alvyn J.：*China's Millions*. The China Inland Mission and Late Qing Society，1832-1905，Grand Rapids，MI 2007.

Austin，Gareth/Kaoru Sugihara（Hg.）：*Local Suppliers of Credit* in the Third World，1750-1960，Basingstoke 1993.

Ayalon，Ami：*Political Journalism* and Its Audience in Egypt，1875-1914，in: Culture & History 16（1997），S. 100-21.

Ayalon，Ami: The *Press in the Arab Middle East*. A History，New York 1995.

Aydin，Cemil: The *Politics of Anti-Westernism* in Asia. Visions of World Order in Pan-Islamic and Pan-Asian Thought，New York 2007.

Baczko，Bronislaw：*Ending the Terror*. The French Revolution after Robespierre，Cambridge 1994.

Bade，Klaus J.（u. a.（Hg.）：*Enzyklopädie Migration* in Europa. Vom 17. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart，Paderborn 2007.

Bade，Klaus J.：*Europa* in Bewegung. Migration vom späten 18. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart，München 2000.

Badran，Margot：*Feminists*，Islam and Nation. Gender and the Making of Modern Egypt，Princeton，NJ 1995.

Bagehot，Walter: The *English Constitution* [1867]，hg. v. R. H. S. Crossman，London 1964.

Baguley，David：*Napoleon Ⅲ* and His Regime. An Extravaganza，Baton Rouge，LA 2000.

Bagwell, Philip S., The *Transport Revolution* from 1770, London 1974.

Bähr, Jürgen, *Bevölkerungsgeographie*, Stuttgart 2004[4].

Bailey, Harold (Hg.), The *Cambridge History of Iran*, 7 Bde., Cambridge 1968-91.

Bailey, Paul, *Reform the People*. Changing Attitudes towards Popular Education in Twentieth-Century China, Edinburgh 1990.

Bailyn, Bernard, *Atlantic History*. Concept and Contours, Cambridge, MA 2005.

Baines, Dudley, *Migration* in a Mature Economy. Emigration and Internal Migration in England and Wales, 1861-1900, Cambridge 1985.

Bairoch, Paul, *De Jéricho à Mexico*. Villes et économie dans l'histoire, Paris 1985[2].

Bairoch, Paul, *Les trois révolutions agricoles* du monde développé. Rendements et productivité de 1800 à 1985, in: Annales ESC 44 (1989), S. 317-53.

Bairoch, Paul, *Révolution industrielle* et sous-développement, Paris 1963.

Bairoch, Paul, *Victoires* et déboires, 3 Bde., Paris 1997.

Baker, Alan R. H., *Geography and History*. Bridging the Divide, Cambridge 2003.

Baker，Christopher J./Pasuk Phongpaichit: A History of *Thailand*，Cambridge 2005.

Baker，Lee D.，*From Savage to Negro*. Anthropology and the Construction of Race，1896-1954，Berkeley，CA 1998.

Bakhash，Shaul，*Iran*. Monarchy，Bureaucracy and Reform under the Qajars，1858-1896，London 1978.

Baldasty，Gerald J.，The *Commercialization of News* in the Nineteenth Century，Madison，WI 1992.

Baldwin，Peter，*Contagion* and the State in Europe，1830-1930，Cambridge 1999.

Balfour，Sebastian: The *End of the Spanish Empire*，1898-1923，Oxford 1997.

Ball，Michael/David Sunderland: An *Economic History of London* 1800-1914，London 2001.

Ballantyne，Tony，*Orientalism* and Race. Aryanism in the British Empire，Basingstoke 2002.

Banga，Indu（Hg.）：The *City in Indian History*. Urban Demography，Society，and Politics，New Delhi 1991.

Bank，Jan/Maarten van Buuren，1900-The Age of Bourgeois Culture，Assen 2004.

Banner，Stuart，*How the Indians* Lost Their Land. Law and Power on the Frontier，Cambridge，MA 2005.

Banti，Alberto M.，*Il Risorgimento italiano*，Rom 2004.

Band，Alberto M./Paul Ginsborg（Hg.）：*Il Risorgimento*，Turin 2007.

Banton，Michael：*Racial Theories*，Cambridge 1987.

Barclay，Harold B.：The *Role of the Horse* in Man's Culture，London 1980.

Bardet，Jean-Pierre/Jacques Dupâquier（Hg.）：*Histoire des populations de l'Europe*，Bd. 2：La révolution démographique 1750-1914，Paris 1998.

Barfield，Thomas J.：The *Nomadic Alternative*，Engelwood Cliffs，NJ 1993.

Barkan，Elazar: The *Retreat of Scientific Racism*. Changing Concepts of Race in Britain and the United States between the World Wars，Cambridge 1991.

Barker，Hannah/Simon Burrows（Hg.）：*Press*，Politics and the Public Sphere in Europe and North America，1760-1820，Cambridge 2002.

Barker，Theo/Anthony Sutcliffe（Hg.）：*Megalopolis*. The Giant City in History，Basingstoke 1993.

Barlow，Tani E.（Hg.）：*Formations* of Colonial Modernity in East Asia，Durham，NC 1997.

Barman，Roderick J.：*Citizen Emperor*. Pedro II and the Making of Brazil，1825-1891，Stanford，CA 1999.

Barnes，David S.：The *Making* of a Social Disease. Tuberculosis in Nineteenth-Century France，Berkeley，CA 1995.

Barney，William L.，*Battleground* for the Union: The Era of the Civil War and Reconstruction，1848-1877，Englewood Cliffs，NJ 1990.

Barney，William L.（Hg.）：A *Companion* to Nineteenth-Century America，Malden，MA 2001.

Barrett，Thomas M.，At the *Edge of Empire*. The Terek Cossacks and the North Caucasus Frontier，1700-1860，Boulder，CO 1999.

Barrow，Ian J.，Making History，Drawing Territory. British Mapping in India，c. 1756-1905，New Delhi 2003.

Barry，John M.，The Great *Influenza*. The Epic Story of the Deadliest Plague in History，New York 2004.

Barshay，Andrew E.，The *Social Sciences* in Modern Japan. The Marxian and Modernist Traditions，Berkeley，CA 2004.

Bartal，Israel: The *Jews of Eastern Europe*，1772-1881，Philadelphia 2005.

Barth，Boris，*Die deutsche Hochfinanz* und die Imperialismen. Banken und Außenpolitik vor 1914，Stuttgart 1995.

Barth，Boris/Jürgen Osterhammel（Hg.）：*Zivilisieungsmissionen*. Imperiale Weltverbesserung seit dem 18. Jahrhundert，Konstanz 2005.

Barth，Volker，*Mensch versus Welt*. Die Pariser Weltausstellung von 1867，Darmstadt 2007.

Bärthel，Hilmar，*Wasser für Berlin*，Berlin 1997.

Bartholomew, James R., The *Formation of Science* in Japan. Building a Research Tradition, New Haven, CT 1989.

Bartky, Ian R., *Selling the True Time*. Nineteenth-Century Timekeeping in America, Stanford, CA, 2000.

Bartlett, Richard A., The New Country. A Social History of the American Frontier 1776-1890, New York 1976.

Barton, David, *Literacy*. An Introduction to the Ecology of Written Language, Malden, MA 2007[2].

Bary, William T. de, u. a. (Hg.): *Sources of Chinese Tradition*, 2 Bde., New York 1960.

Bassin, Mark, *Imperial Visions*. Nationalist Imagination and Geographical Expansion in the Russian Far East, 1840-1865, Cambridge 1999.

Baud, Michiel/Willem van Schendel: Toward a *Comparative History* of Borderlands, in: JWH 8 (1997), S. 211-42.

Bauer, Arnold J., *Goods*, Power, History. Latin America's Material Culture, Cambridge 2001.

Bauer, Franz J., *Das «lange» 19.Jahrhundert*. Profil einer Epoche, Stuttgart 2004.

Bauman, Zygmunt, *Society under Siege*, Cambridge 2002.

Baumgart, Winfried, *Europäisches Konzert* und nationale Bewegung. Internationale Beziehungen 1830-1878, Paderborn 1999.

Bawden，C. R.：The Modern History of *Mongolia*，revised ed.，New York 1989.

Baxter，James C.：The *Meiji Unification* through the Lens of Ishikawa Prefecture，Cambridge，MA 1994.

Baycroft，Timothy/Mark Hewitson（Hg.）：*What is a Nation？*Europe 1789-1914，Oxford 2006.

Bayly，C. A.：*Empire and Information*. Intelligence Gathering and Social Communication in India，1780-1870，Cambridge 1996.

Bayly，C. A.：The *First Age* of Global Imperialism，c. 1760-1830，in: JICH 26（1998），S. 28-47.

Bayly，C. A.：Die *Geburt der modernen Welt*. Eine Globalgeschichte，1780-1914，Frankfurt a. M. 2006.

Bayly，C. A.：*Imperial Meridian*. The British Empire and the World 1780-1830，London 1989.

Bayly，C. A.：*Indian Society* and the Making of the British Empire，Cambridge 1988.

Bayly，C. A.：*Rulers，Townsmen and Bazaars*. North Indian Society in the Age of British Expansion，1770-1870，Cambridge 1983.

Beachey，R. W.：A History of *East Africa*，1592-1902，London 1996.

Beales，Derek/Eugenio F. Biagini: The *Risorgimento* and the Unification of Italy，London 2002^2.

Beales，Derek/Edward Dawson：*Prosperity and Plunder*. European Catholic Monasteries in the Age of Revolution，1650-1815，Cambridge 2003.

Beasley，William G.：*Japan Encounters the Barbarian*. Japanese Travellers in America and Europe，New Haven，CT 1995.

Beasley，William G.：*Japanese Imperialism* 1894-1945，Oxford 1989.

Beasley，William G.：The *Meiji Restoration*，Stanford，CA 1973.

Beasley，William G.（Hg.）：*Select Documents* on Japanese Foreign Policy 1853-1868，London 1955.

Beck，Hanno：*Alexander von Humboldt*，2 Bde.，Wiesbaden 1959-61.

Becker，Ernst Wolfgang：*Zeit der Revolution*！Revolution der Zeit？Zeiterfahrungen in Deutschland in der Ära der Revolutionen 1789-1848/49，Göttingen 1999.

Becker，Frank（Hg.）：*Rassenmischehen*-Mischlinge-Rassentrennung. Zur Politik der Rasse im deutschen Kolonialreich，Stuttgart 2004.

Beckert，Sven：*Emancipation and Empire*. Reconstructing the Worldwide Web of Cotton Production in the Age of the American Civil War，in: AHR 109（2004），S. 1405-38.

Beckert□Sven: The *Monied Metropolis*. New York City and the Consolidation of the American Bourgeoisie.□1850-1896□Cambridge 2001.

Beckett□J. V.□The *Aristocracy* in England□1660-1914□Oxford 1986.

Beinart□William/Peter Coates□*Environment and History*. The Taming of Nature in the USA and South Africa□London 1995.

Beinart□William/Lotte Hughes□*Environment and Empire*□Oxford 2007.

Beinin□Joel/Zachary Lockman□*Workers on the Nile*. Nationalism□Communism□Islam and the Egyptian Working Class□1882-1954□Princeton□NJ 1987.

Belich□James□*Making Peoples*. A History of the New Zealanders from Polynesian Settlement to the End of the Nineteenth Century□Honolulu 1996.

Belich□James: The *New Zealand Wars* and the Victorian Interpretation of Racial Conflict□Montreal 1986.

Bell□David A.□The *First Total War*. Napoleon's Europe and the Birth of Modem *Warfare*□London 2007.

Beller□Steven□*Franz Joseph*. Eine Biographie□Wien 1997.

Bellman□Jonathan□Hg.□□*The Exotic* in Western Music□Boston 1998.

Bello，David Anthony：*Opium* and the Limits of Empire. Drug Prohibition in the Chinese Interior，1729-1850，Cambridge，MA 2005.

Bender，Thomas: A *Nation among Nations*. America's Place in World History，New York 2006.

Bender，Thomas（Hg.）：*Rethinking American History* in a Global Age，Berkeley，CA 2002.

Bendix，Reinhard：*Könige oder Volk*. Machtausübung und Herrschaftsmandat，2 Bde.，Frankfurt a. M. 1980.

Benedict，Carol：*Bubonic Plague* in Nineteenth-Century China，Stanford，CA 1996.

Bengtsson，Tommy，u. a.：*Life under Pressure*. Mortality and Living Standards in Europe and Asia，1700-1900，Cambridge，MA 2004.

Bengtsson，Tommy/Osamu Saito（Hg.）：*Population* and Economy. From Hunger to Modem Economic Growth，Oxford 2000.

Benjamin，Walter: Das *Passagenwerk*，in: ders.，Gesammelte Schriften，hg. v. Rolf Tiedemann，Bd. 5/1 und 5/2，Frankfurt a. M. 1982.

Bensel，Richard Franklin: The *Political Economy* of American Industrialization，1877-1900，Cambridge 2000.

Bensel，Richard Franklin：*Yankee Leviathan*. The Origins of Central State Authority in America，1859-1877，Cambridg

e 1990.

Bentley, Michael (Hg.): *Companion* to Historiography, London 1997.

Benton, Lauren: *Law and Colonial Cultures*. Legal Regimes in World History, 1400-1900, Cambridge 2002.

Benton, Lauren: The *Legal Regime* of the South Atlantic World, 1400-1750. Jurisdictional Complexity as Institutional Order, in: JWH 11 (2000), S. 27-56.

Berelowitch, Wladimir/Olga Medvedkova: Histoire de *Saint-Pétersbourg*, Paris 1996.

Berend, Iván T.: *History Derailed*. Central and Eastern Europe in the Long Nineteenth Century, Berkeley, CA 2003.

Bérenger, Jean: *Geschichte des Habsburgerreiches* 1273 bis 1918, Wien 1995.

Bereson, Ruth: The *Operatic State*. Cultural Policy and the Opera House, London 2002.

Berg, Christa, u. a. (Hg.): *Handbuch* der deutschen Bildungsgeschichte, Bd. 3 (1987), Bd. 4 (1991), München.

Berg, Maxine: The *Age of Manufactures* 1700-1820, London 1985.

Berg, Maxine/Kristine Bruland (Hg.): *Technological Revolutions* in Europe. Historical Perspectives, Cheltenham 1998.

Berger, Klaus: *Japonismus* in der westlichen Malerei 1860-1920, München 1980.

Berger□Peter L.□The *Capitalist Revolution*. Fifty Propositions about Prosperity□Equality□and Liberty□New York 1986.

Berger□Stefan□Hg.□□A *Companion* to Nineteenth-Century Europe□1789-1914□Malden□MA 2006.

Bergére□Marie-Claire□*L'Âge d'or* de la bourgeoisie chinoise 1911-1937□Paris 1986.

Bergére□Marie-Claire: Histoire de *Shanghai*□Paris 2002.

Bergére□Marie-Claire□*Sun Yat-sen*□Paris 1994.

Bergmann□Werner: Geschichte des *Antisemitismus*□München 2002.

Berkes□Niyazi: The Development of *Secularism in Turkey*□New York 1998^{2}.

Berlin□Ira□*Generations of Captivity*. A History of African-American Slaves□Cambridge□MA 2003.

Berlin□Ira□*Many Thousands Gone*. The First Two Centuries of Slavery in North America□Cambridge□MA 1998.

Berlioz□Hector□*Memoiren*□hg. v. Frank Heidlberger□Kassel 2007.

Berman□Marshall□*All That is Solid* Melts into Air. The Experience of Modernity□New York 1982.

Bermeo□Nancy/Philip Nord□Hg.□□*Civil Society* Before Democracy. Lessons from Nineteenth-Century Europe□Lanham□MD 2000.

Bernand□Carmen: Histoire de *Buenos Aires*□Paris 1997.

Bernecker，Walther L.：Kleine *Geschichte Haitis*，Frankfurt a. M. 1996.

Bernecker，Walther L.：*Sozialgeschichte Spaniens* im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. Vom Ancien Régime zur Parlamentarischen Monarchie，Frankfurt a. M. 1990.

Bernecker，Walther L.，u. a.：Kleine *Geschichte Brasiliens*，Frankfurt a. M. 2000.

Bernecker，Walther L.，u. a.：Eine kleine *Geschichte Mexikos*，Frankfurt a. M. 2004.

Bernecker，Walther L.，u. a.（Hg.）：*Handbuch* der Geschichte Lateinamerikas，3 Bde.，Stuttgart 1992-96.

Bernecker，Walther L.，u. a.（Hg.）：*Lateinamerika* 1870-2000. Geschichte und Gesellschaft，Wien 2007.

Bernhardt，Christoph（Hg.）：*Environmental Problems* in European Cities in the 19th and 20th Century，Münster 2001.

Bernier，Olivier：*The World in 1800*，New York 2000.

Bessière，Bernard: Histoire de *Madrid*，Paris 1996.

Best，Geoffrey：*War and Society* in Revolutionary Europe，1770-1870，London 1982.

Bethell，Leslie（Hg.）：The *Cambridge History of Latin America*，11 Bde.，Cambridge 1984-95.

Betts，Raymond F.：*Assimilation* and Association in French Colonial Theory，1890-1914，New York 1970.

Beyer，Peter：*Religions in Global Society*，London 2006.

Beyrau, Dietrich, u. a. (Hg.): *Reformen* im Rußland des 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts. Westliche Modelle und russische Erfahrungen, Frankfurt a. M. 1996.

Beyrau, Dietrich/Manfred Hildermeier: *Von der Leibeigenschaft* zur frühindustriellen Gesellschaft (1856 bis 1890), in: Gottfried Schramm (Hg.): Handbuch der Geschichte Russlands, Bd. 3/1: 1856-1945, Stuttgart 1983, S. 5-201.

Beyrer, Klaus: Die *Postkntschenreise*, Tübingen 1985.

Beyrer, Klaus/Michael Andritzky (Hg.): *Das Netz*. Sinn und Sinnlichkeit vernetzter Systeme, Heidelberg 2002.

Bhagavan, Manu: *Sovereign Spheres*. Princes, Education, and Empire in Colonial India, New Delhi 2003.

Bhatia, Bal Mokand: *Famines in India*, Delhi 1991^{3}.

Bhatt, Chetan: *Hindu Nationalism*. Origins, Ideologies and Modern Myths, Oxford 2001.

Bickers, Robert: *Britain in China*. Community, Culture and Colonialism 1900-1949, Manchester 1999.

Bickford-Smith, Vivian, u.a.: *Cape Town* in the Twentieth Century, Claremont 1999.

Biernacki, Richard: The *Fabrication of Labor*. Germany and Britain, 1640-1914, Berkeley, CA 1995.

Billingsley, Philip: *Bakunin* in Yokohama. The Dawning of the Pacific Era, in: IHR 10 (1998), S. 532-570.

Billington，Ray Allen，*Westward Expansion*. A History of the American Frontier，New York 1949.

Bilson，Geoffrey: A *Darkened House*. Cholera in Nineteenth-Century Canada，Toronto 1980.

Bird，James: The *Major Seaports* of the United Kingdom. London 1963.

Birmingham，David: A Concise History of *Portugal*，Cambridge 1993.

Bitsch，Marie-Thérèse，*Histoire de la Belgique*. De l'Antiquité à nos jours，Brüssel 2004.

Black，Antony: The History of *Islamic Political Thought*，From the Prophet to the Present，Edinburgh 2001.

Black，Jeremy，*War and the World*. Military Power and the Fate of Continents 1450-2000，New Haven，CT 1998.

Blackbourn，David: The *Conquest of Nature*. Water，Landscape and the Making of Modern Germany，London 2006.

Blackbourn，David，*History of Germany* 1780-1918. The Long Nineteenth Century，Malden，MA 2003[2].

Blackburn，Robin: The *Overthrow* of Colonial Slavery，1776-1848，London 1988.

Blacker，Carmen: The *Japanese Enlightenment*. A Study of the Writings of Fukuzawa Yukichi，Cambridge 1964.

Blackford，Mansel G.，The *Rise of Modern Business* in Great Britain，the United States，and Japan，Chapel Hill，NC 1998

[2].

Blaise□Clark: Die *Zähmung der Zeit*. Sir Sandford Fleming und die Erfindung der Weltzeit□Frankfurt a. M. 2001.

Blake; Robert□*Disraeli*□London 1966.

Blanning□Timothy C. W.□Hg.□□The *Eighteenth Century*. Europe 1688-1815□Oxford 2000.

Blanning□Timothy C. W.□The *French Revolutionary Wars* 1787-1802□London 1996.

Blanning□Timothy C. W.□Hg.□□The *Nineteenth Century*. Europe 1789-1914□Oxford 2000.

Blanning□Timothy C. W.□Hg.□□The *Oxford Illustrated History* of Modern Europe□Oxford 1996.

Bled□Jean-Paul□*Wien*. Residenz□Metropole□Hauptstadt□Wien 2002.

Blickle□Peter: Von der *Leibeigenschaft* zu den Menschenrechten. Eine Geschichte der Freiheit in Deutschland□München 2003.

Blight□David W.□*Race and Reunion*. The Civil War in American Memory□Cambridge□MA 2001.

Blom□J. C. H./E. Lamberts□Hg.□□History of the *Low Countries*□New York 1999.

Blum□Jerome: The *End of the Old Order* in Rural Europe□Princeton□NJ 1978.

Blum, Jerome: *In the Beginning*. The Advent of the Modern Age. Europe in the 1840s, New York 1994.

Blum, Jerome: The *Internal Structure* and Polity of the European Village Community from the Fifteenth to the Nineteenth Century, in: JMH 43 (1971), S.541-76.

Blumin, Stuart M.: The *Emergence of the Middle Class*. Social Experience in the American City, 1760-1900, Cambridge 1989.

Blussé, Leonard/Femme Gaastra (Hg.): On the *Eighteenth Century* as a Category of Asian History, Aldershot 1998.

Boahen, A. Adu (Hg.): *General History of Africa*. Bd. 7: Africa under Colonial Domination 1880-1935, Paris 1985.

Bock, Gisela: *Frauen* in der europäischen Geschichte. Vom Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart, München 2005.

Böckler, Stefan: *Grenze*. Allerweltswort oder Grundbegriff der Moderne?, in: Archiv für Begriffsgeschichte 45 (2003), S. 167-220.

Bockstoce, John R.: *Whales, Ice, and Men*. The History of Whaling in the Western Arctic, Seattle 1986.

Bodnar, John: *The Transplanted*. A History of Immigrants in Urban America, Bloomington, IN 1985.

Boeckh, Katrin: *Von den Balkankriegen* zum Ersten Weltkrieg. Kleinstaatenpolitik und ethnische Selbstbestimmung auf dem Balkan, München 1996.

Boemeke□Manfred F.□u. a.□Hg.□□*Anticipating Total War*. The German and American Experiences□1871-1914□Cambridge 1999.

Boer□Pim den□*Europa*□De geschiedenis van een idee□Amsterdam 1999.

Bohr□Paul Richard□*Famine in China* and the Missionary. Timothy Richard as Relief Administrator and Advocate of National Reform□1876-1884□Cambridge□MA 1972.

Boles□John B.□Hg.□□A *Companion* to the American South□Malden□MA 2002.

Boles□John B.□*The South* through Time. A History of an American Region□Englewood Cliffs□NJ 1995.

Boli□John/George M. Thomas□Hg.□□*Constructing World Culture*. International Nongovernmental Organizations since 1875□Stanford□CA 1999.

Bolton□Kingsley□*Chinese Englishes*. A Sociolinguistic History□Cambridge 2003.

Bonnett□Alastair: The *Idea of the West*. Culture□Politics and History□Basingstoke 2004.

Boomgaard□Peter□*Children* of the Colonial State. Population Growth and Economic Development in Java□1795-1880□Amsterdam 1989.

Boomgaard□Peter□*Forest Management* and Exploitation in Colonial Java□1677-1897□in: Forest and Conservation Hist

ory 36□1992□□S. 4-21.

Boomgaard□Peter□*Frontiers of Fear*. Tigers and People in the Malay World□1600-1950□New Haven□CT 2001.

Booth□Anne: The *Indonesian Economy* in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. A History of Missed Opportunities□London 1998.

Bordo□Michael D.□u. a.□Hg□□□*Globalization* in Historical Perspective□Chicago 2003.

Bordo□Michael D./Roberto Cortés-Conde□Hg.□□*Transferring Wealth* and Power from the Old to the New World. Monetary and Fiscal Institutions in the Seventeenth through the Nineteenth Centuries□Cambridge 2001.

Borruey□René□Le port moderne de *Marseille*. Du dock au conteneur 1844-1974□Marseille 1994.

Borscheid□Peter: Das *Tempo-Virus*. Eine Kulturgeschichte der Beschleunigung□Frankfurt a. M. 2004.

Borst□Arno□*Barbaren*□Ketzer und Artisten. Welten des Mittelalters□München 1990^{2}.

Bosbach□Franz/John R. Davis□Hg.□□Die *Weltausstellung von 1851* und ihre Folgen□München 2002.

Bose□Sugata□*A Hundred Horizons*. The Indian Ocean in the Age of Global Empire□Cambridge□MA 2006.

Bose□Sugata/Ayesha Jalal□*Modern South Asia*. History□Culture□Political Economy□New York 2004^{2}.

Bossenbroek, Martin: The *Living Tools* of Empire. The Recruitment of European Soldiers for the Dutch Colonial Army, 1814-1909, in: JICH 23 (1995), S. 26-53.

Bouche, Denise, *Histoire de la colonisation française*, Bd. 2, Flux et reflux (1815-1962), Paris 1991.

Bouchet, Ghislaine, *Le cheval à Paris* de 1850 à 1914, Genf 1993.

Boudon, Jacques-Olivier, *Histoire du consulat et de l'Empire* 1799-1815, Paris 2000.

Boudon, Jacques-Olivier, u. a., *Religion et culture* en Europe au 19e siècle (1800-1914), Paris 2001.

Bourdé, Guy, *Urbanisation* et immigration en Amérique Latine. Buenos Aires (XIXe et XXe siècles), Paris 1974.

Bourdelais, Patrice/Jean-Yves Raulot: Une *peur bleue*. Histoire du cholera en France, 1832-1854, Paris 1987.

Bourguet, Marie-Noëlle, *Déchiffrer la France*. La statistique départementale à l'époque napoléonienne, Paris 1988.

Bourguignon, François/Christian Morrison, *Inequality* among World Citizens, 1820-1992, in: AER 92 (2002), S. 727-44.

Bowen, H.V., *British Conceptions* of Global Empire, 1756-83, in: JICH 26 (1998), S. 1-27.

Bowen, H. V., The *Business of Empire*. The East India Company and Imperial Britain, 1756-1833, Cambridge 2006.

Bowen，John R.，*Religions in Practice*. An Approach to the Anthropology of Religion，Boston 2006[3].

Bowen，Roger W.，*Rebellion* and Democracy in Meiji Japan. A Study of Commoners in the Popular Rights Movement，Berkeley，CA 1980.

Bowler，Peter J./Iwan Rhys Morus，*Making Modern Science*. A Historical Survey，Chicago 2005.

Boyce，Gordon/Simon P. Ville: The Development of *Modern Business*，Basingstoke 2002.

Boyce，Robert W. D.，*Imperial Dreams* and National Realities. Britain，Canada and the Struggle for a Pacific Telegraph Cable，1879-1902，in: EHR 115（2000），S. 39-70.

Boyer，Richard E./Keith A. Davis，*Urbanization* in Nineteenth-Century Latin America，Los Angeles 1973.

Brading，D. A.，The *First America*. The Spanish Monarchy，Creole Patriots and the Liberal State 1492—1867，Cambridge 1991.

Bradley，Joseph，*Muzhik and Muscovite*. Urbanization in Late Imperial Russia，Berkeley，CA 1985.

Brancaforte，Charlotte L.（Hg.），The *German Forty-Eighters* in the United States，New York 1989.

Brandt，Hartwig，*Europa 1815-1850*. Reaktion，Konstitution，Revolution，Stuttgart 2002.

Brandt, Peter (u. a., Hg.): *Handbuch* der europäischen Verfassungsgeschichte im 19. Jahrhundert. Institutionen und Rechtspraxis im gesellschaftlichen Wandel, Bd. 1, Um 1800, Bonn 2006.

Brantlinger, Patrick, *Dark Vanishings*. Discourse on the Extinction of Primitive Races, 1800-1930, Ithaca, NY 2003.

Braudel, Fernand, *Grammaire* des civilisations [1963], Paris 1993.

Braudel, Fernand, *Schriften* zur Geschichte, 2 Bde., Stuttgart 1992-93.

Braudel, Fernand, *Sozialgeschichte* des 15. bis 18. Jahrhunderts, 3 Bde., München 1985.

Braunthal, Julius, *Geschichte der Internationale*, Bd. 1-3, Hannover 1961-71.

Bray, Francesca: The *Rice Economies*, Oxford 1986.

Breen, T. H., The *Marketplace* of Revolution. How Consumer Politics Shaped American Independence, Oxford 2004.

Breman, Jan, *Taming the Coolie Beast*. Plantation Society and the Colonial Order in Southeast Asia, Delhi 1989.

Brenner, Michael: Geschichte des *Zionismus*, München 2002.

Brenner, Michael (u. a., Hg.): *Two Nations. British and German Jews in Comparative Perspective*, Tübingen 1999.

Breuer，Stefan：*Der Staat*. Entstehung，Typen，Organisationsstadien，Reinbek 1998.

Breuilly，John：*Nationalism* and the State，new ed.，Manchester 1993.

Brewer，John/Roy Porter（Hg.）：*Consumption* and the World of Goods，London 1993.

Breyfogle，Nicholas B.：*Heretics* and Colonizers. Forging Russia's Empire in the South Caucasus，Ithaca，NY 2005.

Bridge，Francis R.：The *Habsburg Monarchy* among the Great Powers，1815-1918，New York 1990.

Bridge，Francis R./Roger Bullen: The *Great Powers* and the European States System，1815-1914，Harlow 1980.

Briese，Olaf：*Angst* in den Zeiten der Cholera. Seuchen-Cordon，4 Bde.，Berlin 2003.

Briggs，Asa：*Victorian Cities*，Harmondsworth 1968.

Briggs，Asa/Peter Burke: A Social History of the *Media*. From Gutenberg to the Internet，Cambridge 2002.

Brim，Sadek：*Universitäten* und Studentenbewegung in Russland im Zeitalter der großen Reformen 1855-1881，Frankfurt a. M. 1985.

Brocheux，Pierre/Daniel Hémery：*Indochine*. La colonisation ambiguë（1858-1954），Paris 1995.

Brody，Hugh: The *Other Side of Eden*. Hunter-Gatherers，Farmers and the Shaping of the World，London 2001.

Broers, Michael, *Europe* under Napoleon 1799-1815, London 1996.

Broers, Michael: The *Napoleonic Empire* in Italy, 1796-1814. Cultural Imperialism in a European Context, Basingstoke 2005.

Broeze, Frank, *Brides* of the Sea. Port Cities of Asia from the 16th-20th Centuries, Honolulu 1989.

Broeze, Frank, *Gateways* of Asia. Port Cities of Asia in the 13th-20th Centuries, London 1997.

Broeze, Frank, *Underdevelopment* and Dependency. Maritime India during the Raj, in: MAS 18 (1984), S. 429-57.

Bronger, Dirk, *Metropolen*, Megastädte, Global Cities. Die Metropolisierung der Erde, Darmstadt 2004.

Brook, Timothy: The *Confusions of Pleasure*. Commerce and Culture in Ming China, Berkeley, CA 1999.

Brook, Timothy/Bob Tadashi Wakabayashi (Hg.): *Opium Regimes*. China, Britain, and Japan, 1839-1952, Berkeley, CA 2000.

Brooks, Jeffrey, *When Russia Learned to Read*. Literacy and Popular Literature, 1861-1917, Princeton, NJ 1985.

Broome, Richard, *Aboriginal Victorians*. A History Since 1800, Crows Nest, New South Wales, 2005.

Brötel, Dieter, *Frankreich im Fernen Osten*. Imperialistische Expansion und Aspiration in Siam und Malaya, Laos und

China□1880-1904□Stuttgart 1996.

Brötel□Dieter□*Frankreichs indochinesisches Empire* in der neuen Forschung□in: Jahrbuch für Europäische Überseegeschichte 1□2001□□S. 87-129.

Brower□Daniel R.□The *Russian City* between Tradition and Modernity□1850-1900□Berkeley□CA 1990.

Brower□Daniel R.□*Turkestan* and the Fate of the Russian Empire□London 2003.

Brower□Daniel R./Edward J. Lazzerini□Hg.□□*Russia's Orient*. Imperial Borderlands and Peoples□1700-1917□Bloomington□IN 1997.

Brown□Christopher Leslie□*Moral Capital*. Foundations of British Abolitionism□Chapel Hill□NC 2006.

Brown□Howard G.□*War*□Revolution and the Bureaucratic State. Politics and Army Administration in France□1791-1799□Oxford 1995.

Brown□L□Carl□Hg.□□*Imperial Legacy*. The Ottoman Imprint on the Balkans and the Middle East□New York 1996.

Brown□Lucy□*Victorian News* and Newspapers□Oxford 1985.

Brown□Richard D.□*The Strength of a People*. The Idea of an Informed Citizenry in America□Chapel Hill□NC 1996.

Brown□Richard Maxwell□*No Duty to Retreat*. Violence and Values in American History and Society□New York 1991.

Browne, Janet E.: Charles *Darwin*. A Biography, 2 Bde., New York 1995-2002.

Brownlee, John S.: *Japanese Historians* and the National Myths, 1600-1945, Vancouver 1997.

Bruford, Walter H.: The *German Tradition of Self-Cultivation*. «Bildung» from Humboldt to Thomas Mann, London 1975.

Bruhns, Hinnerk/Wilfried Nippel (Hg.): *Max Weber* und die Stadt im Kulturvergleich, Göttingen 2000.

Brunn, Gerhard/Jürgen Reulecke (Hg.): *Metropolis Berlin*. Berlin als deutsche Hauptstadt im Vergleich europäischer Hauptstädte 1870-1939, Bonn 1992.

Brunner, Otto, u. a. (Hg.): *Geschichtliche Grundbegriffe*. Historisches Lexikon zur politisch-sozialen Sprache in Deutschland, 8 Bde., Stuttgart 1972-97.

Brustein, William I.: *Roots of Hate*. Anti-Semitism in Europe Before the Holocaust. Cambridge 2003.

Bryant, G. J.: *Indigenous Mercenaries* in the Service of European Imperialists. The Cause of the Sepoys in the Early British Indian Army, 1750-1800, in: War in History 7 (2000), S. 2-28.

Buchanan, Francis: A *Journey* from Madras through the Countries of Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, 3 Bde., London 1807.

Buchheim, Christoph: *Industrielle Revolutionen*. Langfristige Wirtschaftsentwicklung in Großbritannien, Europa und in Übersee, München 1994.

Buettner, Elizabeth: *Empire Families*. Britons and Late Imperial India, Oxford 2004.

Bull, Hedley: The *Anarchical Society*. A Study of Order in World Politics, London 1977.

Bull, Hedley/Adam Watson (Hg.): The *Expansion* of International Society, Oxford 1984.

Bullard, Alice: *Exile* to Paradise. Savagery and Civilization in Paris and the South Pacific, 1790-1900, Stanford, CA 2000.

Bulliet, Richard W.: The *Camel* and the Wheel, New York 1975.

Bulliet, Richard W.: The Case for *Islamo-Christian Civilization*, New York 2004.

Bulmer-Thomas, Victor: The *Economic History of Latin America* since Independence, Cambridge 1994.

Bulmer-Thomas, Victor, u. a. (Hg.): The *Cambridge Economic History of Latin America*, 2 Bde., Cambridge 2006.

Bumsted, J. M.: A *History of Canada*, Toronto 1992.

Bumsted, J. M.: A *History of Canadian Peoples*, Toronto 1998.

Bumsted, J. M.: *The Peoples of Canada*. A Post-Confederation History, Toronto 1992.

Burbank, Jane/David L. Ransel (Hg.): *Imperial Russia*. New Histories for the Empire, Bloomington, IN 1998.

Burckhardt, Jacob: *Werke*. Kritische Gesamtausgabe, München 2000 ff.

Burke, Peter: *Papier und Marktgeschrei*. Die Geburt der Wissensgesellschaft, Berlin 2001.

Burke, Peter (Hg.): The Cambridge Modern History, Bd. 13: *Companion Volume*, Cambridge 1979.

Burnett, D. Graham: *Masters* of All They Surveyed. Exploration, Geography, and a British El Dorado, Chicago 2000.

Burns, E. Bradford: A History of *Brazil*, New York 1980^2.

Burri, Monika, u. a. (Hg.): Die *Internationalität der Eisenbahn* 1850-1970, Zürich 2003.

Burrow, John W.: The *Crisis of Reason*. European Thought, 1848-1914, New Haven, CT 2000.

Burrows, Edwin G./Mike Wallace: *Gotham*. A History of New York City to 1898, Oxford 1999.

Burton, Antoinette (Hg.): *After the Imperial Turn*. Thinking with and through the Nation, Durham, NC 2003.

Burton, Antoinette: *Burdens of History*. British Feminists, Indian Women, and Imperial Culture, 1865-1915, Chapel Hill, NC 1994.

Bush□Michael L.□Hg.□□*Serfdom* and Slavery. Studies in Legal Bondage□London 1996.

Bush□Michael L.□*Servitude* in Modem Times□Cambridge 2000.

Bushman□Richard L.□The *Refinement* of America. Persons□Houses□Cities□New York 1992.

Bushnell□David/Neill Macaulay: The *Emergence of Latin America* in the Nineteenth Century□New York 1994^{2}.

Butcher□John G.□The *British in Malaya* 1880-1941. The Social History of a European Community in Colonial South-East Asia□Kuala Lumpur 1979.

Butler□Jon: Awash in a *Sea of Faith*. Christianizing the American People□Cambridge□MA 1990.

Buzan□Barry/Richard Little□*International Systems* in World History. Remaking the Study of International Relations□Oxford 2000.

Byres□Terence J.□*Capitalism from Above* and Capitalism from Below. An Essay in Comparative Political Economy□Basingstoke 1996.

Byres□Terence J.□Historical Perspectives on *Sharecropping*□in: JPS 10□1983□S. 7-40.

Cahan□David□Hg.□□*From Natural Philosophy* to the Sciences. Writing the History of Nineteenth-Century Science□Chicago 2003.

Cain□Peter J.□*Hobson* and Imperialism. Radicalism□New Liberalism□and Finance 1887-1938□Oxford 2002.

Cain□Peter J./A. G. Hopkins□*British Imperialism*□2 Bde.□London 2001[2].

Calhoun□Craig□*Nationalism*□Minneapolis□MN 1997.

Cameron□Rondo: A Concise *Economic History* of the World. From Paleolithic Times to the Present□New York 1997[3].

Campbell□Gwyn: An Economic History of *Imperial Madagascar*□1750-1895□Cambridge 2005.

Campbell□Judy□*Smallpox* in Aboriginal Australia□1829-1831□in: Australian Historical Studies 20□1983□□S. 536-56.

Campbell□Peter R.□Hg.□□The *Origins* of the French Revolution□Basingstoke 2006.

Cannadine□David: The *Decline and Fall* of the British Aristocracy□New Haven□CT 1990.

Cannadine□David□*Ornamentalism*. How the British Saw Their Empire□London 2001.

Cannadine□David: The *Rise and Fall* of Class in Britain□New York 1999.

Canny□Nicholas□Hg.□□*Europeans* on the Move. Studies on European Migration□1500-1800□Oxford 1994.

Cao Shuji□*Zhongguo yimin shi* [Geschichte der Migranten in China]□Bd. 6□Qing-Minguo shiqi [Qingzeit und Republik]□Fuzhou 1997.

Caplan□Jane/John Torpey□Hg.□□*Documenting Individual Identity*. The Development of State Practices in the Modern World□Princeton□NJ 2001.

Caramani□Daniele□*Elections in Western Europe* since 1815. Electoral Results by Constituencies□London 2004.

Cárdenas□Enrique□u. a.□Hg.□□An *Economic History* of Twentieth-Century Latin America□Bd. 1□Basingstoke 2000.

Careless□James M. S.□*Frontier and Metropolis*. Regions□Cities□and Identities in Canada before 1914□Toronto 1989.

Carey□Brycchan□*British Abolitionism* and the Rhetoric of Sensibility. Writing□Sentiment□and Slavery□1760-1807□Basingstoke 2005.

Caron□François□*Histoire des chemins de fer en France*□2 Bd.□Paris 1997-2005.

Caron□Jean-Claude□*Générations romantiques*. Les étudiants de Paris et le Quartier Latin□1814-1851□□Paris 1991.

Caron□Jean-Claude/Michel Vernus□*L'Europe au XIX*^{e} siècle. Des nations aux nationalismes 1815-1914□Paris 1996.

Carosso□Vincent P.□*The Morgans*. Private International Bankers□1854-1913□Cambridge□MA 1987.

Carr□Raymond□*Spain* 1808-1975□Oxford 1982.

Carter□Paul: The Road to *Botany Bay*. An Essay in Spatial History□London 1987.

Casanova，José，*Public Religions* in the Modern World. Chicago 1994.

Cassels，Alan，*Ideology* and International Relations in the Modern World，London 1996.

Cassirer，Ernst: Die *Philosophie der Aufklärung* [1932]，Hamburg 1998.

Cassis，Youssef，*Capitals of Capital*. A History of International Financial Centres，1780-2005，Cambridge 2005.

Castel，Robert: Die *Metamorphosen* der sozialen Frage. Eine Chronik der Lohnarbeit，Konstanz 2000.

Cattaruzza，Marina，*Arbeiter* und Unternehmer auf den Werften des Kaiserreichs，Wiesbaden 1988.

Cayton，Mary Kupiec，u. a.（Hg.）：*Encyclopedia* of American Social History，3 Bde.，New York 1993.

Ceadel，Martin: The *Origins of War Prevention*. The British Peace Movement and International Relations，1730-1854，Oxford 1996.

Ceaser，James W.，*Reconstructing America*. The Symbol of America in Modern Thought，New Haven，CT 1997.

Cecco，Marcello de，*Money and Empire*. The International Gold Standard，1890-1914，Oxford 1974.

Çelik，Zeynep: The *Remaking of Istanbul*. Portrait of an Ottoman City in the Nineteenth Century，Seattle 1986.

Chadwick, Owen: A *History of the Popes* 1830-1914, Oxford 1998.

Chakrabarti, Malabika: The *Famine of* 1896-1897 in Bengal. Availability or Entitlement Crisis, New Delhi 2004.

Chandavarkar, Rajnarayan, *Imperial Power* and Popular Politics. Class, Resistance and the State in India, c. 1850-1950, Cambridge 1998.

Chandler, Alfred D. jr., *Scale and Scope*. The Dynamics of Industrial Capitalism, Cambridge, MA 1990.

Chandler, Alfred D. jr., The *Visible Hand*. The Managerial Revolution in American Business, Cambridge, MA 1977.

Chandler, Alfred D. jr. (u. a.) (Hg.): *Big Business* and the Wealth of Nations, Cambridge 1997.

Chandler, Tertius/Gerald Fox, 3000 *Years* of Urban Growth, New York 1974.

Chang Chung-li: The *Chinese Gentry*. Studies on Their Role in Nineteenth-Century Chinese Society, Seattle 1955.

Chang Hao, *Liang Ch'i-ch'ao* and Intellectual Transition in China, 1890-1907, Cambridge, MA 1971.

Chang Hsin-pao, *Commissioner Lin* and the Opium War, Cambridge, MA 1964.

Chang Kwang-chih (Hg.): *Food in Chinese Culture*, Anthropological and Historical Perspectives, New Haven, CT 1977.

Chanock, Martin, *Law*, Custom and Social Order. The Colonial Experience in Malawi and Zambia, Cambridge 1985.

Chanock, Martin: A *Peculiar Sharpness*. An Essay on Property in the History of Customary Law in Colonial Africa, in: JAfH 32 (1991), S. 65-88.

Charbonneau, Hubert/André Larose (Hg.): The Great *Mortalities*. Methodological Studies of Demographic Crises in the Past, Lüttich 1979.

Charle, Christophe, *Histoire sociale de la France* au XIXe siècle, Paris 1991.

Charle, Christophe, *Le siècle de la presse* (1830-1939), Paris 2004.

Charle, Christophe, u. a. (Hg.): *Transnational Intellectual Networks*. Forms of Academic Knowledge and the Search for Cultural Identities, Frankfurt a. M. 2004.

Chartier, Roger, u. a., *La ville des temps modernes*. De la Renaissance aux révolutions, Paris (= Histoire de la France urbaine, 3) 1980.

Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan (Hg.): *Economic History of India* from Eighteenth to Twentieth Century, New Delhi 2005.

Chaudhuri, K. N., *Asia* before Europe. Economy and Civilization of the Indian Ocean from the Rise of Islam to 1750, Cambridge 1990.

Chaudhuri□K. N.□*Trade* and Civilisation in the Indian Ocean. An Economic History from the Rise of Islam to 1750□Cambridge 1985.

Chen Feng: Die *Entdeckung des Westens*. Chinas erste Botschafter in Europa 1866-1894□Frankfurt a. M. 2001.

Cheong□Weng Eang: The *Hong Merchants* of Canton. Chinese Merchants in Sino-Western trade□Richmond 1997.

Chew□Sing C.□*Ecological Degradation*□Accumulation□Urbanization□and Deforestation□3000 B. C.-A. D. 2000□Walnut Creek□CA 2001.

Chi Zihua□*Hongshizi yu jindai Zhongguo* [Das Rote Kreuz und das moderne China]□Hefei 2004.

Chidester□David□*Savage Systems*. Colonialism and Comparative Religion in Southern Africa□Charlottesville□VA 1996.

Chiu□T. N.□The *Port of Hong Kong*. A Survey of Its Development□Hongkong 1973.

Ch'oe□Yŏng-ho□u. a.□Hg.□□*Sources of Korean Tradition*□Bd. 2□From the Sixteenth to the Twentieth Centuries□New York 2000.

Christian□David□*Maps of Time*. An Introduction to Big History□Berkeley□CA 2004.

Chudacoff□Howard P.□The Evolution of *American Urban Society*□Englewood Cliffs□NJ 1981^{2}.

Church, Roy A./E. A. Wrigley (Hg.): The *Industrial Revolutions*, 11 Bde., Oxford 1994.

Cikar, Jutta R. M.: *Fortschritt durch Wissen*. Osmanisch-türkische Enzyklopädien der Jahre 1870-1936, Wiesbaden 2004.

Çizakça, Murat: A Comparative Evolution of *Business Partnerships*. The Islamic World and Europe, Leiden 1996.

Clancy-Smith, Julia A.: *Rebel and Saint*. Muslim Notables, Populist Protest, Colonial Encounters (Algeria and Tunisia, 1800-1904), Berkeley, CA 1994.

Clancy-Smith, Julia A./Frances Gouda (Hg.): *Domesticating the Empire*. Race, Gender, and Family Life in French and Dutch Colonialism, Charlottesville, VA 1998.

Clarence-Smith, William Gervase: *Islam* and the Abolition of Slavery, London 2006.

Clarence-Smith, William Gervase: The *Third Portuguese Empire*, 1825-1975. A Study in Economic Imperialism, Manchester 1985.

Clark, Christopher M.: *Kaiser Wilhelm II*, Harlow 2000.

Clark, Christopher M.: *Preußen*. Aufstieg und Niedergang 1600-1947, München 2007.

Clark, Christopher M./Wolfram Kaiser (Hg.): *Culture Wars*. Secular-Catholic Conflict in Nineteenth-Century Europe, Cambridge 2003.

Clark，Gregory: A *Farewell to Alms*. A Brief Economic History of the World，Princeton，NJ 2007.

Clark，Ian: The *Hierarchy of States*. Reform and Resistance in the International Order，Cambridge 1989.

Clark，Ian，*International Legitimacy* and World Society，Oxford 2007.

Clark，Peter，*British Clubs* and Societies 1580-1800. The Origins of an Associational World，Oxford 2000.

Clark，Peter（Hg.）：The *Cambridge Urban History* of Britain，3 Bde.，Cambridge 2000-2001.

Clark，William，*Academic Charisma* and the Origins of the Research University，Chicago 2006.

Clarke，Prescott/J. S. Gregory，*Western Reports* on the Taiping. A Selection of Documents，London 1982.

Clarkson，L. A./E. Margaret Crawford，*Feast* and Famine. Food and Nutrition in Ireland，1500-1920，Oxford 2001.

Clive，John，*Macaulay*. The Shaping of the Historian，New York 1973.

Clodfelter，Michael: The *Dakota War*. The United States Army versus the Sioux，1862-1865，Jefferson，NC 1998.

Clogg，Richard: A Concise History of *Greece*，Cambridge 1992.

Coates，Peter，*Nature*. Western Attitudes since Ancient Times，Berkeley，CA 1998.

Cochran，Sherman G.：*Encountering Chinese Networks*. Western，Japanese，and Chinese Corporations in China，1880-1937，Berkeley，CA 2000.

Cohen，Patricia Cline: A *Calculating People*. The Spread of Numeracy in Early America，Chicago 1982.

Cohen，Paul A：*Between Tradition and Modernity*. Wang T'ao and Reform in Late Ch'ing China，Cambridge，MA 1974.

Cohen，Paul A.：*History in Three Keys*. The Boxers as Event，Experience，and Myth，New York 1997.

Cohen，Robin：*Global Diasporas*. An Introduction，London 1997.

Cohen，Robin（Hg.）：The Cambridge Survey of *World Migration*，Cambridge 1995.

Cohen，Robin/Paul Kennedy：*Global Sociology*，Basingstoke 2007^{2}.

Cohn，Bernard S.：An *Anthropologist* among the Historians and Other Essays，Delhi 1987.

Cohn，Bernard S.：*Colonialism* and Its Form of Knowledge. The British in India，Princeton，NJ 1996.

Cole，Joshua: The *Power of Large Numbers*. Population，Politics，and Gender in Nineteenth-Century France，Ithaca，NY 2000.

Cole，Juan R.：*Colonialism* and Revolution in the Middle East. Social and Cultural Origins of Egypt's Urabi Movement，P

rinceton，NJ 1993.

Cole，Juan R.：*Modernity* and the Millenium. The Genesis of the Baha'i Faith in the Nineteenth-Century Middle East，New York 1998.

Colley，Linda：*Britons*，Forging the Nation 1707-1837，New Haven，CT 1992.

Collier，Simon/William F. Sater: A History of *Chile*，1808-1994，Cambridge 1996.

Comaroff，Jean/John L. Comaroff：*Of Revelation and Revolution*，2 Bde.，Chicago 1991-97.

Comaroff，John L./Jean Comaroff：*Ethnography* and the Historical Imagination，Boulder，CO 1992.

Connelly，Owen: The *Wars of the French Revolution* and Napoleon，1792-1815，London 2006.

Conner，Patrick：*Oriental Architecture* in the West，London 1979.

Connor，Walker：*Ethnonationalism*. The Quest for Understanding，Princeton，NJ 1994.

Conrad，Peter：*Modern Times*，Modem Places，London 1998.

Conrad，Sebastian：*Globalisierung* und Nation im Deutschen Kaiserreich，München 2006.

Conrad，Sebastian，u. a.（Hg.）：*Globalgeschichte*. Theorien，Ansätze，Themen，Frankfurt a. M. 2007.

Conrad□Sebastian/Shalini Randeria□Hg.□□*Jenseits des Eurozentrismus*□Frankfurt a. M. 2002.

Conrad□Sebastian/Dominic Sachsenmaier□Hg.□□*Competing Visions* of World Order. Global Moments and Movements□1880S-1930S□New York 2007.

Conway□Stephen: The *British Isles* and the War of American Independence□Oxford 2000.

Conze□Werner□u. a.□Hg.□□*Bildungsbürgertum* im neunzehnten Jahrhundert□4Bde.□Stuttgart 1985-92.

Cook□David□*Understanding Jihad*□Berkeley□CA 2005.

Coombes□Annie E.□*Reinventing Africa*. Museums□Material Culture and Popular Imagination in Late Victorian and Edwardian England□London 1994.

Cooper□Frederick□u.a.□*Beyond Slavery*. Explorations of Race□Labor□and Citizenship in Postemancipation Societies□Chapel Hill□NC 2000.

Cooper□Sandi E.□*Patriotic Pacifism*. Waging War on War in Europe□1815-1914□New York 1991.

Cooper□William J./Thomas E. Terrill: The *American South*. A History□2 Bde.□New York 1996[2].

Cope□R. L.□Written in *Characters of Blood*□The Reign of King Cetshwayo Ka Mpande 1872-9□in: JAfH 36□1995□□S. 247-69.

Coquery-Vidrovitch□Catherine□*Africa*. Endurance and Change South of the Sahara□Berkeley□CA 1988.

Coquery-Vidrovitch□Catherine□*Histoire des villes d'Afrique noire*□Paris 1993.

Coquery-Vidrovitch□Catherine□*L'Afrique* et les Africains au XIXe siècle. Mutations□révolutions□crises□Paris 1999.

Corbin□Alain□Hg.□□*L'Invention du XIXe* siècle. Le XIXe siècle par lui-même□littérature□histoire□société□□Paris 1999.

Corbin□Alain□*Meereslust*. Das Abendland und die Entdeckung der Küste□Berlin 1990.

Corfield□Penelope J.□*Time* and the Shape of History□New Haven□CT 2007.

Corvol□Andrée□*L'Homme aux bois*. Histoire des relations de l'homme et de la forêt□XVII^{c}-XX^{c} siècle□□Paris 1987.

Cosgrove□Denis□*Apollo's Eye*. A Cartographic Genealogy of the Earth in the Western Imagination□Baltimore□MD 2001.

Costa□Pietro□*Civitas*. Storia della cittadinanza in Europa□4 Bde.□Rom 1999-2001.

Coulmas□Florian□*Japanische Zeiten*. Eine Ethnographie der Vergänglichkeit□Reinbek 2000.

Countryman□Edward: The *American Revolution*□New York 2003^{2}.

Craib, Raymond B., *Cartographic Mexico*. A History of State Fixations and Fugitive Landscapes, Durham, NC 2004.

Craig, Lee A./Douglas Fisher: The *European Macroeconomy*. Growth, Integration and Cycles, 1500-1913, Cheltenham 2000.

Cranfield, Geoffrey A., The *Press and Society*. From Caxton to Northcliffe, London 1978.

Crary, Jonathan, *Techniques of the Observer*. On Vision and Modernity in the Nineteenth Century, Cambridge, MA 1990.

Croce, Benedetto, *Geschichte Europas* im neunzehnten Jahrhundert [1932], Frankfurt a. M. 1979.

Cronon, William, *Changes in the Land*. Indians, Colonists, and the Ecology of New England, New York 1983.

Cronon, William, *Nature's Metropolis*. Chicago and the Great West, New York 1991.

Crook, David P., *Darwinism*, War and History. The Debate over the Biology of War from the «Origin of Species» to the First World War, Cambridge 1994.

Crook, J. Mordaunt: The *Rise of the Nouveaux Riches*. Style and Status in Victorian and Edwardian Architecture, London 1999.

Crosby, Alfred W., *Ecological Imperialism*. The Biological Expansion of Europe, Cambridge 1986.

Crossick，Geoffrey/Serge Jaumain（Hg.）：*Cathedrals of Consumption*. The European Department Store，1850-1939，Aldershot 1999.

Crossley，Pamela Kyle：*Orphan Warriors*. Three Manchu Generations and the End of the Qing World，Princeton，NJ 1990.

Crossley，Pamela Kyle: A *Translucent Mirror*. History and Identity in Qing Imperial Ideology，Berkeley，CA 1999.

Crouzet，François: A History of the *European Economy*，1000-2000，Charlottesville，VA 2001.

Crystal，David：*English* as a Global Language，Cambridge 1997.

Cullen，Michael J.：The *Statistical Movement* in Early Victorian Britain. The Foundations of Empirical Social Research，New York 1975.

Cunningham，Hugh: Die *Geschichte des Kindes* in der Neuzeit. Düsseldorf 2006.

Curtin，Mary Ellen：*Black Prisoners* and Their World. Alabama，1865-1900，Charlottesville，VA 2000.

Curtin，Philip D.：*Cross-cultural Trade* in World History，Cambridge 1984.

Curtin，Philip D.：*Death by Migration*. Europe's Encounter with the Tropical World in the Nineteenth Century，Cambridge 1989.

Curtin，Philip D.，Disease and Empire. The Health of European Troops in the Conquest of Africa，Cambridge 1998.

Curtin，Philip D.，*Location* in History. Argentina and South Africa in the Nineteenth Century，in: JWH 10（1999），S. 41-92.

Curtin，Philip D.，The Atlantic *Slave Trade*. A Census，Madison，WI 1969.

Curtin，Philip D.，The World and the West，Cambridge 2000.

Curwen，Charles A.，*Taiping Rebel*. The Deposition of Li Hsiu-ch'eng，Cambridge 1977.

Cushman，Jennifer Wayne，*Fields from the Sea*. Chinese Junk Trade with Siam during the Late Eighteenth and Early Nineteenth Centuries，Ithaca，NY 1993.

Cvetkovski，Roland，*Modernisierung* durch Beschleunigung. Raum und Mobilität im Zarenreich，Frankfurt a. M. 2006.

D'Agostino，Peter R.，*Rome in America*. Transnational Catholic Ideology from the Risorgimento to Fascism，Chapel Hill，NC 2004.

Dabringhaus，Sabine，*Geschichte Chinas* 1279-1949，München 2006.

Dabringhaus，Sabine，*Territorialer Nationalismus*. Historisch-geographisches Denken in China 1900-1949，Köln 2006.

Dahlhaus, Carl: Die *Musik des 19. Jahrhunderts*, in: ders., Gesammelte Schriften in zehn Bänden, Bd. 5, Laaber 2003, S. 11-390.

Dahrendorf, Ralf: *LSE*. A History of the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1895-1995, Oxford 1995.

Dalrymple, William: The *Last Mughal*. The Fall of a Dynasty, Delhi, 1857, London 2006.

Dalrymple, William: *White Mughals*. Love and Betrayal in Eighteenth-Century India, London 2002.

Daly, Jonathan W.: *Autocracy* under Siege. Security Police and Opposition in Russia, 1866-1905, DeKalb, IL 1998.

Daly, Martin/Carl Petry (Hg.): The *Cambridge History of Egypt*, 2 Bde., Cambridge 1998.

Daly, Mary E.: The *Famine in Ireland*, Dundalk 1986.

Danbom, David B.: *Born in the Country*. A History of Rural America, Baltimore, MD 1995.

Daniel, Ute (Hg.): *Augenzeugen*. Kriegsberichterstattung vom 18. zum 21. Jahrhundert, Göttingen 2006.

Daniel, Ute: *Hoftheater*. Zur Geschichte des Theaters und der Höfe im 18. und 19. Jahrhundert, Stuttgart 1995.

Dann, Otto: *Nation* und Nationalismus in Deutschland 1770-1990, München 1994[2].

Dann, Otto: *Zur Theorie* des Nationalstaates, in: Deutsch-Norwegisches Stipendienprogramm für Geschichtswissensc

haften，Bericht über das 8. deutschnorwegische Historikertreffen in München，Mai 1995，Oslo 1996，S. 59-70.

Danziger，Raphael，*Abd al-Qadir* and the Algerians. Resistance to the French and Internal Consolidation，New York 1977.

Darwin，John，*After Tamerlane*. The Global History of Empire Since 1405，London 2007.

Darwin，John，*Imperialism* and the Victorians. The Dynamics of Territorial Expansion，in: EHR 112（1997），S. 614-42.

Das，Sisir Kumar: A *History of Indian Literature*，Bd. 8，1800-1910. Western Impact—Indian Response，New Delhi 1991.

Dasgupta，Partha: An *Inquiry* into Well-Being and Destitution，Oxford 1993.

Daumard，Adeline，*Les bourgeois* et la bourgeoisie en France depuis 1815，Paris 1991.

Daunton，Martin J.，*Progress* and Poverty. An Economic and Social History of Britain 1700-1850，Oxford 1995.

Daunton，Martin J.，*Trusting Leviathan*. The Politics of Taxation in Britain，1799-1914，Cambridge 2001.

Daunton，Martin J.，*Wealth* and Welfare. An Economic and Social History of Britain 1851-1951，Oxford 2007.

Daunton，Martin J./Rick Halpern（Hg.），*Empire and Others*. British Encounters with Indigenous Peoples，1600-1850，P

hiladephia 1999.

David□Saul: The *Indian Mutiny* 1857□London 2002.

Davies□Norman□*God's Playground*. A History of Poland. Bd. 2□1795 to the Present□Oxford 1981.

Davies□Sam□u. a.□Hg.□□*Dock Workers*. International Explorations in Comparative Labour History□1790-1970□Aldershot 2000.

Davis□Clarence B./Kenneth E. Wilburn□jr.□Hg.□□*Railway Imperialism*□New York 1991.

Davis□David Brion□*Inhuman Bondage*. The Rise and Fall of Slavery in the New World□Oxford 2006.

Davis□David Brion□*Slavery and Human Progress*□New York 1984.

Davis□David Brion/Steven Mintz□Hg.□□The *Boisterous Sea* of Liberty. A Documentary History of America from Discovery through the Civil War□Oxford 1998.

Davis□John A.□Hg.□□*Italy* in the Nineteenth Century 1796-1900□Oxford 2000.

Davis□Lance E./Robert A. Huttenback□*Mammon* and the Pursuit of Empire. The Economics of British Imperialism□Cambridge 1986.

Davis□Mike: Late Victorian *Holocausts*□El Ninõ Famines and the Making of the Third World□New York 2001.

Davison，Graeme: The Rise and Fall of *Marvellous Melbourne*，Melbourne 1979.

Davison，Roderic H.，*Reform* in the Ottoman Empire，1856-1876，Princeton，NJ 1963.

Davison，Roderic H./Clement Dodd，*Turkey*. A Short History，Huntingdon，TX 1998^{3}.

Day，Jared N.，*Urban Castles*. Tenement Housing and Landlord Acitivism in New York City，1890-1943，New York 1999.

Deák，István: The *Lawful Revolution*. Louis Kossuth and the Hungarians 1848-1849，New York 1979.

Dean，Warren: With *Broadax* and Firebrand. The Destruction of the Brazilian Atlantic Forest，Berkeley，CA 1995.

Debeir，Jean-Claude，u. a.，*Prometheus* auf der Titanic. Geschichte der Energiesysteme，Frankfurt a. M. 1989.

Dehio，Ludwig，*Gleichgewicht* oder Hegemonie. Betrachtungen über ein Grundproblem der neueren Geschichte [1948]，Darmstadt 1996.

Dehs，Volker，*Jules Verne*. Eine kritische Biographie，Düsseldorf 2005.

Dejong Boers，Bernice，*Tambora* 1815. De geschiedenis van een vulkaanuitbarsting in Indonesië，in: Tijdschrift voor Geschiedenis 107（1994），S. 371-92.

Delaporte，François，*Disease* and Civilization. The Cholera in Paris，1832，Cambridge，MA 1986.

Deloria，Philip J./Neal Salisbury（Hg.）：A *Companion* to American *Indian History*，Malden，MA 2004.

Delort，Robert/François Walter：*Histoire de l'environnement européen*，Paris 2001.

Demel，Walter：*Der europäische Adel*. Vom Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart，München 2005.

Deng Gang：*Maritime Sector*，Institutions，and Sea Power of Premodern China，Westport，CT 1999.

Dennis，Richard：*English Industrial Cities* of the Nineteenth Century. A Social Geography，Cambridge 1984.

Denoon，Donald（Hg.）：The *Cambridge History of the Pacific Islanders*，Cambridge 1997.

Denoon，Donald：*Settler Capitalism*，Oxford 1983.

Denoon，Donald/Philippa Mein-Smith: A *History of Australia*，New Zealand and the Pacific，Oxford 2000.

Deringil，Selim: The *Well-Protected Domains*. Ideology and the Legitimation of Power in the Ottoman Empire，London 1998.

Desnoyers，Charles: A *Journey to the East*，Ann Arbor，MI 2004.

Dettke，Barbara：*Die asiatische Hydra*. Die Cholera von 1830/31 in Berlin und den preußischen Provinzen Posen，Preußen und Schlesien，Berlin 1995.

Devine，T. M.，The *Great Highland Famine*. Hunger，Emigration and the Scottish Highlands in the Nineteenth Century，Edinburgh 1988.

Devine，T. M.，The *Scottish Nation* 1700-2000，New York 1999.

Dickens，Charles，*American Notes* for General Circulation [1842]，hg. v. Patricia Ingham，London 2000.

Diesbach，Gislain de，*Ferdinand de Lesseps*，Paris 1998.

Dikötter，Frank，*Crime*，Punishment and the Prison in Modern China，New York 2002.

Dikötter，Frank: The *Discourse of Race* in Modern China，London 1992.

Dikötter，Frank，*Exotic Commodities*，Modern Objects and Everyday Life in China，London 2006.

Dingsdale，Alan，*Mapping Modernities*，Geographies of Central and Eastern Europe，1920-2000，London 2002.

Dinnerstein，Leon，*Antisemitism in America*，New York 1994.

Dipper，Christof，*Übergangsgesellschaft*. Die ländliche Sozialordnung in Mitteleuropa um 1800，in: ZHF 23（1996），S. 57-87.

Dobbin，Christine，*Asian Entrepreneurial Minorities*. Conjoint Communities in the Making of the World Economy 1570-1940，Richmond 1996.

Dodds, Klaus/Stephen A. Royle, *Rethinking Islands*, in: Journal of Historical Geography 29 (2003), S. 487-98.

Dodgshon, Robert A., *Society* in Time and Space. A Geographical Perspective on Change, Cambridge 1998.

Doel, H. W. van den, *Het Rijk van Insulinde*. Opkomst en ondergang van een Nederlandse kolonie, Amsterdam 1996.

Doeppers, Daniel F., The Development *of Philippine Cities* before 1900, in: JAS 31 (1972), S. 769-792.

Doering-Manteuffel, Anselm, *Die deutsche Frage* und das europäische Staatensystem 1815-1871, München 1993.

Doering-Manteuffel, Anselm, *Internationale Geschichte* als Systemgeschichte. Strukturen und Handungsmuster im europäischen Staatensystem des 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts, in: Wilfried Loth / Jürgen Osterhammel (Hg.), Internationale Geschichte, München 2000, S. 93-115.

Dohrn-van Rossum, Gerhard: Die *Geschichte der Stunde*. Uhren und moderne Zeitrechnung, München 1992.

Dominguez, Jorge I., *Insurrection* or Loyalty: The Breakdown of the Spanish American Empire, Cambridge, MA 1980.

Donald, David Herbert, *Lincoln*, New York 1995.

Dong, Madeleine Yue, *Republican Beijing*. The City and Its Histories, Berkeley, CA 2004.

Dormandy, Thomas: The *White Death*. A History of Tuberculosis, London 1999.

Dossal，Mariam：*Imperial Designs* and Indian Realities. The Planning of Bombay City，1845-1875，Bombay 1996.

Doumani，Beshara：*Rediscovering Palestine*. Merchants and Peasants in Jabal Nablus，1700-1900，Berkeley，CA 1995.

Dowd，Gregory Evans：*A Spirited Resistance*. The North American Indian Struggle for Unity，1745-1815. Baltimore，MD 1992.

Dowe，Dieter（u. a.，Hg.）：*Europa 1848*. Revolution und Reform，Bonn 1998.

Doyle，Michael W.：*Empires*，Ithaca，NY 1986.

Doyle，Shane：*Population Decline* and Delayed Recovery in Bunyoro，1860-1960，in: JAfH 41（2000），S. 429-58.

Doyle，William: The Oxford History of the *French Revolution*，Oxford 2002^2.

Drake，Fred W.：China Charts the World. *Hsu Chi-yü* and His Geography of 1848，Cambridge，MA 1975.

Drescher，Seymour：*From Slavery to Freedom*. Comparative Studies in the Rise and Fall of Atlantic Slavery，Basingstoke 1999.

Drescher，Seymour: The *Mighty Experiment*. Free Labor versus Slavery in British Emancipation，Oxford 2002.

Drescher，Seymour/Stanley L. Engerman（Hg.）：A Historical Guide to *World Slavery*，New York 1998.

Driver, Felix: *Geography Militant*. Cultures of Exploration and Empire, Oxford 2001.

Driver, Felix/David Gilbert (Hg.): *Imperial Cities*. Landscape, Display and Identity, Manchester 1999.

Druett, Joan: *Rough Medicine*. Surgeons at Sea in the Age of Sail, New York 2000.

Dublin, Thomas: *Transforming Women's Work*. New England Lives in the Industrial Revolution, Ithaca, NY 1994.

Dubois, Laurent: *Avengers* of the New World. The Story of the Haitian Revolution, Cambridge, MA 2004.

Dubois, Laurent: A *Colony of Citizens*. Revolution and Slave Emancipation in the French Caribbean, 1787-1804, Chapel Hill, NC 2004.

Duchhardt, Heinz: *Balance of Power* und Pentarchie. Internationale Beziehungen 1700-1785, Paderborn 1997.

Duchhardt, Heinz: *Europa am Vorabend der Moderne* 1650-1800, Stuttgart 2003.

Dudden, Alexis: *Japan's Colonization of Korea*. Discourse and Power, Honolulu 2005.

Duggan, Christopher: The *Force of Destiny*. A History of Italy since 1796, London 2007.

Dülffer, Jost: *Im Zeichen der Gewalt*. Frieden und Krieg im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert, Köln 2003.

Dülffer，Jost，*Regeln* gegen den Krieg. Die Haager Friedenskonferenzen 1899 und 1907 in der internationalen Politik，Frankfurt a. M. 1981.

Dülffer，Jost，u. a.，*Vermiedene Kriege*. Deeskalation von Konflikten der Großmächte zwischen Krimkrieg und Erstem Weltkrieg，München 1997.

Dülmen，Richard van/Sina Rauschenbach（Hg.），*Macht des Wissens*. Die Entstehung der modernen Wissensgesellschaft，Köln 2004.

Dumoulin，Michel，u. a.，*Nouvelle histoire de Belgique*，2 Bde. Brüssel 2006.

Dunlap，Thomas R.，*Nature and the English Diaspora*. Environment and History in the United States，Canada，Australia and New Zealand，Cambridge 1999.

Dunlavy，Colleen A.，*Politics* and Industrialization. Early Railroads in the United States and Prussia，Princeton，NJ 1994.

Dunn，John，*Africa* Invades the New World. Egypt's Mexican Adventure，1863-1867，in: War in History 4（1997），S. 27-34.

Dupâquier，Jacques，*Histoire de la population française*，Bd. 3，De 1789 à 1914，Paris 1988.

Dupâquier，Jacques/Michel Dupâquier，*Histoire de la démographie*. La statistique de la population des origines à 1914，Paris 1985.

Duroselle, Jean-Baptiste: *Tout empire périra*. Une vision théorique des relations internationales, Paris 1992.

Dutton, George: The *Tây Son Uprising*. Society and Rebellion in Eighteenthcentury Vietnam, Honolulu 2006.

Duus, Peter: The *Abacus* and the Sword. The Japanese Penetration of Korea, 1895-1910, Berkeley, CA 1995.

Duus, Peter (Hg.): The *Japanese Discovery of America*. A Brief History with Documents, Boston 1997.

Duverger, Maurice (Hg.): *Le concept d'empire*, Paris 1980.

Dyos, H. J./D. H. Aldcroft: *British Transport*. An Economic Survey from the Seventeenth Century to the Twentieth, Leicester 1969.

Dyos, H. J./Michael Wolff (Hg.): The *Victorian City*. Images and Realities, 2 Bde., London 1973.

Earle, Peter: The *Pirate Wars*, London 2003.

Easterlin, Richard A.: *Growth Triumphant*: The Twenty-First Century in Historical Perspective, Ann Arbor, MI 1997.

Easterlin, Richard A.: *How Beneficent is the Market?* A Look at the Modern History of Mortality, in: EREcH 3 (1999), S. 257-94.

Easterlin, Richard A.: The *Worldwide Standard of Living* since 1800, in: Journal of Economic Perspectives 14 (2000), S. 7-26.

Eastman□Lloyd E.□*Family*□Fields□and Ancestors. Constancy and Change in China's Social and Economic History□1550-1949□New York 1988.

Eber□Irene: The *Jewish Bishop* and the Chinese Bible. S. I. J. Schereschewsky□1831-1906□□Leiden 1999.

Eberhard-Bréard□Andea□*Robert Hart* and China's Statistical Revolution□in: MAS 40□2006□□S. 605-29.

Eckermann□Johann Peter□*Gespräche* mit Goethe in den letzten Jahren seines Lebens [1836-48]□hg. v. Ernst Beutler□München 1976.

Eckhardt□William□*Civilizations*□Empires and Wars. A Quantitative History of War□Jefferson□NC 1992.

Edelmayer□Friedrich□u. a.□Hg.□□*Globalgeschichte* 1450-1620□Wien 2002.

Edney□Matthew H.□*Mapping an Empire*□The Geographical Construction of British India□1765-1843□Chicago 1997.

Edsall□Nicholas C.□*Richard Cobden*. Independent Radical. Cambridge□MA 1986.

Eggebrecht□Arne□u. a.□*Geschichte der Arbeit*. Vom alten Ägypten bis zur Gegenwart□Köln 1980.

Eggert□Marion: Vom Sinn des Reisens. *Chinesische Reiseschriften* vom 16. bis zum frühen 19. Jahrhundert□Wiesbaden 2004.

Eggert, Marion/Jörg Plassen: *Kleine Geschichte Koreas*, München 2005.

Eichengreen, Barry: *Vom Goldstandard* zum Euro. Die Geschichte des internationalen Währungssystems, Berlin 2000.

Eichengreen, Barry/Ian W McLean: The *Supply of Gold* under the Pre-1914 Gold Standard, in: EcHR 47 (1994), S. 288-309.

Eichenhofer, Eberhard: *Geschichte des Sozialstaats* in Europa. Von der «sozialen Frage» bis zur Globalisierung, München 2007.

Eichhorn, Jaana: *Geschichtswissenschaft* zwischen Tradition und Innovation, Göttingen 2006.

Eickelman, Dale F. (Hg.): *Muslim Travellers*. Pilgrimage, Migration, and the Religious Imagination. Berkeley, CA 1990.

Eickelman, Dale F.: Time in a Complex Society. The Moroccan Example, in: Ethnology 16 (1974), S. 39-55.

Eisenstadt, Shmuel N.: Die *Vielfalt* der Moderne, Weilerswist 2000.

Eklof, Ben, u. a. (Hg.): *Russia's Great Reforms*, 1855-1881, Bloomington, IN 1994.

Eldem, Edhem, u. a.: The *Ottoman City* between East and West. Aleppo, Izmir, and Istanbul, Cambridge 1999.

Elleman, Bruce A.: *Modern Chinese Warfare*, 1795-1989, London 2001.

Ellerbrock，Karl-Peter，*Geschichte der deutschen Nahrungs-und Genuβmittelindustrie* 1750-1914，Stuttgart 1993.

Elliott，John H.，*Empires* of the Atlantic World. Britain and Spain in America 1492-1830，New Haven，CT 2006.

Ellis，Richard，*Mensch und Wal*. Die Geschichte eines ungleichen Kampfes，Gütersloh 1993.

Elman，Benjamin A.，A Cultural History of Civil Examinations in Late Imperial China，Berkeley，CA 2000.

Elman，Benjamin A.，*From Philosophy to Philology*. Intellectual and Social Aspects of Change in Late Imperial China，Cambridge，MA 1984.

Elman，Benjamin A.，A Cultural History of Modern Science in China，Cambridge，MA 2006.

Elman，Benjamin A.，On Their Own Terms. Science in China，1550-1900，Cambridge，MA 2005.

Elman，Benjamin A./Alexander B. Woodside（Hg.）：*Education and Society* in Late Imperial China，1600-1900，Berkeley，CA 1994.

Elson，Robert E.，The *End of the Peasantry* in Southeast Asia. A Social and Economic History of Peasant Livelihood，1800-1990s，Basingstoke 1997.

Eltis，David: The *Rise of African Slavery* in the Americas，Cambridge 2000.

Eltis□David: The *Volume* and Structure of the Transatlantic Slave Trade. A Reassessment□in: William and Mary Quarterly 58□2001□□S. 17-46.

Elvert□Jürgen□*Geschichte Irlands*□München 1999^{3}.

Elvin□Mark□*Another History*. Essays on China from a European Perspective□Broadway□New South Wales□1996.

Elvin□Mark: The Retreat of the *Elephants*. An Environmental History of China□New Haven□CT 2004.

Elvin□Mark/Liu Ts'ui-jung□Hg.□□*Sediments of Time*. Environment and Society in Chinese History□Cambridge 1998.

Elwin□Verrier□*Myths of the North-East Frontier* of India□Itanagar 1993.

Emery□Edwin: The *Press and America*. An Interpretative History of Journalism□Englewood Cliffs□NJ 1954^{2}.

Emmer□Pieter C.□Hg.□□*Colonialism and Migration*. Indentured Labour before and after Slavery□Dordrecht 1986.

Emmer□Pieter C.□De *Nederlandse slavenhandel*□1500-1850. Amsterdam 2003^{2}.

Emsley□Clive□*Gendarmes and the State* in Nineteenth-Century Europe□Oxford 1999.

Ener□Mine□*Managing Egypt's Poor* and Politics of Benevolence□1800-1952□Princeton□NJ 2003.

Engelhardt□Ulrich□*«Bildungsbürgertum»*. Begriffs-und Dogmengeschichte eines Etiketts□Stuttgart 1986.

Engelsing, Rolf: *Analphabetentum* und Lektüre. Zur Sozialgeschichte des Lesens in Deutschland zwischen feudaler und industrieller Gesellschaft, Stuttgart 1973.

Engerman, Stanely L. (Hg.): The *Terms of Labor*. Slavery, Serfdom, and Free Labor, Stanford, CA 1999.

Engerman, Stanley L./João César das Neves: The *Bricks* of an Empire 1415-1999. 585 Years of Portuguese Emigration, in: JEEcH 26 (1997), S. 471-509.

Engerman, Stanley L./Robert E. Gallman (Hg.): The *Cambridge Economic History of the United States*, Bd. 2, The Long Nineteenth Century, Cambridge 2000.

Epkenhans, Michael/Gerhard P. Groß (Hg.): *Das Militär* und der Aufbruch in die Moderne 1860 bis 1890, München 2003.

Erbe, Michael: *Revolutionäre Erschütterung* und erneuertes Gleichgewicht. Internationale Beziehungen 1785-1830, Paderborn 2004.

Erdem, Y. Hakan: *Slavery* in the Ottoman Empire and Its Demise 1800-1909, Basingstoke 1996.

Ertman, Thomas: *Birth of the Leviathan*. Building States and Regimes in Medieval and Early Modern Europe, Cambridge 1997.

Escher, Anton/Eugen Wirth: Die *Medina von Fes*, Erlangen 1992.

Esdaile, Charles J.: *Fighting Napoleon*. Guerrillas, Bandits, and Adventurers in Spain, 1808-1814, New Haven, CT 2004.

Esenbel, Selçuk: The *Anguish* of Civilized Behavior. The Use of Western Cultural Forms in the Everyday Lives of the Meiji Japanese and the Ottoman Turks During the Nineteenth Century, in: Japan Review 5 (1994), S.145-85.

Esherick, Joseph W.: The Origins of the *Boxer Uprising*, Berkeley, CA 1987.

Esherick, Joseph W. (Hg.): *Remaking the Chinese City*. Modernity and National Identity, 1900-1950, Honolulu 1999.

Esherick, Joseph W./Mary Backus Rankin (Hg.): *Chinese Local Elites* and Patterns of Dominance, Berkeley, CA 1990.

Esherick, Joseph W./Ye Wa: *Chinese Archives*. An Introductory Guide, Berkeley, CA 1996.

Esping-Andersen, Gøsta: The *Three Worlds* of Welfare Capitalism, Cambridge 1990.

Esposito, John L. (Hg.): The *Oxford History of Islam*, Oxford 1999.

Etemad, Bouda: *La possession* du monde. Poids et mesures de la colonisation (XVIIIe-XXe siécles), Brüssel 2000.

Etherington, Norman: The *Great Treks*. The Transformation of Southern Africa, 1815-1854, Harlow 2001.

Etherington，Norman（Hg.）：*Missions and Empire*，Oxford 2005.

Evans，David C./Mark R. Peattie：*Kaigun*：Strategy，Tactics，and Technology in the Imperial Japanese Navy，1887-1941，Annapolis，MD 1997.

Evans，Eric J.：The *Forging* of the Modern State. Early Industrial Britain 1783-1870，London 1996[2].

Evans，Richard J.：*Death in Hamburg*. Society and Politics in the Cholera Years，1830-1910，Oxford 1987.

Evans，Richard J：*Rituale der Vergeltung*. Die Todesstrafe in der deutschen Geschichte 1532-1987，Berlin 2001.

Everdell，William R.：*The First Moderns*. Profiles in the Origins of Twentieth-Century Thought，Chicago 1997.

Ewald，Janet J.：*Crossers of the Sea*. Slaves，Freedmen，and Other Migrants in the Northwestern Indian Ocean，c. 1750-1914，in: AHR 105（2000），S. 69-91.

Ewald，Janet J.：*Soldiers*，Traders，and Slaves. State Formation and Economic Transformation of the Greater Nile Valley，1700-1885，Madison，WI 1990.

Ewans，Martin：*European Atrocity*，African Catastrophe. Leopold II，the Congo Free State and Its Aftermath，London 2002.

Fabian，Johannes：*Im Tropenfieber*. Wissenschaft und Wahn in der Erforschung Zentralafrikas，München 2001.

Fabian, Johannes, *Time and the Other*. How Anthropology Makes Its Objects, New York 1983.

Fage, J. D./Roland Oliver (Hg.), The *Cambridge History of Africa*, 8 Bde., Cambridge 1975-86.

Fahmi, Halid, *All the Pasha's Men*, Mehmed Ali, His Army and the Making of Modern Egypt, Cambridge 1997.

Fahmy, Khaled: An *Olfactory Tale* of Two Cities. Cairo in the Nineteenth Century, in: Jill Edwards (Hg.), Historians in Cairo. Essays in Honor of George Scanlon, Kairo 2002, S. 155-87.

Fairbank, John K./Denis Twitchett (Hg.), The *Cambridge History of China*, Cambridge 1978 ff.

Faragher, John Mack, *Sugar Creek*. Life on the Illinois Prairie, New Haven, CT 1986.

Farah, Caesar E. (Hg.), *Decision Making* and Change in the Ottoman Empire, Kirks ville, MO 1993.

Farah, Caesar E., The Politics of *Interventionism* in Ottoman Lebanon, 1830-1861, Oxford 2000.

Farnie, Douglas A., The *English Cotton Industry* and the World Market 1815-1896, Oxford 1979.

Farnie, Douglas A., East und West of Suez. The *Suez Canal* in History, 1854-1956, Oxford 1969.

Farnie, Douglas A./David J. Jeremy (Hg.), The *Fibre* that Changed the World. The Cotton Industry in International Persp

ective□1600-1990s□Oxford 2004.

Faroqhi□Suraiya□*Approaching Ottoman History*. An Introduction to the Sources□Cambridge 1999.

Faroqhi□Suraiya□Hg.□□The *Cambridge History of Turkey*. Bd. 3□The Later Ottoman Empire□1603-1839□Cambridge 2006.

Faroqhi□Suraiya□*Herrscher über Mekka*. Die Geschichte der Pilgerfahrt□München 1990.

Faroqhi□Suraiya□*Kultur und Alltag* im Osmanischen Reich. Vom Mittelalter bis zum Anfang des 20. Jahrhunderts□München 1995.

Faroqhi□Suraiya: The *Ottoman Empire* and the World Around It□London 2004.

Farr□James R.□*Artisans* in Europe□1300-1914□Cambridge 2000.

Federico□Giovanni□*Feeding the World*. An Economic History of Agriculture□1800-2000□Princeton□NJ 2005.

Federspiel□Howard M.□*Sultans□Shamans□and Saints. Islam and Muslims in Southeast Asia*□Honolulu 2007.

Fehrenbacher□Don E.□The *Slaveholding Republic*. An Account of the United States Government's Relations to Slavery□New York 2001.

Fehrenbacher□Don E.□*Slavery*□Law□and Politics. The Dred Scott Case in Historial Perspective□abridged ed.□Oxford

1981.

Feinstein□Charles H.□An *Economic History of South Africa*. Conquest□Discrimination and Development□Cambridge 2005.

Feldbauer□Peter□u.a.□Hg.□□*Die vormoderne Stadt*. Asien und Europa im Vergleich□München 2002.

Feldenkirchen□Wilfried□*Siemens*. Von der Werkstatt zum Weltunternehmen□München 2003[2].

Fenske□Hans: Der moderne *Verfassungsstaat*. Eine vergleichende Geschichte von der Entstehung bis zum 20. Jahrhundert□Paderborn 2001.

Ferguson□Niall: Die Geschichte der *Rothschilds*. Propheten des Geldes□2 Bde.□Stuttgart 2002.

Fernández-Armesto□Felipe□*Civilizations*□London 2000.

Ferro□Marc □Hg.□□*Le livre noir* du colonialisme□XVIe-XXIe siècle□Paris 2003.

Fetscher□Iring/Herfried Münkler□Hg.□□*Pipers Handbuch* der politischen Ideen□5 Bde.□München 1986-93.

Findlay□Ronald/Kevin H. O'Rourke□*Power and Plenty*. Trade□War□and the World Economy in the Second Millenium□Princeton□NJ 2007.

Findley□Carter V.□*Ottoman Civil Officaldom*. A Social History□Princeton□NJ 1989.

Findley，Carter V.，The *Turks* in World History，Oxford 2005.

Finer，Samuel E.，The *History of Government* from the Earliest Times，3 Bde.，Oxford 1997.

Fink，Carole，*Defending the Rights of Others*. The Great Powers，the Jews，and International Minority Protection，1878-1938，Cambridge 2004.

Finke，Roger/Rodney Stark: The *Churching of America*，1776-1990. Winners and Losers in Our Religious Economy，New Brunswick，NJ 2002[5].

Finnane，Antonia，*Changing Clothes in China*. Fashion，History，Nation，New York 2008.

Finscher，Ludwig，*Streicherkammermusik*，Kassel 2001.

Finzsch，Norbert: Die *Goldgräber* Kaliforniens. Arbeitsbedingungen，Lebensstandard und politisches System um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts，Göttingen 1982.

Finzsch，Norbert，*Konsolidierung* und Dissens. Nordamerika von 1800 bis 1865，Münster 2005.

Fisch，Jörg，*Die europäische Expansion* und das Völkerrecht. Die Auseinandersetzungen um den Status der überseeischen Gebiete vom 15. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart，Stuttgart 1984.

Fisch，Jörg，*Europa* zwischen Wachstum und Gleichheit 1850-1914，Stuttgart 2002.

Fisch, Jörg, *Geschichte Südafrikas*, München 1990.

Fisch, Jörg, *Tödliche Rituale*. Die indische Witwenverbrennung und andere Formen der Totenfolge, Frankfurt a.M. 1998.

Fisch, Stefan, *Stadtplanung* im 19. Jahrhundert. Das Beispiel München bis zur Ära Theodor Fischer, München 1988.

Fischer, Wolfram, *Expansion*, Integration, Globalisierung. Studien zur Geschichte der Weltwirtschaft, Göttingen 1998.

Fischer, Wolfram (Hg.): *Handbuch* der europäischen Wirtschafts-und Sozialgeschichte, 5 Bde., Stuttgart 1980-93.

Fischer, Wolfram (u.a. Hg.): The *Emergence* of a World Economy, Bd.2, 1850-1914, Wiesbaden 1986.

Fischer-Tiné, Harald/Michael Mann (Hg.): *Colonialism* as Civilizing Mission. Cultural Ideology in British India, London 2004.

Fisher, Michael H., *Counterflows to Colonialism*. Indian Travellers and Settlers in Britain 1600-1857, Delhi 2004.

Fisher, Michael H., *Indirect Rule in India*. Residents and the Residency System, 1764-1858, Delhi 1991.

Flandrin, Jean-Louis/Massimo Montanari (Hg.): *Food*. A Culinary History from Antiquity to the Present, New York 1999.

Fleming, Peter: Die *Belagerung zu Peking*. Die Geschichte des Boxeraufstandes, Stuttgart 1961.

Fletcher，Joseph，*Integrative History*. Parallels and Interconnections in the Early Modern Period，1500-1800，in: JTS 9（1985），S.37-57.

Flores，Dan，*Bison Ecology* and Bison Diplomacy. The Southern Plains from 1800-1850，in: JAH 78（1991），S.465-85.

Floud，Roderick，u.a.，*Height*，Health and History. Nutritional Status in the United Kingdom，1750-1980，Cambridge 1990.

Floud，Roderick/Paul Johnson（Hg.），The *Cambridge Economic History of Britain*，3 Bde.，Cambridge 2004.

Fluck，Winfried，*Das kulturelle Imaginäre*. Eine Funktionsgeschichte des amerikanischen Romans 1790-1900，Frankfurt a.M.1997.

Fluehr-Lobban，Carolyn，*Race and Racism. An Introduction*，Lanham，MD 2006.

Flynn，Dennis O.，u.a.（Hg.），*Global Connections* and Monetary History，1470-1800，Aldershot 2003.

Flynn，Dennis O.，u.a.（Hg.），*Pacific Centuries*. Pacific and Pacific Rim History since the Sixteenth Century，London 1999.

Flynn，Dennis O./Arturo Giráldez，*Cycles of Silver*. Global Economic Unity through the Mid-Eighteenth Century，in: JWH 13（2002），S.391-427.

Foerster□Roland G.□Hg.□□Die *Wehrpflicht*. Entstehung□Erscheinungsformen und politisch-militärische Wirkung□München 1994.

Fogel□Joshua A.□Hg.□□*Sagacious Monks* and Bloodthirsty Warriors. Chinese Views of Japan in the Ming-Qing Period□Norwalk□CT 2002.

Fogel□Robert W.□The *Escape* from Hunger and Premature Death□1700-2100. Europe□America□and the Third World□Cambridge 2004.

Fogel□Robert W: The *Slavery Debates*□1952-1990. A Retrospective□Baton Rouge□LA 2003.

Fogel□Robert W.□*Without Consent or Contract*. The Rise and Fall of American Slavery□New York 1989.

Fogel□Robert W./Stanley L.Engerman□*Time on the Cross*. The Economics of American Negro Slavery□Boston 1974.

Fogelson□Robert M.□The *Fragmented Metropolis*. Los Angeles□1850-1930□Cambridge□MA 1967.

Fohlen□Claude/François Bédarida□*Histoire générale du travail*□Bd.3□L'Ère des révolutions□1765-1914□□Paris 1960.

Fohrmann□Jürgen□u.a.□*Gelehrte Kommunikation*. Wissenschaft und Medium zwischen dem 16. und 20. Jahrhundert□Wien 2005.

Foner□Eric: The Story of *American Freedom*□New York 1998.

Foner，Eric（Hg.）：The *New American History*，rev.ed.，Philadelphia 1997.

Foner，Eric：*Reconstruction*. America's Unfinished Revolution，1863-1877，New York 1988.

Foner，Eric/John a.Garraty（Hg.）：The *Reader's Companion* to American History，Boston 1991.

Forbes，Geraldine Hancock：*Positivism* in Bengal. A Case Study in the Transmission and Assimilation of an Ideology，Kalkutta 1975.

Foreman-Peck，James: A History of the *World Economy*. International Economic Relations since 1850，Brighton 1983.

Förster，Stig：*Die mächtigen Diener* der East India Company. Ursachen und Hintergründe der britischen Expansionspolitik in Südasien，1793-1819，Stuttgart 1992.

Förster，Stig: Der *Weltkrieg* 1792-1815. Bewaffnete Konflikte und Revolutionen in der Weltgesellschaft，in: Jost Dülffer（Hg.）：Kriegsbereitschaft und Friedensordnung in Deutschland 1800-1914，Münster 1995，S.17-38.

Förster，Stig，u.a.（Hg.）：*Bismarck*，Europe and Africa.The Berlin Africa Conference 1884-1885 and the Onset of Partition，Oxford 1988.

Förster，Stig/Jörg Nagler（Hg.）：*On the Road* to Total War. The American Civil War and the German Wars of Unification，1861-1871，Cambridge 1997.

Forsyth，James: A History of the *Peoples of Siberia*. Russia's North Asian Colony，1581-1990，Cambridge 1992.

Fortes，Meyer/E.E.Evans-Pritchard（Hg.）：*African Political Systems*，London 1967.

Fortna，Benjamin C.：*Imperial Classroom*. Islam，the State and Education in the Late Ottoman Empire，Oxford 2003.

Foster，Roy F.：*Modern Ireland*，1600-1972，London 1988.

Foucault，Michel: Die *Ordnung der Dinge*. Eine Archäologie der Humanwissenschaften，Frankfurt a.M.1971.

Foucher，Michel：*Fronts et frontières*. Un tour du monde géopolitique，Paris 1991.

Fox-Genovese，Elizabeth/Eugen D. Genovese: The *Mind of the Master Class*. History and Faith in the Southern Slaveholders'Worldview，Cambridge 2005.

Fragner，Bert G.：Die «*Persophonie*». Regionalität，Identität und Sprachkontakt in der Geschichte Asiens，Berlin 1999.

Frangakis-Syrett，Elena: The *Greek Merchant Community* of Izmir in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century，in: Daniel Panzac（Hg.）：Les villes dans l'Empire ottoman，Bd.1. Marseille 1991，S.391-416.

Frank，André Gunder：*ReOrient*. Global Economy in the Asian Age，Berkeley，CA 1998.

Fraser，Derek: The *Evolution* of the British Welfare State. A History of Social Policy since the Industrial Revolution，Basi

ngstoke 2003^{3}.

Fraser□J. T.□Hg.□□The *Voices of Time*□Amherst□MA 1981^{2}.

Fraser□W.Hamish/Irene Maver□Hg.□□*Glasgow*□Bd.2□1830 to 1912□Manchester 1996.

Frédéric□Louis□*La vie quotidienne au Japon* au début de l'ère moderne□1868-1912□□Paris 1984.

Fredrickson□George M.□*Racism*. A Short History□Princeton□NJ 2002.

Fredrickson□George M.□*White Supremacy*. A Comparative Study in American and South African History□New York 1981.

Freehling□William W.□The *Road to Disunion*□2 Bde.□Oxford 1990-2007.

Freeman□Christopher/Francisco Louçã□*As Time Goes By*. From the Industrial Revolutions to the Information Revolution□Oxford 2001.

Freeman□Michael J.□*Railways* and the Victorian Imagination□New Haven□CT 1999.

Freitag□Ulrike□*Arabische Buddenbrooks* in Singapur□in: Historische Anthropologie 11□2003□□S.208-23.

Freitag□Ulrike□*Indian Ocean Migrants* and State Formation in Hadhramaut. Reforming the Homeland□Leiden 2003.

Freund，Bill: The *African City*. A History，Cambridge 2007.

Frevert，Ute：*Die kasernierte Nation*. Militärdienst und Zivilgesellschaft in Deutschland，München 2001.

Frevert，Ute（Hg.）：*Militär und Gesellschaft* im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert，Stuttgart 1997.

Frevert，Ute/Heinz-Gerhard Haupt（Hg.）：Der *Mensch* des 19. Jahrhunderts，Frankfurt a.M.1999.

Frey，Linda/Marsha Frey: The History of *Diplomatic Immunity*，Columbus，OH 1999.

Freyre，Gilberto: Das *Land in der Stadt*. Die Entwicklung der urbanen Gesellschaft Brasiliens，Stuttgart 1982.

Fried，Michael：*Menzels Realismus*. Kunst und Verkörperung im Berlin des 19. Jahrhunderts，München 2008.

Friedberg，Aaron L.：The *Weary Titan*. Britain and the Experience of Relative Decline，1895-1905，Princeton，NJ 1988.

Frieden，Jeffry A.：*Global Capitalism*. Its Fall and Rise in the Twentieth Century，New York 2006.

Friedgut，Theodore H.：*Iuzovka and Revolution*，2 Bde.，Princeton，NJ 1989-94.

Friedrichs，Christopher R.：The *Early Modern City* 1450-1750，London 1995.

Friel，Ian：*Maritime History* of Britain and Ireland，c.400-2001，London 2003.

Frost，Lionel: The *New Urban Frontier*. Urbanisation and City-Building in Australasia and the American West，Kensington，New South Wales，1991.

Fry，Michael: The *Scottish Empire*，Phantassie 2001.

Fueter，Eduard: Die *Schweiz* seit 1848. Geschichte-Politik-Wirtschaft，Zürich 1928.

Fujitani Takashi，*Splendid Monarchy*. Power and Pageantry in Modern Japan，Berkeley，CA 1996.

Fukutake Tadashi，*Asian Rural Society*. China，India，Japan，Seattle 1967.

Fukuzawa Yukichi: Eine autobiographische *Lebensschilderung*，Tokyo 1971.

Fung，Edmund S.K.，The *Military Dimension* of the Chinese Revolution. The New Army and Its Role in the Revolution of 1911，Vancouver 1980.

Funkenstein，Amos，*Jüdische Geschichte und ihre Deutungen*，Frankfurt a.M.1995.

Gado，Boureima Alpha: Une histoire des famines au *Sahel*. Étude des grandes crises alimentaires，XIXe-XXe siècles，，Paris 1993.

Galison，Peter，*Einsteins Uhren*，Poincarés Karten. Die Arbeit an der Ordnung der Zeit，Frankfurt a.M.2002.

Gall，Lothar，*Bismarck*. Der weiße Revolutionär，Berlin 1980.

Gall，Lothar，*Bürgertum in Deutschland*，Berlin 1989.

Gall，Lothar，*Bürgertum*，liberale Bewegung und Nation. Ausgewählte Aufsätze，München 1996.

Gall，Lothar，*Europa* auf dem Weg in die Moderne 1850-90，München 1997^{3}.

Gall，Lothar，*Krupp*. Der Aufstieg eines Industrieimperiums，Berlin 2000.

Gall，Lothar（Hg.），*Stadt und Bürgertum* im Übergang von der traditionalen zur modernen Gesellschaft，München 1993.

Gallarotti，Giulio M.，The *Anatomy* of an International Monetary Regime. The Classical Gold Standard，1880-1914，New York 1995.

Galloway，J.H.，The *Sugar Cane Industry*. An Historical Geography from the Origins to 1914，Cambridge 1989.

Gammer，Moshe，*Muslim Resistance* to the Tsar. Shamil and the Conquest of Chechnia and Daghestan，London 1994.

Garavaglia，Juan Carlos，*Les hommes de la pampa*. Une histoire agraire de la campagne de Buenos Aires（1700-1830），Paris 2000.

Gardet，Louis，u.a.，*Cultures and Time*，Paris 1976.

Gardiner，John，*The Victorians*. An Age in Retrospect，London 2002.

Garrioch，David: The *Formation of the Parisian Bourgeoisie*，1690-1830，Cambridge，MA 1996

Gasster，Michael，*Chinese Intellectuals* and the Revolution of 1911. The Birth of Modern Chinese Radicalism，Seattle 1969.

Gaubatz，Piper Rae，*Beyond the Great Wall*. Urban Form and Transformation on the Chinese Frontiers，Stanford，CA 1996.

Gay，Hannah，*Clock Synchrony*，Time Distribution and Electrical Timekeeping in Britain 1880-1925，in: P&P 181（2003），S.107-40.

Geertz，Clifford，*Agricultural Involution*. The Processes of Ecological Change in Indonesia，Berkeley，CA 1963.

Geertz，Clifford，*Local Knowledge*. Further Essays in Interpretive Anthropology，New York 1983.

Geertz，Clifford，*Negara*. The Theatre State in Nineteenth-Century Bali，Princeton，NJ 1980.

Geggus，David，*Slavery*，War and Revolution. The British Occupation of Saint-Domingue，1793-1798，Oxford 1982.

Geisthövel，Alexa/Habbo Knoch（Hg.），*Orte der Moderne*. Erfahrungswelten des 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts，Frankfurt a. M.2005.

Gelder，Roelof van: Het Oost-Indisch avontuur. *Duitsers* in dienst van de VOC（1600-1800），Nijmegen 1997.

Gelvin，James L.，The *Modern Middle East*. A History，New York 2005.

Genovese，Eugene D.，*Roll，Jordan，Roll*. The World the Slaves Made，New York 1972.

Georgeon，François，*Abdulhamid II*. Le Sultan Calife，Paris 2003.

Geppert，Alexander C.T.，*Welttheater*. Die Geschichte des europäischen Ausstellungswesens im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. Ein Forschungsbericht，in: NPL，2002，，S.10-61.

Geraci，Robert P./Michael Khodarkovsky（Hg.）：*Of Religion and Empire*. Missions，Conversion，and Tolerance in Tsarist Russia，Ithaca，NY 2001.

Gerhard，Dietrich，*Das Abendland* 800-1800. Ursprung und Gegenbild unserer Zeit，Freiburg i. Br. 1985.

Gernsheim，Helmut，*Geschichte der Photographie*. Die ersten 100 Jahre，Frankfurt a.M.1983.

Gerschenkron，Alexander，*Economic Backwardness* in Historical Perspective，Cambridge，MA 1962.

Gestrich，Andreas，u.a.，*Geschichte der Familie*，Stuttgart 2003.

Gestwa，Klaus，*Proto-Industrialisierung* in Rußland. Wirtschaft，Herrschaft und Kultur in Ivanovo und Pavlovo，1741-1932，Göttingen 1999.

Geulen，Christian: Geschichte des *Rassismus*，München 2007.

Geulen，Christian，*Wahlverwandte*. Rassendiskurs und Nationalismus im späten 19.Jahrhundert，Hamburg 2004.

Geyer，Dietrich，*Der russische Imperialismus*. Studien über den Zusammenhang zwischen innerer und auswärtiger Politik 1860-1914，Göttingen 1977.

Geyer，Martin H./Johannes Paulmann（Hg.），The *Mechanics* of Internationalism. Culture，Society，and Politics from the 1840s to the First World War，Oxford 2001.

Geyer，Michael/Charles Bright，*Global Violence* and Nationalizing Wars in Eurasia and America.The Geopolitics of War in the Mid-Nineteenth Century，in: CSSH 38（1996），S. 619-57.

Geyer，Michael/Charles Bright，*World History* in a Global Age，in: AHR 100（1995），S.1034-60.

Ghosh，Suresh Chandra: The *History of Education* in Modern India，1757-1998，Hyderabad 2000[2].

Giedion，Siegfried: Die Herrschaft der *Mechanisierung*. Ein Beitrag zur anonymen Geschichte，Frankfurt a.M.1982.

Giesecke，Michael: Die *Entdeckung der kommunikativen Welt*. Studien zur kulturvergleichenden Mediengeschichte. Frankfurt a.M.2007.

Gildea，Robert：*Barricades* and Borders. Europe 1800-1914，Oxford 1996.

Giliomee，Hermann: The *Africaners*. Biography of a People，London 2003.

Gillard，David: The *Struggle for Asia*，1828-1914. A Study in British and Russian Imperialism，London 1977.

Gilley，Sheridan/Brian Stanley（Hg.）：The *Cambridge History of Christianity*，Bd.8，World Christianities，c.1815-c.1914，Cambridge 2006.

Gilmour，David：*Curzon*，London 1995.

Gilmour，David: The *Ruling Caste*. Imperial Lives in the Victorian Raj，London 2005.

Ginsborg，Paul：*Daniele Manin* and the Venetian Revolution of 1848-49，Cambridge 1979.

Girault，René：*Diplomatie européenne* et impérialismes. Histoire des relations internationales contemporaines，Bd.1，1871-1914，Paris 1979.

Girouard，Mark：*Die Stadt*. Menschen，Häuser，Plätze. Eine Kulturgeschichte，Frankfurt a.M.1987.

Girouard，Mark: The *English Town*，New Haven，CT 1990.

Glazier，Ira A./Luigi de Rosa（Hg.）：*Migration* across Time and Nations. Population Mobility in Historical Contexts，New York 1986.

Gluck，Carol，*Japan's Modern Myths*. Ideology in the Late Meiji Period，Princeton，NJ 1985.

Gluck，Carol: The *Past in the Present*，in: Andrew Gordon（Hg.），Postwar Japan as History，Berkeley，CA 1993，S.64-95.

Goblot，Edmond，*Klasse und Differenz*. Soziologische Studie zur modernen französischen Bourgeoisie[1925]，Konstanz 1994.

Göçek，Fatma Müge，*Rise of the Bourgeoisie*，Demise of Empire. Ottoman Westernization and Social Change，New York 1996.

Godechot，Jacques，*France* and the Atlantic Revolution of the Eighteenth Century，1770-1799，New York 1965.

Godlewska，Anne/Neil Smith（Hg.），*Geography and Empire*，Oxford 1994.

Godlewska，Anne，*Geography Unbound*. French Geographic Science from Cassini to Humboldt，Chicago 1999.

Goehrke，Carsten，*Russischer Alltag*. Bd.2，Auf dem Weg in die Moderne，Zürich 2003.

Goldblatt，David，*The Ball is Round*. A Global History of Football，London 2006.

Goldstein，Melvyn C.，A History of *Modern Tibet*，1913-1951. The Demise of the Lamaist State，Berkeley，CA 1989.

Goldstein，Robert Justin（Hg.），The *War for the Public Mind*. Political Censorship in Nineteenth-Century Europe，Westp

ort，CT 2000.

Goldstein，Robert Justin，*Political Censorship* of the Arts and the Press in Nineteenth-Century Europe，Basingstoke 1989.

Goldstone，Jack A.，*Revolution and Rebellion* in the Early Modern World，Berkeley，CA 1991.

Goldstone，Jack A.，The *Problem* of the «Early Modern» World，in: JESHO 41（1998），S.249-84.

Gollwitzer，Heinz，*Die gelbe Gefahr*. Geschichte eines Schlagworts. Studien zum imperialistischen Denken，Göttingen 1962.

Gollwitzer，Heinz，*Geschichte des weltpolitischen Denkens*.2 Bde.，Göttingen 1972-82.

Gong，Gerrit W.，The *Standard of «Civilization»* in International Society，Oxford 1984.

Goodman，Bryna，*Native Place*，City，and Nation. Regional Networks and Identities in Shanghai，1853-1937，Berkeley，CA 1995.

Goodman，David G./Masanori Miyazawa，*Jews in the Japanese Mind*. The History and Uses of a Cultural Stereotype，Lanham，MD 2000.

Goody，Jack: The *East in the West*，Cambridge 1996.

Goody，Jack，*Food* and Love. A Cultural History of East and West，London 1998.

Goody，Jack: The *Theft of History*，Cambridge 2006.

Goonatilake，Susantha，*Toward a Global Science*. Mining Civilizational Knowledge，Bloomington，IN 1998.

Goor，Jurrien van，*De Nederlandse koloniën*. Geschiedenis van de Nederlandse expansie 1600-1975，Den Haag 1994.

Gosewinkel，Dieter/Johannes Masing（Hg.）：Die *Verfassnngen* in Europa 1789-1949，München 2006.

Gosewinkel，Dieter，*Einbürgern* und Ausschließen. Die Nationalisierung der Staatsangehörigkeit vom Deutschen Bund bis zur Bundesrepublik Deutschland，Göttingen 2001.

Gott，Richard，*Cuba*. A New History，New Haven，CT 2004.

Gottschang，Thomas/Diana Lary，*Swallows* and Settlers. The Great Migration from North China to Manchina，Ann Arbor，MI 2000.

Gouda，Frances，*Dutch Culture Overseas*. Colonial Practice in the Netherlands Indies，1900-1942，Amsterdam 1995.

Gould，Eliga H.，*A World Transformed*，Mapping the Legal Geography of the English-Speaking Atlantic，1660-1825，in: Wiener Zeitschrift zur Geschichte der Neuzeit 3（2003），S.24-37.

Gould，Eliga H.，The *Persistence of Empire*. British Political Culture in the Age of the American Revolution，Chapel Hill，NC 2000.

Gould, Eliga H./Peter S. Onuf (Hg.): *Empire and Nation*. The American Revolution in the Atlantic World, Baltimore, MD 2005.

Grab, Walter (Hg.): *Die Französische Revolution*. Eine Dokumentation, München 1973.

Grabbe, Hans-Jürgen: Vor der großen *Flut*. Die europäische Migration in die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika 1783-1820, Stuttgart 2001.

Gradenwitz, Peter: *Musik* zwischen Orient und Okzident. Eine Kulturgeschichte der Wechselbeziehungen, Wilhelmshaven 1977.

Gradmann, Christoph: *Krankheit im Labor*. Robert Koch und die medizinische Bakteriologie, Göttingen 2005.

Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm: Die *Wiederkehr* der Götter. Religion in der modernen Kultur, München 2004.

Graff, Harvey J.: The *Legacies* of Literacy. Continuities and Contradictions in Western Culture and Society, Bloomington, IN 1987.

Graham, Richard: *Independence* in Latin America.A Comparative Approach, New York 1994².

Gran-Aymerich, Ève: *Naissance de l'archéologie moderne*, 1798-1945, Paris 1998.

Grandner, Margarete/Andrea Komlosy (Hg.): Vom *Weltgeist* beseelt. Globalgeschichte 1700-1815, Wien 2004.

Gransow，Bettina：*Geschichte der chinesischen Soziologie*，Frankfurt a.M.1992.

Grant，Jonathan A.：*Rulers*，Guns，and Money. The Global Arms Trade in the Age of Imperialism，Cambridge，MA 2007.

Grant，Susan-Mary: The *War for a Nation*. The American Civil War，New York 2006.

Grassby，Richard: The *Idea of Capitalism* before the Industrial Revolution，Lanham，MD 1999.

Graves，Joseph L.：The *Emperor's New Clothes*. Biological Theories of Race at the Millennium. New Brunswick，NJ 2001.

Grebing，Helga（Hg.）：*Geschichte der sozialen Ideen* in Deutschland，Essen 2000.

Green，William A.：*British Slave Emancipation*. The Sugar Colonies and the Great Experiment，1830-1865，Oxford 1976.

Green，William A.：*Periodization* in European and World History，in: JWH 3（1992），S.13-53.

Greene，Jack P./Jack R. Pole（Hg.）：A *Companion* to the American Revolution，Malden，MA 2000.

Greenhalgh，Paul：*Ephemeral Vistas*. The «Expositions universelles»，Great Exhibitions and World's Fairs，1851-1939，Manchester 1988.

Gregor-Dellin，Martin：*Richard Wagner*. Sein Leben，sein Werk，sein Jahrhundert，München 1983.

Gregory□Cedric E.□A Concise History of *Mining*□Lisse 2001.

Gregory□Desmond□*Brute New World*. The Rediscovery of Latin America in the Early Nineteenth Century□London 1992.

Gregory□Paul R.□*Before Command*. An Economic History of Russia from Emancipation to the First Five-Year Plan□Princeton□NJ 1994.

Grell□Ole Peter□u.a.□Hg.□□*Health Care* and Poor Relief in 18th and 19th Century Northern Europe□Aldershot 2002.

Grewal□J.S.□The *Sikhs* of the Punjab□Cambridge 1990.

Grewe□Wilhelm G.□*Epochen* der Völkerrechtsgeschichte□Baden-Baden 1988[2].

Grewe□Wilhelm G.□Hg.□□*Fontes historiae iuris gentium*□3 Bde.□in 5 Teilbdn.□□Berlin 1988-1995.

Grigg□David: The *Agricultural Systems* of the World. An Evolutionary Approach□Cambridge 1974.

Grigg□David: The *Transformation* of Agriculture in the West□Oxford 1992.

Grossi□Verdiana□*Le pacifisme européen* 1889-1914□Brüssel 1994.

Grove□Eric: The *Royal Navy* since 1815. A New Short History□Basingstoke 2005.

Grove，Richard H.：*Ecology*，Climate and Empire. Colonialism and Global Environmental History，1400-1940，Cambridge 1995.

Grove，Richard H.：*Green Imperialism*. Colonial Scientists，Ecological Crises and the History of Environmental Concern，1600-1800，Cambridge 1995.

Grübler，Arnulf: The Rise and Fall of *Infrastructures*. Dynamics of Evolution and Technological Change in Transport，Heidelberg 1990.

Grübler，Arnulf：*Technology* and Global Change，Cambridge 1998.

Gründer，Horst：*Geschichte der deutschen Kolonien*，Paderborn 2004^{5}.

Gründer，Horst：*Welteroberung* und Christentum. Ein Handbuch zur Geschichte der Neuzeit，Gütersloh 1992.

Gründer，Horst/Peter Johanek（Hg.）：*Kolonialstädte*. Europäische Enklaven oder Schmelztiegel der Kulturen，Münster 2002.

Grüttner，Michael：*Arbeitswelt* an der Wasserkante. Sozialgeschichte der Hamburger Hafenarbeiter 1886-1914，Göttingen 1984.

Gruzinski，Serge: Histoire de *Mexico*，Paris 1996.

Gugerli，David（Hg.）：*Vermessene Landschaften*. Kulturgeschichte und technische Praxis im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert，

Zürich 1999.

Gugerli, David/Daniel Speich, *Topografien* der Nation. Politik, kartografische Ordnung und Landschaft im 19. Jahrhundert, Zürich 2002.

Guha, Sumit, *Environment and Ethnicity* in India, 1200-1991, Cambridge 1999.

Guha, Sumit, *Health and Population* in South Asia. From Earliest Times to the Present, London 2001.

Guibernau, Montserrat, *Nationalisms*. The Nation-State and Nationalism in the Twentieth Century, Cambridge 1996.

Gullick, J.M., *Malay Society* in the Late Nineteenth Century. The Beginnings of Change, Kuala Lumpur 1987.

Gump, James O., The *Dust* Rose Like Smoke. The Subjugation of the Zulu and the Sioux, Lincoln, NE 1994.

Gupta, Narayani, *Delhi* between Two Empires 1803-1931. Society, Government and Urban Growth, Delhi 1981.

Gupta, Partha Sarathi/Anirudh Deshpande (Hg.), The *British Raj* and Its Indian Armed Forces, 1857-1939, Delhi 2002.

Gutiérrez, David G., *Walls and Mirrors*. Mexican Americans, Mexican Immigrants and the Politics of Ethnicity, Berkeley, CA 1995.

Guy, Donna J./Thomas E. Sheridan (Hg.), *Contested Ground*. Comparative Frontiers on the Northern and Southern Edges of the Spanish Empire, Tucson, AZ 1998.

Gyory，Andrew，*Closing the Gate*. Race，Politics，and the Chinese Exclusion Act，Chapel Hill，NC 1998.

Haarmann，Harald，*Weltgeschichte der Sprachen*. Von der Frühzeit des Menschen bis zur Gegenwart，München 2006.

Haber，Stephen（Hg.）：*How Latin America Fell Behind*. Essays on the Economic Histories of Brazil and Mexico，1800-1914，Stanford，CA 1997.

Habermas，Jürgen，*Strukturwandel* der Öffentlichkeit. Untersuchungen zu einer Kategorie der bürgerlichen Gesellschaft，Neuwied 1962.

Habib，S. Irfan/Dhruv Raina（Hg.）：*Social History of Science* in Colonial India，Oxford 2007.

Hachtmann，Rüdiger，*Epochenschwelle* zur Moderne. Einführung in die Revolution von 1848/49，Tübingen 2002.

Häfner，Lutz，*Gesellschaft* als lokale Veranstaltung. Die Wolgastädte Kazan'und Saratov（1870-1914），Köln 2004.

Hagen，Mark von，*Empires*，Borderlands，and Diasporas. Eurasia as Anti-Para-digm for the Post-Soviet Era，in: AHR 109（2004），S.445-68.

Haines，Michael R./Steckel，Richard H.（Hg.）：A *Population History* of North America，Cambridge 2000.

Haines，Robin F.，*Emigration* and the Labouring Poor. Australian Recruitment in Britain and Ireland（1831-60），London 1997.

Haj□Samira□*Land*□Power and Commercialization in Lower Iraq□1850-1958. A Case of «Blocked Transition»□in: JPS 2□1994□□S.126-63.

Halecki□Oskar□*Europa*. Grenzen und Gliederung seiner Geschichte□Darmstadt 1957.

Hall□Catherine□*Civilising Subjects*. Metropole and Colony in the English Imagination□1830-1867□Cambridge 2002.

Hall□D.G.E.□A History of *South-East Asia*□Basingstoke 1981^{4}.

Hall□John Whitney□u.a.□Hg.□□The *Cambridge History of Japan*□6 Bde.□Cambridge 1989-1999.

Hall□Peter□*Cities in Civilization*. Culture□Innovation□and Urban Order□London 1998.

Halliday□Stephen: The *Great Stink* of London. Sir Joseph Bazalgette and the Cleansing of the Victorian Capital□Stroud□Gloucestershire□1999.

Halperin-Donghi□Tulio: The *Aftermath* of Revolution in Latin America□New York 1973.

Haltern□Utz: Die *Londoner Weltausstellung* von 1851. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der bürgerlich-industriellen Gesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert□Münster 1971.

Hamilton□C.I.□*Anglo-French Naval Rivalry*□1840-1870□Oxford 1993.

Hamilton, Carolyn, *Terrific Majesty*. The Powers of Shaka Zulu and the Limits of Historical Invention, Cambridge, MA 1998.

Hamilton, Gary G., *Commerce* and Capitalism in Chinese Societies, London 2006.

Hamm, Michael F. (Hg.), The *City in Late Imperial Russia*, Bloomington, IN 1986.

Hammitzsch, Horst (Hg.), *Japan-Handbuch*, Stuttgart 1984^{2}.

Hamnett, Brian, *Juárez*, Harlow 1994.

Hampsher-Monk, Iain (Hg), The *Impact* of the French Revolution. Texts from Britain in the 1790s, Cambridge 2005.

Hancock, David, *Citizens of the World*. London Merchants and the Integration of the British Atlantic Community, 1735-1785, Cambridge 1996.

Haneda Masashi/Miura Toru (Hg.), *Islamic Urban Studies*. Historical Review and Perspectives, London 1994.

Hanes, Jeffrey E., The *City as Subject*. Seki Hajime and the Reinvention of Modern Osaka, Berkeley, CA 2002.

Hanioğlu, M.Şükrü, A *Brief History* of the Late Ottoman Empire, Princeton, NJ 2008.

Hanioğlu, M.Şükrü, *Preparation* for a Revolution. The Young Turks, 1902-1908, Oxford 2001.

Hanioğlu，M.Şükrü，The *Young Turks* in Opposition，New York 1995.

Hanley，Susan B.，*Everyday Things* in Premodern Japan. The Hidden Legacy of Material Culture，Berkeley，CA 1997.

Hanley，Susan B./Yamamura Kozo: Economic and Demographic Change in *Preindustrial Japan*，1600-1868，Princeton，NJ 1977.

Hannaford，Ivan，*Race*. The History of an Idea in the West，Washington，DC 1996.

Hansen，Mogens Herman（Hg.）：A Comparative Study of Thirty *City-State Cultures*，Kopenhagen 2000.

Hanssen，Jens，u.a.（Hg.）：The *Empire in the City*. Arab Provincial Capitals in the Late Ottoman Empire，Würzburg 2002.

Hanssen，Jens: Fin-de-siècle *Beirut*. The Making of an Ottoman Provincial Capital，Oxford 2006.

Hao Yen-p'ing: The *Commercial Revolution* in Nineteenth-Century China.The Rise of Sino-Western Mercantile Capitalism，Berkeley，CA 1986.

Hardach-Pinke，Irene: Die *Gouvernante*. Geschichte eines Frauenberufs，Frankfurt a.M.1993.

Hardacre，Helen，*Shinto and the State. 1868-1988*，Princeton，NJ 1989.

Hardacre□Helen/Adam L. Kern□Hg.□□*New Directions* in the Study of Meiji Japan□Leiden 1997.

Hardiman□David□*Feeding the Baniya*. Peasants and Usurers in Western India□Delhi 1996.

Hardiman□David□*Usury*□Dearth and Famine in Western India□in: P&P 152□1996□□S.113-56.

Harding□Colin/Simon Popple□*In the Kingdom of Shadows*. A Companion to Early Cinema□London 1996.

Hardtwig□Wolfgang□*Genossenschaft*□Sekte□Verein in Deutschland□Bd.1□München 1997.

Hardtwig□Wolfgang/Klaus Tenfelde□Hg.□□*Soziale Räume* in der Urbanisierung. Studien zur Geschichte der Stadt München im Vergleich 1850 bis 1933□München 1990.

Harlow□Barbara/Mia Carter□Hg.□□*Archives of Empire*□2 Bde.□Durham□NC 2003.

Harrison□Mark□*Climates and Constitutions*. Health□Race□Environment and British Imperialism in India□1600-1850□New Delhi 1999.

Harrison□Mark□*Public Health* in British India. Anglo-Indian Preventive Medicine 1859-1914□Cambridge 1994.

Hartley□Janet M.□A *Social History* of the Russian Empire 1650-1825□London 1999.

Harvey□David: The Condition of *Postmodernity*. An Enquiry into the Origins of Cultural Change□Oxford 1989.

Hastings，Adrian（Hg.）：*A World History of Christianity*，London 1999.

Haumann，Heiko: Geschichte der *Ostjuden*，München 1999^{5}.

Hauner，Milan：*What Is Asia to Us？*Russia's Asian Heartland Yesterday and Today，Boston 1990.

Haupt，Heinz-Gerhard：*Sozialgeschichte Frankreichs* seit 1789，Frankfurt a.M.1989.

Haupt，Heinz-Gerhard/Geoffrey Crossick: Die *Kleinbürger*. Eine europäische Sozialgeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts，München 1998.

Hausberger，Bernd/Gerhard Pfeisinger（Hg.）：Die *Karibik*. Geschichte und Gesellschaft 1492-2000，Wien 2005.

Haußig，Hans-Michael: Der *Religionsbegriff* in den Religionen. Studien zum Selbst-und Religionsverständis in Hinduismus，Buddhismus，Judentum und Islam，Bodenheim 1999.

Hawes，C.J.：*Poor Relations*. The Making of a Eurasian Community in British India 1773-1833，Richmond 1996.

Hay，Stephen N.：*Asian Ideas* of East and West. Tagore and his Critics in Japan，China，and India.Cambridge，MA 1970.

Hayami Akira: The *Historical Demography* of Pre-modern Japan，Tokyo 1997.

Hayami Akira，u.a.（Hg.）：*Economic History of Japan*，1600-1990，Bd.1，Emergence of Economic Society in Japan，1600-1859，Oxford 2004.

Hayhoe，Ruth，*China's Universities*，1895-1995. A Century of Conflict，New York 1996.

Hays，Jo N.，The *Burdens of Disease*. Epidemics and Human Response in Western History，New Brunswick，NJ 1998.

Headrick，Daniel R.，When *Information* Came of Age. Technologies of Knowledge in the Age of Reason and Revolution，Oxford 2000.

Headrick，Daniel R.，The *Invisible Weapon*. Telecommunications and International Politics，1851-1945，New York 1991.

Headrick，Daniel R.，The *Tentacles* of Progress. Technology Transfer in the Age of Imperialism，1850-1940，New York 1988.

Headrick，Daniel R.，The *Tools* of Empire. Technology and European Imperialism in the Nineteenth Century，New York 1981.

Heathcote，T. A.，The *Military in British India*. The Development of British Land Forces in South Asia，1600-1947，Manchester 1995.

Heerma van Voss，Lex/Marcel van der Linden（Hg.）：*Class* and Other Identities. Gender，Religion and Ethnicity in the

Writing of European Labour History，New York 2002.

Heffer，Jean: The *United States* and the Pacific. History of a Frontier，Notre Dame，IN 2002.

Heideking，Jürgen，*Geschichte der* USA，Tübingen 2003[3].

Heilbroner，Robert L.，The *Nature and Logic* of Capitalism，New York 1985.

Helmstadter，Richard J.（Hg.），*Freedom and Religion* in the Nineteenth Century，Stanford，CA 1997.

Hemming，John，*Amazon Frontier*. The Defeat of the Brazilian Indians，London 1987.

Henare，Amiria J.M.，*Museums*，Anthropology and Imperial Exchange，Cambridge 2005.

Henkin，David M.，The *Postal Age*. The Emergence of Modem Communications in Nineteenth-Century America，Chicago 2006.

Hennessy，Alistair: The *Frontier in Latin American History*，London 1978.

Henning，Joseph M.，*Outposts of Civilization*. Race，Religion，and the Formative Years of American-Japanese Relations，New York 2000.

Hennock，Ernest P.，The *Origin of the Welfare State* in England and Germany，1850-1914. Social Policies Compared，Cambridge 2007.

Henze, Dietmar, *Enzyklopädie* der Entdecker und Erforscher der Erde, 5 Bde., Graz 1978-2004.

Henze, Paul B., *Layers of Time*. A History of Ethiopia, New York 2000.

Herbert, Christopher, *War of No Pity*. The Indian Mutiny and Victorian Trauma, Princeton, NJ 2008.

Herlihy, Patricia, *Odessa*. A History, 1794-1914, Cambridge, MA 1991.

Herr, Richard, Hg.,, *Themes* in Rural History of the Western World, Ames, IA.1993.

Herren, Madeleine, *Hintertüren zur Macht*. Internationalismus und modernisierungsorientierte Außenpolitik in Belgien, der Schweiz und den USA 1865-1914, München 2000.

Herrigel, Gary, *Industrial Constructions*. The Sources of German Industrial Power, Cambridge 1996.

Herrmann, David G., The *Arming of Europe* and the Making of the First World War, Princeton, NJ 1996.

Herzfeld, Michael, *Anthropology*. Theoretical Practice in Culture and Society, Malden, MA 2001.

Hevia, James L., *Cherishing Men from Afar*. Qing Guest Ritual and the Macartney Embassy of 1793, Durham, NC 1995.

Hevia, James L., *English Lessons*. The Pedagogy of Imperialism in Nineteenth-Century China, Durham, NC 2003.

Heyden, Ulrich van der/Joachim Zeller: *Kolonialmetropole Berlin*. Eine Spurensuche, Berlin 2000.

Hibbert, Christopher: *Queen Victoria* in Her Letters and Journals, London 1984.

Hight, Eleanor M./Gary D. Sampson (Hg.): *Colonialist Photography*. Imag(in)ing Race and Place, London 2002.

Higman, B.W.: *Slave Populations* of the British Caribbean, 1807-1834, Baltimore, MD 1984.

Higonnet, Patrice: *Paris*. Capital of the World, Cambridge, MA 2002.

Hildebrand, Klaus: *Das vergangene Reich*. Deutsche Außenpolitik von Bismarck bis Hitler, Stuttgart 1995.

Hildebrand, Klaus: *No Intervention*-die Pax Britannica und Preußen 1865/66-1869/70. Eine Untersuchung zur englischen Weltpolitik im 19. Jahrhundert, München 1997.

Hildermeier, Manfred: *Bürgertum* und Stadt in Rußland 1760-1870. Rechtliche Lage und soziale Struktur, Köln 1986.

Hilton, Boyd: *A Mad, Bad, and Dangerous People?* England 1783-1846, Oxford 2006.

Hinde, Andrew: *England's Population*. A History since the Domesday Survey, London 2003.

Hine, Robert V./John Mack Faragher: The *American West*. A New History, New Haven, CT 2000.

Hinsley□F. Harry□*Power and the Pursuit of Peace*. Theory and Practice in the History of Relations between States□Cambridge 1963.

Hirschhausen□Ulrike von/Jörn Leonhard□Hg.□□*Nationalismen* in Europa.Westund Osteuropa im Vergleich□Göttingen 2001.

Hiskett□Mervyn: The Course of *Islam in Africa*□Edinburgh 1994.

Ho Ping-ti□*Studies* on the Population of China□1368-1953□Cambridge□MA 1959.

Hoare□James E.□*Japan's Treaty Ports* and Foreign Settlements. The Uninvited Guests□1858-99□London 1994.

Hobsbawm□Eric J.□Die *Blütezeit* des Kapitals. Ein Kulturgeschichte der Jahre 1848 bis 1875□München 1977.

Hobsbawm□Eric J.□*Das imperiale Zeitalter* 1875-1914□Frankfurt a.M.1989.

Hobsbawm□Eric J.□*Europäische Revolutionen*□Zürich 1962.

Hobsbawm□Eric J.□*Industrie und Empire*. Britische Wirtschaftsgeschichte seit 1750□2 Bde.□Frankfurt a.M.1969.

Hobsbawm□Eric J.□*Sozialrebellen*□Neuwied 1962.

Hobson□John A.□*Imperialism*. A Study [1902]□London 1988^{3}.

Hobson，John M.，The *Eastern Origins* of Western Civilisation，Cambridge 2004.

Hobson，Rolf，*Maritimer Imperialismus*. Seemachtideologie，seestrategisches Denken und der Tirpitzplan 1875 bis 1914，München 2004.

Hochreiter，Walter，*Vom Musentempel zum Lernort*. Zur Sozialgeschichte deutscher Museen 1800-1914，Darmstadt 1994.

Hochschild，Adam，*Bury the Chains*. The British Struggle to Abolish Slavery，London 2005.

Hochstadt，Steve，*Mobility* and Modernity. Migration in Germany，1820-1989，Ann Arbor，MI 1999.

Hodgson，Marshall G. S.，The *Venture of Islam*，Conscience and History in a World Civilization，3 Bde.，Chicago 1974.

Hoensch，Jörg K.，*Geschichte Ungarns 1867-1983*，Stuttgart 1984.

Hoerder，Dirk，*Cultures in Contact*. World Migration in the Second Millenium，Durham，NC 2002.

Hoerder，Dirk/Leslie Page Moch（Hg.），*European Migrants*. Global and Local Perspectives，Boston 1996.

Hoffenberg，Peter H.，*An Empire on Display*. English，Indian，and Australian Exhibitions from the Chrystal Palace to the Great War，Berkeley，CA 2001.

Hoffman，Philip T.，u.a.，*Real Inequality* in Europe since 1500，in: JEH 62（2002），S.322-55.

Hofmeister，Burkhard，*Australia* and Its Urban Centres，Berlin 1988.

Hofmeister，Burkhard: Die *Stadtstruktur*. Ihre Ausprägung in den verschiedenen Kulturräumen der Erde，Darmstadt 1996[3].

Hohenberg，Paul M./Lynn Hollen Lees: The *Making of Urban Europe*，1000-1950，Cambridge，MA 1985.

Holden，Robert H.，*Armies* Without Nations. Public Violence and State Formation in Central America，1821-1960，Oxford 2004.

Hölscher，Lucian: Die Entdeckung der *Zukunft*，Frankfurt a.M.1999.

Holt，Thomas C.，The *Problem of Freedom*. Race，Labor，and Politics in Jamaica and Britain，1832-1938，Baltimore，MD 1992.

Homans，Margaret，*Royal Representations*. Queen Victoria and British Culture，1837-1876，Chicago 1998.

Homberger，Eric，*Mrs. Astor's New York*. Money and Social Power in a Gilded Age，New Haven，CT 2002.

Hopkins，a.G.（Hg.），*Global History*. Interactions Between the Universal and the Local，Basingstoke 2006.

Hopkins□a.G.□Hg.□□*Globalization* in World History□London 2002.

Hopkins□Donald R.□*Princes* and Peasants. Smallpox in History□Chicago 1983.

Hoppen□K. Theodore: The *Mid-Victorian Generation* 1846-1886□Oxford 1998.

Horden□Peregrine/Nicholas Purcell: The *Corrupting Sea*. A Study of Mediterranean History□Oxford 2000.

Horel□Catherine: Histoire de *Budapest*□Paris 1999.

Hörisch□Jochen: Der *Sinn* und die Sinne. Eine Geschichte der Medien□Frankfurt a.M.2001.

Horn□Eva□u. a.□Hg.□□*Grenzverletzer*. Von Schmugglern□Spionen und anderen subversiven Gestalten□Berlin 2002.

Horowitz□Roger□u. a.□*Meat* for the Multitudes. Market Culture in Paris□New York City□and Mexico over the Long Nineteenth Century□in: AHR 109□2004□□S.1055-83.

Horton□Mark/John Middleton□*The Swahili*. The Social Landscape of a Mercantile Society□Oxford 2000.

Hösch□Edgar: Geschichte der *Balkanländer*. Von der Frühzeit bis zur Gegenwart□München 1988.

Hounshell□David A.□*From the American System* to Mass Production□1800-1932. The Development of Manufacturing Technology on the United States□Baltimore□MD 1984.

Hourani□Albert□*Arabic Thought* in the Liberal Age 1798-1939□London 1962.

Hourani□Albert: Die *Geschichte der arabischen Völker*□Frankfurt a.M.1992.

Hourani□Albert□u. a.□Hg.□□The *Modern Middle East*. A Reader□London 1993.

Howard□Michael□*War in European History*□London 1976.

Howe□Anthony□*Free Trade* and Liberal England□Oxford 1997.

Howe□Christopher: The *Origins* of Japanese Trade Supremacy. Development and Technology in Asia from 1540 to the Pacific War□London 1996.

Howe□Stephen□*Empire*□A Very Short Introduction□Oxford 2002.

Howe□Stephen□*Ireland* and Empire. Colonial Legacies in Irish History and Culture□Oxford 2000.

Howland□Douglas□R.□*Translating the West*. Language and Political Reason in Nineteenth-Century Japan□Honolulu 2002.

Hoxie□Frederick E.□A *Final Promise*□The Campaign to Assimilate the Indians□1880-1920□Lincoln□NE 1984.

Hroch□Miroslav: Das *Europa der Nationen*. Die moderne Nationsbildung im europäischen Vergleich□Göttingen 2005.

Hsiao Kung-chuan，*A Modern China* and a New World. K'ang Yu-wei，Reformer and Utopian，1858-1927，Seattle 1975.

Hsiao Kung-chuan，*Rural China*. Imperial Control in the Nineteenth Century，Seattle 1960.

Hsü，Immanuel C. Y.，The Rise of *Modern China*，New York 2000^{6}.

Huang，Philip C. C.，The *Peasant Economy* and Social Change in North China，Stanford，CA 1985.

Huang，Philip C. C.，The *Peasant Family* and Rural Development in the Yangzi Delta，1350-1988，Stanford，CA 1990.

Huber，Valeska: The *Unification of the Globe by Disease*？The International Sanitary Conferences on Cholera，1851-1894，in: HJ 49（2006），S.453-76.

Hucker，Charles O.，*A Dictionary* of Official Titles in Imperial China，Stanford，CA 1985.

Huenemann，Ralph William: The *Dragon* and the Iron Horse. The Economics of Railroads in China，1876-1937，Cambridge，MA 1984.

Huerkamp，Claudia: Der *Aufstieg der Ärzte* im 19. Jahrhundert. Vom gelehrten Stand zum professionellen Experten. Das Beispiel Preußens，Göttingen 1985.

Huff，Toby: The Rise of *Early Modern Science*. Islam，China，and the West，Cambridge 2003^{2}.

Huffman, James L., *Creating a Public*. People and Press in Meiji Japan, Honolulu 1997.

Hughes, Thomas P., *Human-Built World*. How to Think about Technology and Culture, Chicago 2004.

Hughes, Thomas P., *Networks of Power*. Electrification in Western Society, 1880-1930, Baltimore, MD 1983.

Hugill, Peter J., *Global Communications* since 1844. Geopolitics and Technology, Baltimore, MD 1999.

Hugill, Peter J., *World Trade* since 1431. Geography, Technology, and Capitalism, Baltimore, MD 1993.

Humboldt, Alexander von, *Essai politique* sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle-Espa-gne [1808]., 3 Bde., Paris 1825-27[2]

Humboldt, Alexander von, *Reise durchs Baltikum* nach Russland und Sibirien 1829, hg.v. Hanno Beck, Stuttgart 1984[2].

Humboldt, Alexander von, *Relation historique* du voyage aux régions équinoxiales du Nouveau Continent, 3 Bde., Paris 1814-25.

Humboldt, Alexander von, *Studienausgabe*, hg.v. Hanno Beck, 7 Bde., Darmstadt 1989-93.

Humboldt, Wilhelm von, *Werke*, hg.v. Andreas Flitner, 5 Bde., Darmstadt 1960-81.

Hunt, Michael H., The Making of a *Special Relationship*. The United States and China to 1914, New York 1983.

Hunter，Louis C.：A History of *Industrial Power* in the United States，1780-1930，Bd.1，Waterpower in the Century of the Steam Engine，Charlottesville，VA 1979.

Hurewitz，Jacob C.（Hg.）：*Diplomacy* in the Near and Middle East. A Documentary Record，1535-1956，2 Bde.，New York 1956.

Hurt，R. D.：*Indian Agriculture* in America.Prehistory to the Present. Lawrence，KS 1987.

Hurtado，Albert L.：*Indian Survival* on the California Frontier，New Haven，CT 1988.

Huston，James L.：*Securing the Fruits of Labor*. The American Concept of Wealth Distribution，1765-1900，Baton Rouge，LA 1998.

Hwang，Kyung Moon：*Beyond Birth*. Social Status in the Emergence of Modern Korea，Cambridge，MA 2005.

Hyam，Ronald：*Britain's Imperial Century* 1815-1914. A Study of Empire and Expansion，Basingstoke 1993[2].

Iggers，Georg G./Q.Edward Wang: A Global History of *Modern Historiography*，Harlow 2008.

Igler，David：*Diseased Goods*. Global Exchanges in the Eastern Pacific Basin，1770-1850，in: AHR 109（2004），S.693-719.

İhsanoğlu，Ekmeleddin：*Science*，Technology and Learning in the Ottoman Empire. Western Influence，Local Institutio

ns, and the Transfer of Knowledge, Aldershot 2004.

Ikegami, Eiko: *Citizenship* and National Identity in Early Meiji Japan, 1868-1889. A Comparative Assessment, in: IRSH 40, Supplement 3 (1995), S.185-221.

Ikegami, Eiko: The *Taming of the Samurai*. Honorific Individualism and the Making of Modem Japan, Cambridge, MA 1995.

Iliffe, John: The *African Poor*. A History, Cambridge 1987.

Iliffe, John: *Africans*. The History of a Continent, Cambridge 1995.

Iliffe, John: *East African Doctors*. A History of the Modern Profession, Cambridge 1998.

Iliffe, John: *Famine in Zimbabwe* 1890-1960, Gweru, Simbabwe, 1990.

Iliffe, John: A Modem History of *Tanganyika*, Cambridge 1979.

Imhof, Arthur E.: Die *Lebenszeit*. Vom aufgeschobenen Tod und von der Kunst des Lebens. München 1988.

İnalcık, Halil/Donald Quataert (Hg.): Economic and Social History of the *Ottoman Empire*, 2 Bde., Cambridge 1994.

Ingrao, Charles W.: The *Habsburg Monarchy* 1618-1815, Cambridge 2000².

Inikori, Joseph E.: *Africans* and the Industrial Revolution in England. A Study in International Trade and Economic Dev

elopment，Cambridge 2002.

Inkster，Ian，*Science* and Technology in History. An Approach to Industrial Development，Basingstoke 1991.

Inwood，Stephen: A History *of London*，London 1998.

Irick，Robert L.，Ch'ing Policy toward the *Coolie Trade*，1847-1878，San Francisco 1982.

Irokawa Daikichi: The *Culture of the Meiji Period*，Princeton，NJ 1985.

Irschick，Eugene F.，*Dialogue and History*. Constructing South India，1795-1895，Berkeley，CA 1994.

Irving，Robert G.，*Indian Summer*. Lutyens，Baker，and Imperial Delhi，New Haven，CT 1981.

Isenberg，Andrew C.，The *Destruction of the Bison*. An Environmental History，1750-1920，Cambridge 2000.

Isichei，Elizabeth: A *History* of African Societies to 1870，Cambridge 1997.

Jackson，Carl T.，*Oriental Religions* and American Thought. Nineteenth-Century Explorations，Westport，CT 1981.

Jackson，James Harvey: Migration and Urbanization in the *Ruhr Valley*，1821-1914，Atlantic Highlands，NJ 1997.

Jackson，Kenneth T.，*Crabgrass Frontier*. The Suburbanization of the United States，New York 1985.

Jackson，R. V.，The *Population History* of Australia，Fitzroy，Victoria，1988.

Jacobs，Wilbur R.：*On Turner's Trail*. 100 Years of Writing Western History，Lawrence，KS 1994.

Jacobson，Matthew Frye：*Barbarian Virtues*. The United States Encounters Foreign Peoples at Home and Abroad，1876-1917，New York 2000.

Jacobson，Matthew Frye：*Whiteness* of a Different Color. European Immigrants and the Alchemy of Race，Cambridge，MA 1998.

Jacoby，Karl：*Crimes* against Nature. Squatters，Poachers，Thieves，and the Hidden History of American Conservation，Berkeley，CA 2001.

Jäger，Jens：*Photographie*. Bilder der Neuzeit. Einführung in die Historische Bildforschung，Tübingen 2000.

James，John A./Mark Thomas（Hg.）：*Capitalism* in Context，Chicago 1994.

Janich，Nina/Albrecht Greule（Hg.）：*Sprachkulturen* in Europa.Ein internationales Handbuch，Tübingen 2002.

Janku，Andrea：*Nur leere Reden*. Politischer Diskurs und die Shanghaier Presse im China des späten 19. Jahrhunderts，Wiesbaden 2003.

Jannetta，Ann Bowman: The *Vaccinators*. Smallpox，Medical Knowledge，and the «Opening» of Japan，Stanford，CA 2007.

Jansen，Harry S.，*Wrestling with the Angel*. Problems of Definition in Urban Historiography，in: Urban History 23（1996），S.277-99.

Jansen，Marius B.，*China in the Tokugawa World*，Cambridge，MA 1998.

Jansen，Marius B.，The Making of *Modern Japan*，Cambridge，MA 2000.

Janssen，Helmut: Die *Übertragung von Rechtsvorstellungen* auf fremde Kulturen am Beispiel des englischen Kolonialrechts. Ein Beitrag zur Rechtsvergleichung，Tübingen 2000.

Jardin，André，Alexis de *Tocqueville*. Leben und Werk，Frankfurt a.M.1991.

Jasanoff，Maya，*Edge of Empire*，Conquest and Collecting in the East，1750-1850，New York 2005.

Jayawardena，Kumari，*Nobodies* to Somebodies. The Rise of the Colonial Bourgeoisie in Sri Lanka，New York 2002.

Jelavich，Barbara: History of the *Balkans*，2 Bde.，Cambridge 1983.

Jelavich，Barbara，*Russia's Balkan Entanglements* 1806-1914，Cambridge 1991.

Jelavich，Charles/Barbara Jelavich: The *Establishment* of the Balkan National States，1804-1920，Seattle 1977.

Jen Yu-wen: The *Taiping* Revolutionary Movement，New Haven，CT 1973.

Jennings，Francis：*Founders of America*，New York 1993.

Jensen，Lionel M.：*Manufacturing Confucianism*. Chinese Traditions and Universal Civilization，Durham，NC 1997.

Jeremy，David J.（Hg.）：*International Technology Transfer*. Europe，Japan and the USA，1700-1914，Aldershot 1991.

Jeremy，David J.：*Transatlantic Industrial Revolution*. The Diffusion of Textile Technologies between Britain and America，1790-1830，Oxford 1981.

Jersild，Austin：*Orientalism* and Empire. North Caucasus Mountain Peoples and the Georgian Frontier，1845-1917，Montreal 2002.

Jessenne，Jean-Pierre：*Révolution* et Empire 1783-1815，Paris 2002.

Jeurgens，Charles：*De Haarlemmermeer*. Een studie in planning en beleid 1836-1858，Amsterdam 1991.

Johnson，James H.：*Listening in Paris*. A Cultural History，Berkeley，CA 1995.

Johnson，Linda Cooke：*Shanghai*. From Market Town to Treaty Port，1074-1858，Stanford，CA 1995.

Johnson，Lonnie R.：*Central Europe*. Enemies，Neighbors，Friends，New York 1996.

Johnson，Paul: The *Birth of the Modern*. World Society 1815-1830，New York 1991.

Johnson，Robert Eugene，*Peasant and Proletarian*. The Working Class of Moscow in the Late Nineteenth Century，Leicester 1979.

Johnston，William: The *Modern Epidemic*. A History of Tuberculosis in Japan，Cambridge，MA 1995.

Joll，James: The *Second International* 1889-1914，London 1974.

Joll，James: Die *Ursprünge* des Ersten Weltkriegs，München 1988.

Jones，Charles A.，*International Business* in the Nineteenth Century. The Rise and Fall of a Cosmopolitan Bourgeoisie，Brighton 1987.

Jones，Emrys，*Metropolis*. The World's Great Cities，Oxford 1990.

Jones，Eric L.，The *European Miracle*. Environments，Economies and Geopolitics in the History of Europe and Asia，Cambridge 1981.

Jones，Eric L.，*Growth Recurring*. Economic Change in World History，Oxford 1988.

Jones，Eric L.，u.a.，*Coming Full Circle*. An Economic History of the Pacific Rim，Boulder，CO 1993.

Jones，Geoffrey，*Multinationals* and Global Capitalism.From the Nineteenth to the Twenty-First Century，Oxford 2005.

Jones，Howard，*Union in Peril*. The Crisis over British Intervention in the Civil War，Chapel Hill，NC 1992.

Jones，Jacqueline，*The Dispossessed*. America's Underclasses from the Civil War to the Present，New York 1992.

Jones，Kenneth W.，Socio-Religious *Reform Movements* in British India，Cambridge 1990.

Jones，William C.，The *Great Qing Code*，Oxford 1994.

Jordan，David P.，*Die Neuerschaffung von Paris*. Baron Haussmann und seine Stadt，Frankfurt a.M.1996.

Jordan，Teresa，*Cowgirls. Women of the American West*，Lincoln，NE 1982.

Jordan，Winthrop D.，*White over Black*. American Attitudes toward the Negro，1550-1812，New York 1968.

Jourdan，Annie，*L'Empire de Napoléon*，Paris 2000.

Jourdan，Annie，*La révolution*，une exception française，Paris 2004.

Judge，Joan，*Print and Politics*.«Shibao» and the Culture of Reform in Late Qing China，Stanford，CA 1996.

Juergens，George，*Joseph Pulitzer* and the New York World，Princeton，NJ 1966.

Jungnickel，Christa/Russell McCormmach，*Intellectual Mastery* of Nature. Theoretical Physics from Ohm to Einstein，2 Bde.，Chicago 1986.

K'ang Yu-wei□*Ta T'ung Shu*. Das Buch von der Großen Gemeinschaft□Düsseldorf 1974.

Kaczyńska□Elżbieta: Das größte *Gefängnis* der Welt. Sibirien als Strafkolonie zur Zarenzeit□Frankfurt a.M.1994.

Kaderas□Christoph: Die *Leishu* der imperialen Bibliothek des Kaisers Qianlong□reg.1736-96□□Wiesbaden 1998.

Kaelble□Hartmut: Der Wandel der *Erwerbsstruktur* in Europa im 19. und 20.Jahrhundert□in: Historical Social Research 22□1997□□S.5-28.

Kaelble□Hartmut□Hg.□□The *European Way*. European Societies during the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries□New York 2004.

Kaelble□Hartmut□*Industrialisierung* und soziale Ungleichheit. Europa im 19.Jahrhundert. Eine Bilanz□Göttingen 1983.

Kaiwar□Vasant□*Nature*□Property and Polity in Colonial Bombay□in: JPS 27□2000□□S.1-49.

Kale□Madhavi□*Fragments of Empire*. Capital□Slavery□and Indian Indentured Labor Migration in the British Caribbean□Philadelphia 1998.

Kalland□Arne/Brian Moeran□*Japanese Whaling*. End of an Era□London 1992.

Kanwar□Pamela□*Imperial Simla*. The Political Culture of the Raj□Delhi 1990.

Kapitza.Peter□Hg.□□*Japan in Europa*. Texte und Bilddokumente zur europäischen Japankenntnis von Marco Polo bis Wilhelm von Humboldt□2 Bde.□München 1990.

Kappeler□Andreas□*Rußland* als Vielvölkerreich. Entstehung□Geschichte□Zerfall□München 1992.

Karabell□Zachary□*Parting the Desert*. The Creation of the Suez Canal□London 2003.

Karady□Victor: The *Jews of Europe* in the Modern Era.A Socio-Historical Outline□Budapest 2004.

Karateke□Hakan T./Maurus Reinkowski□Hg.□□*Legitimizing the Order*. The Ottoman Rhetoric of State Power□Leiden 2005.

Karl□Rebecca E.□*Staging the World*. Chinese Nationalism at the Turn of the Twentieth Century□Durham□NC 2002.

Karpat□Kemal H.□*Ottoman Population*□1830-1914. Demographic and Social Characteristics□Madison□WI 1985.

Karpat□Kemal H.□The *Politicization of Islam*□Reconstructing Identity□State□Faith□and Community in the Late Ottoman State□Oxford 2001.

Kasaba□Reşat□Hg.□□The *Cambridge History of Turkey*□Bd. 4□Turkey in the Modem World□Cambridge 2008.

Kaschuba□Wolfgang: Die *Überwindung* der Distanz. Zeit und Raum in der europäischen Moderne□Frankfurt a.M.2004.

Kashani-Sabet□Firoozeh□*Frontier Fictions*. Shaping the Iranian Nation□1804-1946□Princeton□NJ 1999.

Kassir□Samir: Histoire de *Beyrouth*□Paris 2003.

Kato Shuichi□*Geschichte der japanischen Literatur*□Darmstadt 1990.

Katsu Kokichi□*Musui's Story*. The Autobiography of a Tokugawa Samurai□Tucson□AZ 1993.

Katz□Jacob□*Out of the Ghetto*. The Social Background of Jewish Emancipation□1770-1870□Cambridge□MA 1973.

Katz□Jacob: Vom *Vorurteil* bis zur Vernichtung. Der Antisemitismus 1700-1933□München 1980.

Kaufmann□Stefan□*Kommunikationstechnik* und Kriegführung 1815-1945. Stufen telemedialer Rüstung□München 1996.

Kaufmann□Stefan□Hg.□□*Ordnungen der Landschaft*. Natur und Raum technisch und symbolisch entwerfen□Würzburg 2002.

Kaur□Amarjit□*Economic Change* in East Malaysia.Sabah and Sarawak since 1850□Basingstoke 1998.

Kavanagh□Thomas W.□*Comanche Political History*. An Ethnohistorical Perspective□1706-1875□Lincoln□NE 1996.

Kazemi□Farhad/John Waterbury□Hg.□□*Peasants and Politics* in the Modern Middle East□Miami□FL 1991.

Keddie□Nikki R.□*Iran* and the Muslim World. Resistance and Revolution□Basingstoke 1995.

Keddie□Nikki R.□*Modern Iran*. Roots and Results of Revolution□New Haven□CT 2006.

Keddie□Nikki R.□*Qajar Iran* and the Rise of Reza Khan□1796-1925□Costa Mesa□CA 1999.

Keegan□Timothy□*Colonial South Africa* and the Origins of the Racial Order□Charlottesville□VA 1996.

Keene□Donald□*Emperor of Japan*. Meiji and His World□1852-1912□New York 2002.

Keene□Donald: The *Japanese Discovery of Europe*□1720-1830□rev.ed.□Stanford□CA 1969.

Keirstead□Thomas□*Inventing Medieval Japan*. The History and Politics of National Identity□in: Medieval History Journal 1□1998□□S.47-71.

Keith□Arthur Berriedale□Hg.□□*Selected Speeches* and Documents on British Colonial Policy□1763-1917□2 Bde.□Oxford 1961.

Keith□Arthur Berriedale□Hg.□□*Speeches* and Documents on Indian Policy□1750-1921□Bd. 1□London 1922.

Kellett□John R.□The *Impact of Railways* on Victorian Cities□London 1969.

Kelly□David/Anthony Reid□Hg.□□*Asian Freedoms*. The Idea of Freedom in East and Southeast Asia□Cambridge 1998.

Kennedy, Dane, *Islands of White*. Settler Society and Culture in Kenya and Southern Rhodesia, Durham, NC 1987.

Kennedy, Dane: The *Magic Mountains*. Hill Stations and the British Raj, Berkeley, CA 1996.

Kennedy, Paul M., *Aufstieg und Fall* der großen Mächte. Ökonomischer Wandel und militärischer Konflikt von 1500 bis 2000, Frankfurt a.M.1989.

Kennedy, Paul M., The Rise and Fall of *British Naval Mastery*, London 1983.

Kennedy, Paul M., The *Costs and Benefits* of British Imperialism, 1846-1914, in: P&P 125 (1989), S.186-99.

Kennedy, Roger G., *Orders from France*. The Americans and the French in a Revolutionary World, 1780-1820, New York 1989.

Kent, Neil: The *Soul of the North*. A Social, Architectural and Cultural History of the Nordic Countries, 1700-1940, London 2000.

Kenwood, a.G./a.L.Lougheed: The *Growth* of the International Economy 1820-1990, London 1999^{4}.

Kern, Stephen: The *Culture* of Time and Space, 1880-1918, Cambridge, MA 1983.

Kerr, Ian J., *Building* the Railways of the Raj, 1850-1900, Delhi 1997.

Kershaw, Roger: *Monarchy in South-East Asia*. The Faces of Tradition in Transition, London 2001.

Keyssar, Alexander: The *Right to Vote*. The Contested History of Democracy in the United States, New York 2000.

Khater, Akram Fouad: *Inventing Home*. Emigration, Gender, and the Middle Class in Lebanon, 1870-1920, Berkeley, CA 2001.

Khazanov, Anatoly M.: *Nomads* and the Outside World, Madison, WI 1994[2].

Khodarkovsky, Michael: *Russia's Steppe Frontier*. The Making of a Colonial Empire, 1500-1800, Bloomington, IN 2002.

Khoury, Philip S./Joseph Kostiner (Hg.): *Tribes* and State Formation in the Middle East, London 1991.

Kiernan, Victor G.: The *Lords of Human Kind*. European Attitudes to the Outside World in the Imperial Age, Harmondsworth 1972.

Kieser, Hans-Lukas: *Der verpasste Friede*. Mission, Ethnie und Staat in den Ostprovinzen der Türkei, 1839-1938, Zürich 2000.

Kim Key-hiuk: The *Last Phase* of the East Asian World Order. Korea, Japan, and the Chinese Empire, 1860-1882, Berkeley, CA 1980.

Kimmel, Michael S.: *Revolution*. A Sociological Interpretation, Cambridge 1990.

Kindleberger, Charles P.: A *Financial History* of Western Europe, London 1984.

Kindleberger, Charles P.: The *Rise of Free Trade* in Western Europe, in: JEH 35 (1975), S.20-55.

Kinealy, Christine: A *Death-Dealing Famine*. The Great Hunger in Ireland, London 1997.

Kinealy, Christine: The *Great Irish Famine*. Impact, Ideology and Rebellion, Basingstoke 2002.

King, Anthony D.: *Colonial Urban Development*. Culture, Social Power and Environment, London 1976.

King, Anthony D.: *Global Cities*. Post-Imperialism and the Internationalisation of London, London 1990.

King, Charles: The *Black Sea*. A History, Oxford 2004.

King, Michael: The *Penguin History of New Zealand*, Auckland 2003.

Kingston, Beverley: The *Oxford History of Australia*, Bd. 3: 1860-1900. Glad, Confident Morning, Melbourne 1988.

Kingston-Mann, Esther: *In Search of the True West*. Culture, Economics, and Problems of Russian Development, Princeton, NJ 1999.

Kiple, Kenneth F.: The *Caribbean Slave*. A Biological History, Cambridge 1984.

Kiple, Kenneth F. (Hg.): The Cambridge World History of *Food*, Cambridge 2000.

Kiple□Kenneth F.□Hg.□□The Cambridge World History of *Human Disease*□Cambridge 1993.

Kiple□Kenneth F.□A *Movable Feast*. Ten Millennia of Food Globalization□Cambridge 2007.

Kirby□David: The *Baltic World* 1772-1993. Europe's Northern Periphery in an Age of Change□London 1995.

Kirby□David: A Concise History of *Finland*□Cambridge 2006.

Kirch□Patrick V.□*On the Road* of the Winds. An Archaeological History of the Pacific Islands before European Contact□Berkeley□CA 2000.

Kirimli□Hakan□*National Movements* and National Identity among the Crimean Tatars□1905-1916□□Leiden 1996.

Kirsch□Martin□*Monarch* und Parlament im 19. Jahrhundert. Der monarchische Konstitutionalismus als europäischer Verfassungstyp. Frankreich im Vergleich□Göttingen 1999.

Klaits□Joseph/Michael H. Haltzel□Hg.□□The *Global Ramifications* of the French Revolution□Cambridge 1994.

Klein□Bernhard/Gesa Mackenthun□Hg.□□*Das Meer* als kulturelle Kontaktzone. Räume□Reisende□Repräsentationen□Konstanz 2003.

Klein□Herbert S.□*African Slavery* in Latin America and the Caribbean□New York 1986.

Klein□Herbert S.□A Concise History of *Bolivia*□Cambridge 2003.

Klein□Herbert S.□A *Population History* of the United States□Cambridge 2004.

Klein□Herbert S.□The Atlantic *Slave Trade*□Cambridge 1999.

Klein□Kerwin Lee□*Frontiers* of Historical Imagination. Narrating the European Conquest of Native America□1890-1990□Berkeley□CA 1997.

Klein□Martin A□□*Slavery and Colonial Rule* in French West Africa□Cambridge 1998.

Klein□Milton M.□Hg.□□The *Empire State*. A History of New York□Ithaca□NY 2001.

Klein□Thoralf/Frank Schumacher□Hg.□□*Kolonialkriege*. Militärische Gewalt im Zeichen des Imperialismus□Hamburg 2006.

Kleinschmidt□Harald□*Geschichte der internationalen Beziehungen*. Ein systemgeschichtlicher Abriß□Stuttgart 1998.

Klier□John D.□*Imperial Russia's Jewish Question*□1855-1881□Cambridge 1995.

Klier□John D./Shlomo Lambroza□Hg.□□*Progroms*. Anti-Jewish Violence in Modem Russian History□Cambridge 1992.

Knight□Alan: The *Mexican Revolution*□2 Bde.□Lincoln□NE 1986.

Knight，Alan: The *Peculiarities* of Mexican History. Mexico Compared to Latin America，1821-1992，in: JLAS，Supplement 24（1992），S.99-144.

Knight，Franklin W.，The *Haitian Revolution*，in: AHR 105（2000），S.103-15.

Knight，Franklin W.（Hg.）：The *Slave Societies* of the Caribbean，London 1997.

Knight，Franklin W./Peggy K.Liss（Hg.）：*Atlantic Port Cities*. Economy，Culture，and Society in the Atlantic World，1650-1850，Knoxville，TN 1991.

Knöbl，Wolfgang，*Polizei* und Herrschaft im Modernisierungsprozeß. Staatsbildung und innere Sicherheit in Preußen，England und Amerika 1700-1914，Frankfurt a.M.1998.

Knox，Paul L./Peter J.Taylor（Hg.）：*World Cities* in a World-System，Cambridge 1995.

Koch，Hannsjoachim: Der *Sozialdarwinismus*. Seine Genese und sein Einfluß auf das imperialistische Denken，München 1973.

Kocka，Jürgen，*Arbeitsverhältnisse* und Arbeiterexistenzen. Grundlagen der Klassenbildung im 19. Jahrhundert，Bonn 1990.

Kocka，Jürgen，*Weder Stand noch Klasse*. Unterschichten um 1800，Bonn 1990.

Kocka，Jürgen: Das lange 19. *Jahrhundert*. Arbeit，Nation und bürgerliche Gesellschaft，Stuttgart 2002.

Kocka，Jürgen/Ute Frevert（Hg.）：*Bürgertum* im 19. Jahrhundert. Deutschland im europäischen Vergleich，3 Bde.，München 1988.

Kocka，Jürgen/Claus Offe（Hg.）：Geschichte und Zukunft der *Arbeit*，Frankfurt a.M.2000.

Koebner，Richard/Schmidt，Helmut Dan：*Imperialism*. The Story and Significance of a Political Word，1840-1960，Cambridge 1964.

Koenig，William J.：The *Burmese Polity*，1752-1819. Politics，Administration，and Social Organization in the Early Kon-baung Period，Ann Arbor，MI 1990.

Kohlrausch，Martin: Der *Monarch im Skandal*. Die Logik der Massenmedien und die Transformation der wilhelminischen Monarchie，Berlin 2005.

Kolchin，Peter：*American Slavery*，1619-1877，London 1993.

Kolchin，Peter: A *Sphinx* on the American Land. The Nineteenth-Century South in Comparative Perspective，Baton Rouge，LA 2003.

Kolchin，Peter：*Unfree Labor*. American Slavery and Russian Serfdom，Cambridge，MA 1987.

Kolff，Dirk H.A.，*Naukar*，Rajput and Sepoy. The Ethnohistory of the Military Labour Market in Hindustan，1450-1850，Cambridge 1990.

Köll，Elisabeth，*From Cotton Mill* to Business Empire. The Emergence of Regional Enterprises in Modern China，Cambridge，MA 2003.

Komlos，John: Ein *Überblick* über die Konzeptionen der Industriellen Revolution，in: VSWG 84（1997），S.461-511.

Komlos，John: The *Industrial Revolution* as the Escape from the Malthusian Trap，in: JEEcH 29（2000），S.307-31.

König，Hans-Joachim: Kleine *Geschichte Lateinamerikas*，Stuttgart 2006.

König，Wolfgang: Geschichte der *Konsumgesellschaft*，Stuttgart 2000.

König，Wolfgang，*Wilhelm Ⅱ*. und die Moderne. Der Kaiser und die technischindustrielle Welt，Paderborn 2007.

König，Wolfgang/Wolfhard Weber，*Netzwerke*，Stahl und Strom.1840 bis 1914，Berlin 1990.

Koning，Niek: The *Failure* of Agrarian Capitalism. Agrarian Politics in the UK，Germany，the Netherlands and the USA，1846-1919，London 1994.

Konvitz，Josef W.，*Cities and the Sea*. Port City Planning in Early Modern Europe，Baltimore，MD 1978.

Konvitz□Josef W.□The *Urban Millenium*. The City-Building Process from the Early Middle Ages to the Present□Carbondale□IL 1985.

Korhonen□Pekka: The *Pacific Age* in World History□in: JWH 7□1996□□S.41-70.

Körner□Axel□Hg.□□*1848*. A European Revolution□International Ideas and National Memories of 1848□Basingstoke 2000.

Kornicki□Peter: The *Book in Japan*. A Cultural History from the Beginnings to the Nineteenth Century□Leiden 1998.

Kornicki□Peter□Hg.□□*Meiji Japan*. Political□Economic and Social History 1868-1912□4 Bde.□London 1998.

Kosambi□Meera□*Bombay* in Transition. The Growth and Social Ecology of a Colonial City□1880-1980□Stockholm 1986.

Koselleck□Reinhart□*Vergangene Zukunft*. Zur Semantik geschichtlicher Zeiten□Frankfurt a.M.1979.

Koselleck□Reinhart□*Zeitschichten*. Studien zur Historik□Frankfurt a.M.2000.

Kossmann□E.H.□The *Low Countries* 1780-1940□Oxford 1978.

Kossok□Manfred□*Ausgewählte Schriften*□3 Bde.□Leipzig 2000.

Kossok, Manfred, *Revolutionen* der Weltgeschichte. Von den Hussiten bis zur Pariser Commune, Stuttgart 1989.

Kossok, Manfred/Werner Loch (Hg.), *Die französische Julirevolution* von 1830 und Europa, Berlin (DDR) 1985.

Kostal, Rande W., A *Jurisprudence of Power*. Victorian Empire and the Rule of Law, Oxford 2006.

Koven, Seth, *Slumming*. Sexual and Social Politics in Victorian London, Princeton, NJ 2004.

Kowner, Rotem (Hg.), The Impact of the *Russo-Japanese War*, London 2007.

Kraay, Hendrik/Thomas Whigham (Hg.), *I Die with My Country*. Perspectives on the Paraguayan War, 1864-1870, Lincoln, NE 2004.

Kracauer, Siegfried, *Jacques Offenbach* und das Paris seiner Zeit (=Schriften, Bd.8), Frankfurt a.M.1976[2].

Kramer, Lloyd S., *Lafayette* in Two Worlds. Public Cultures and Personal Identities in an Age of Revolutions, Chapel Hill, NC 1996.

Kramer, Paul A., The *Blood of Government*. Race Empire, the United States, and the Philippines, Chapel Hill, NC 2006.

Krauss, Marita, *Herrschaftspraxis* in Bayern und Preußen im 19. Jahrhundert. Ein historischer Vergleich. Frankfurt a.M. 1997.

Krech□Shepard: The *Ecological Indian*. Myth and History□New York 1999.

Krech□Shepard□u. a.□Hg.□□*Encyclopedia* of World Environmental History□3 Bde.□New York 2004.

Kreiner□Josef□Hg.□□*Der Russisch-Japanische Krieg*□1904/05□□Göttingen 2005.

Kreiser□Klaus□*Der osmanische Staat* 1300-1922□München 2001.

Kreiser□Klaus□*Istanbul*. Ein historisch-literarischer Stadtführer□München 2001.

Kreiser□Klaus/Christoph K. Neumann: Kleine Geschichte der *Türkei*□Stuttgart 2003.

Krell□Alan□*The Devil's Rope*. A Cultural History of Barbed Wire□London 2002.

Kreuzer□Helmut□*Boheme*. Analyse und Dokumentation der intellektuellen Subkultur vom 19. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart□Stuttgart 1971.

Kriger□Colleen E.□*Pride of Men*. Ironworking in Nineteenth-Century West Central Africa□Portsmouth□NH.1999.

Kroen□Sheryl□*Politics and Theater*. The Crisis of Legitimacy in Restoration France□1815-1830□Berkeley□CA 2000.

Krüger□Peter□Hg.□□*Das europäische Staatensystem* im Wandel. Strukturelle Bedingungen und bewegende Kräfte seit der Frühen Neuzeit□München 1996.

Krüger□Peter/Paul W. Schroeder□Hg.□□*The Transformation* of European Politics□1763-1848. Episode or Model in Modern History□□Münster 2002.

Kuban□Doğan□*Istanbul*. An Urban History□Istanbul 1996.

Kudlick□Catherine J.□*Cholera* in Post-Revolutionary Paris. A Cultural History□Berkeley□CA 1996.

Kuitenbrouwer□Marten□*The Netherlands* and the Rise of Modern Imperialism. Colonies and Foreign Policy□1870-1902□New York 1991.

Kulke□Hermann/Dietmar Rothermund□*Geschichte Indiens*□München 1998^2.

Kumar□Ann□*Java* and Modem Europe. Ambiguous Encounters□Richmond 1997.

Kumar□Deepak□*Science* and the Raj□1857-1905□Delhi 1997.

Kumar□Dharma/Tapan Raychaudhuri□Hg.□□The *Cambridge Economic History of India*.2 Bde.□Cambridge 1982.

Kume Kunitake: The *Iwakura Embassy*□1871-73. A True Account of the Ambassador Extraordinary & Plenipotententary's Journey of Observation through the United States of America and Europe□hg.v. Graham Healey u.a.□5 Bde.□Matsudo 2002.

Kundrus, Birthe: *Moderne Imperialisten*. Das Kaiserreich im Spiegel seiner Kolonien, Köln 2003.

Kuran, Timur: *Islam and Mammon*. The Economic Predicaments of Islamism, Princeton, NJ 2004.

Kurzman, Charles (Hg.): *Modernist Islam*, 1840-1940. A Sourcebook, Oxford 2002.

Kwan, Man Bun: The *Salt Merchants* of Tianjin. State Making and Civil Society in Late Imperial China, Honolulu 2001.

Kwong, Luke S.K.: The Rise of the *Linear Perspective* on History and Time in Late Qing China, in: P&P 173 (2001), S.157-90.

Kynaston, David: The *City* of London, Bd. 1: A World of Its Own, 1815-1890, London 1994.

La Berge, Ann F.: *Mission and Method*. The Early Ninteenth-Century French Public Health Movement, Cambridge 1992.

Laak, Dirk van: *Infra-Strukturgeschichte*, in: GG 27 (2001), S.367-93.

Labanca, Nicola: *Oltremare*. Storia dell'espansione coloniale italiana, Bologna 2002.

Laband, John: *Kingdom in Crisis*. The Zulu Response to the British Invasion of 1879, Manchester 1992.

Labisch, Alfons: *Homo hygienicus*. Gesundheit und Medizin in der Neuzeit, Frankfurt a.M.1992.

Labourdette，Jean-Francois: Histoire du *Portugal*，Paris 2000.

Lackner，Michael，u. a.（Hg.）：*New Terms* for New Ideas. Western Knowledge and Lexical Change in Late Imperial China，Leiden 2001.

Lademacher，Horst: Die *Niederlande*. Politische Kultur zwischen Individualität und Anpassung，Berlin 1993.

LaFeber，Walter: The *American Age*. United States Foreign Policy at Home and Abroad since 1750，New York 1989.

Lai，Cheung-chung（Hg.）：*Adam Smith across Nations*. Translations and Receptions of The Wealth of Nations，Oxford 1999.

Lake，Marilyn/Henry Reynolds: Drawing the *Global Colour Line*，White Men's Countries and the International Challenge of Racial Equality，Cambridge 2008.

Lamar，Howard R.（Hg.）：The New *Encyclopedia* of the American West，New Haven，CT 1998.

Lamar，Howard/Leonard Thompson（Hg.）：The *Frontier in History*. North America and Southern Africa Compared，New Haven，CT 1981.

Landes，David S.：*Der entfesselte Prometheus*. Technologischer Wandel und industrielle Entwicklung in Westeuropa von 1750 bis zur Gegenwart，Köln 1973.

Landes□David S.□*Revolution in Time*. Clocks and the Making of the Modern World□Cambridge□MA 1983.

Landes□David S.□*Wohlstand und Armut* der Nationen. Warum die einen reich und die anderen arm sind□Berlin 1999.

Langewiesche□Dieter□Hg.□□*Demokratiebewegung* und Revolution 1847 bis 1849. Internationale Aspekte und europäische Verbindungen□Karlsruhe 1998.

Langewiesche□Dieter□*Europa* zwischen Restauration und Revolution 1815-1849□München 1993^{3}.

Langewiesche□Dieter□*Fortschrittsmotor Krieg*. Krieg im politischen Handlungsarsenal Europas im 19. Jahrhundert und die Rückkehr der Idee des *bellum iustum* in der Gegenwart□in: Christina Benninghaus u.a.□Hg.□□Unterwegs in Europa. Beiträge zu einer vergleichenden Sozial-und Kulturgeschichte□Frankfurt a.M.2008□S.23-40.

Langewiesche□Dieter: Eskalierte die *Kriegsgewalt* im Laufe der Geschichte□in: Jörg Baberowski□Hg.□□Moderne Zeiten□Krieg□Revolution und Gewalt im 20. Jahrhundert□Göttingen 2006□S.12-36.

Langewiesche□Dieter□Hg.□□*Liberalismus im 19.Jahrhundert*. Deutschland im europäischen Vergleich□Göttingen 1988.

Langewiesche□Dieter□*Liberalismus in Deutschland*□Frankfurt a.M.1988.

Langewiesche□Dieter□*Nation*□Nationalismus□Nationalstaat in Deutschland und Europa□München 2000.

Langewiesche□Dieter□*Neuzeit*□Neuere Geschichte□in: Richard van Dülmen□Hg.□□Das Fischer-Lexikon: Geschichte□Frankfurt a.M.2003□S.466-89.

Langford□Paul□*A Polite and Commercial People*. England 1727-1783□Oxford 1992.

Langfur□Hal: The *Forbidden Lands*. Colonial Identity□Frontier Violence□and the Persistence of Brazil's Eastern Indians□1750-1830□Stanford□CA 2006.

Langley□Lester D.□*The Americas* in the Age of Revolution□1750-1850□New Haven□CT 1996.

Lapidus□Ira M.□A History of *Islamic Societies*□Cambridge 1988.

Lappo□Georgij M./Fritz W. Hönsch□*Urbanisierung Russlands*□Berlin 2000.

Laslett□Peter□*Social Structural Time*. An Attempt at Classifying Types of Social Change by Their Characteristic Paces□in: Tom Schuller/Michael Young□Hg.□□The Rhythms of Society□London 1988□S.17-36.

Latham□a.J. H.□*Rice*. The Primary Commodity□London 1998.

Lattimore□Owen□*Inner Asian Frontiers* of China□New York 1940.

Laubach，Ernst: Der *Vertrag von Waitangi* und seine Bedeutung in der neuseeländischen Geschichte und Politik，in: Saeculum 51（2000），S.228-49.

Lauren，Paul Gordon，*Power and Prejudice*. The Politics and Diplomacy of Racial Discrimination，Boulder，CO 1988.

Laurens，Henry，*L'Expédition d'Égypte* 1798-1801，Paris 1989.

Lavedan，Pierre，*Histoire de l'urbanisme à Paris*，Paris 1993^{2}.

Lavely，William/R. Bin Wong: Revising the *Malthusian Narrative*. The Comparative Study of Population Dynamics in Late Imperial China，in: JAS 57（1998），S.714-48.

Law，Robin，*Ouidah*. The Social History of a West African Slaving «Port» 1727-1892，Athens，OH 2004.

Law，Robin: The *Oyo Empire*，c.1600-c.1836. A West African Imperialism in the Era of the Atlantic Slave Trade，Oxford 1977.

Lawton，Richard/Robert Lee（Hg.）：*Population and Society* in Western European Port-Cities，c.1650-1939，Liverpool 2002.

Layton，Susan，*Russian Literature* and Empire. Conquest of the Caucasus from Pushkin to Tolstoy，Cambridge 1994.

Lê Thành Khôi，*Histoire du Viêt Nam* des origines à 1858，Paris 1982.

LeDonne，John P.，The *Russian Empire* and the World 1700-1917. The Geopolitics of Expansion and Containment，New York 1997.

Lee Chong-sik: The Politics of *Korean Nationalism*，Berkeley，CA 1963.

Lee，Erika，*At America's Gates*. Chinese Immigration During the Exclusion Era，1882-1943，Chapel Hill，NC 2003.

Lee，James Z./Cameron D. Campbell，*Fate and Fortune* in Rural China.Social Organization and Population Behavior in Liaoning 1774-1873，Cambridge 1997.

Lee，James Z./Wang Feng，*One Quarter of Humanity*. Malthusian Mythology and Chinese Realities，1700-2000，Cambridge，MA 1999.

Lee Ki-baik: A New History of *Korea*，Cambridge，MA 1984.

Leedham-Green，Elisabeth S.，A *Concise History* of the University of Cambridge. Cambridge 1996.

Leerssen，Joep，*National Thought* in Europe. A Cultural History，Amsterdam 2006.

Lees，Andrew，*Cities Perceived*. Urban Society in European and American Thought，1820-1940，Manchester 1985.

Lees，Andrew/Lynn Hollen Lees，*Cities* and the Making of Modern Europe，1750-1914，Cambridge 2007.

Leeuwen，Richard van，*Waqfs* and Urban Structures. The Case of Ottoman Damascus，Boston 1999.

Lemberg，Hans: Zur *Entstehung* des Osteuropabegriffs im 19. Jahrhundert. Vom «Norden» zum «Osten» Europas，in: JGO 33（1985），S.48-91.

Lemon，James T.，*Liberal Dreams* and Nature's Limits. Great Cities of North America since 1600，Toronto 1996.

Lenger，Friedrich，*Industrielle Revolution* und Nationalstaatsgründung（1849-1870er Jahre），Stuttgart 2003.

Leonard，Jane Kate，*Wei Yuan* and China's Rediscovery of the Maritime World，Cambridge，MA 1984.

Leonard，Thomas C.，*News for All*. America's Coming-of-Age with the Press，New York 1995.

Leonard，Thomas C.，The *Power of the Press*. The Birth of American Political Reporting，New York 1987.

Leonhard，Jörn，*Liberalismus*. Zur historischen Semantik eines europäischen Deutungsmusters，München 2001.

Lepenies，Wolf，*Die drei Kulturen*. Soziologie zwischen Literatur und Wissenschaft，München 1985.

Lepenies，Wolf，*Sainte-Beuve*. Auf der Schwelle zur Moderne，München 1997.

Lepetit，Bernard，*Les villes* dans la France moderne（1740-1840），Paris 1988.

Lesaffer□Randall□Hg.□□*Peace Treaties* and International Law in European History□Cambridge 2004.

Levine□Bruce C.□*Half Slave* and Half Free. The Roots of Civil War□rev.ed.□New York 2005.

Levine□Bruce C.□The *Spirit of 1848*. German Immigrants□Labor Conflict□and the Coming of the Civil War□Urbana□IL 1992.

Levy□Jack S.□*War* in the Modern Great Power System□1495-1975□Lexington□KY 1983.

Levy□Leonard W.□*Emergence of a Free Press*□New York 1985.

Lewis□Bernard: The *Emergence* of Modem Turkey□Oxford 1968[2].

Lewis□Martin W./Kären E. Wigen: The *Myth of Continents*. A Critique of Metageography□Berkeley□CA 1997.

Leyda□Jay□*Dianying*. An Account of Films and the Film Audience in China□Cambridge□MA 1972.

Li□Lillian M.□*Fighting Famine in North China*. State□Market and Environmental Decline□1690s-1990s□Stanford□CA 2007.

Li□Lillian M.□u.a.□*Beijing*. From Imperial Capital to Olympic City□Basingstoke 2007.

Liauzu□Claude□*Histoire des migrations* en Méditerranée occidentale□Paris 1996.

Liauzu□Claude□u. a.□*Colonisation*. Droit d'inventaire□Paris 2004.

Licht□Walter: Working for the *Railroad*. The Organization of Work in the Nineteenth Century□Princeton□NJ 1983.

Lichtenberger□Elisabeth□*Europa*. Geographie□Geschichte□Wirtschaft□Politik□Darmstadt 2005.

Lichtenberger□Elisabeth: Die *Stadt*. Von der Polis zur Metropolis□Darmstadt 2002.

Lieberman□Victor□Hg.□□*Beyond Binary Histories*. Re-imagining Eurasia to c.1830□Ann Arbor□MI 1999.

Lieberman□Victor□*Strange Parallels*. Southeast Asia in Global Context□c. 800-1830□Bd.1□Integration on the Mainland□Cambridge 2003.

Liebersohn□Harry□*Aristocratic Encounters*. European Travelers and North American Indians□Cambridge 1998.

Liedtke□Rainer/Stephan Wendehorst□Hg.□□The *Emancipation* of Catholics□Jews and Protestants. Minorities and the Nation State in Nineteenth-Century Europe□Manchester 1999.

Lieven□Dominic□*Abschied* von Macht und Würden. Der europäische Adel 1815-1914□Frankfurt a.M.1995.

Lieven□Dominic□Hg.□□The *Cambridge History of Russia*□Bd.2□Imperial Russia□1689-1917□Cambridge 2006.

Lieven□Dominic□*Empire*. The Russian Empire and Its Rivals□London 2000.

Lieven, Dominic: *Nicholas II*. Twilight of the Empire, New York 1993.

Lieven, Dominic: *Russia* and the Origins of the First World War, London 1983.

Lieven, Michael: «*Butchering* the Brutes all over the Place». Total War and Massacre in Zululand, 1879, in: History 84 (1999), S.614-32.

Limerick, Patricia Nelson: The *Legacy of Conquest*. The Unbroken Past of the American West, New York 1987.

Limerick, Patricia Nelson: *Something in the Soil*. Legacies and Reckonings in the New West, New York 2000.

Lin Man-houng: *China Upside Down*. Currency, Society, and Ideologies, 1808-1856, Cambridge, MA 2006.

Lincoln, Abraham: *Speeches and Writings*, 2 Bde., hg.v. Don E.Fehrenbacher, New York 1989.

Lincoln, W.Bruce: The *Great Reforms*. Autocracy, Bureaucracy, and the Politics of Change in Imperial Russia, DeKalb, IL 1990.

Lincoln, W.Bruce: *Nikolaus I*. von Rußland, 1796-1855, München 1981.

Lincoln, W. Bruce: In the *Vanguard of Reform*. Russia's Enlightened Bureaucrats, 1825-1861, DeKalb, IL 1982.

Linden, Marcel van der/Jürgen Rojahn (Hg.): The *Formation* of Labour Movements, 1870-1914. An International Persp

ective，2 Bde.，Leiden 1990.

Lindert，Peter H.，*Growing Public*. Social Spending and Economic Growth since the Eighteenth Century，Bd.1，The Story，Cambridge 2004.

Lindert，Peter H.，*Poor Relief* Before the Welfare State. Britain Versus the Continent，1780-1880，in: EREcH 2，1998，，S.101-40.

Lindig，Wolfgang/Mark Münzel，*Die Indianer*，2 Bde.，München 1985^3.

Lipsey，Richard G.，u.a.，*Economic Transformations*. General Purpose Technologies and Long-term Economic Growth，Oxford 2005.

Lipson，Charles，*Standing Guard*. Protecting Foreign Capital in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries，Berkeley，CA 1985.

Lis，Catharina，*Social Change* and the Labouring Poor. Antwerp 1770-1860，New Haven，CT 1986.

Liss，Peggy，*Atlantic Empires*，The Network of Trade and Revolution，1713-1826，Baltimore，MD 1983.

Little，Daniel，*Understanding Peasant China*. Case Studies in the Philosophy of Social Science，New Haven，CT 1989.

Litwack，Leon F.，*Been in the Storm so Long*. The Aftermath of Slavery，New York 1979.

Livi-Bacci□Massimo□*Europa* und seine Menschen. Eine Bevölkerungsgeschichte□München 1999.

Livi-Bacci□Massimo□*Population* and Nutrition. An Essay on European Demographic History□Cambridge 1991.

Livi-Bacci□Massimo: A Concise History of *World Population*□Oxford 1997[2].

Livingstone□David N.□The *Geographical Tradition*□Oxford 1992.

Livois□René de□*Histoire de la presse française*□2 Bde.□Lausanne 1965.

Lockwood□Jeffrey A.□*Locust*. The Devastating Rise and Mysterious Disappearance of the Insect that Shaped the American Frontier□New York 2004.

Lockwood□William W.jr.□The *Economic Development of Japan*□Princeton□NJ 1968.

Logan□William Stewart□*Hanoi*. Biography of a City□Seattle 2000.

Lombard□Denys□*Le carrefour javanais*. Essai d'histoire globale□3 Bde.□Paris 1990.

Lombardi□Mary: The *Frontier* in Brazilian History. A Historiographical Essay□in: PHR44 □1975□□S.437-57.

Look Lai□Walton: The *Chinese in the West Indies*□1806-1995. A Documentary History□Kingston□Jamaica□1998.

Lorcin□Patricia□*Imperial Identities*. Stereotyping□Prejudice and Race in Colonial Algeria□London 1995.

Lorenz□Richard□Hg.□□Das *Verdämmern* der Macht. Vom Untergang großer Reiche□Frankfurt a.M.2000.

Losty□Jeremiah P.□*Calcutta*. City of Palaces. A Survey of the City in the Days of the East India Company 1690-1858□London 1990.

Louis□W.Roger□Hg.□□*Imperialism*. The Robinson and Gallagher Controversy□New York 1976.

Louis□W.Roger□Hg.□□The *Oxford History of the British Empire*□5 Bde.□Oxford 1998-99.

Love□Eric T.L.□*Race over Empire*. Racism and U.S. Imperialism□1865-1900□Chapel Hill□NC 2004.

Lovejoy□Paul E.□*Transformations* in Slavery. A History of Slavery in Africa□Cambridge 2002[2].

Low□D.A.□Hg.□□The *Indian National Congress*. Centenary Hindsights□Delhi 1988.

Lu□David J.□Japan. A Documentary History□2 Bde.□Armonk□NY 1997.

Lucassen□Jan□Hg.□□*Global Labour History*. A State of the Art□Bern 2006.

Lüddeckens□Dorothea: Das *Weltparlament* der Religionen von 1893. Strukturen interreligiöser Begegnung im 19. Jahrhundert□Berlin 2002.

Ludden，David: An *Agrarian History* of South Asia，Cambridge 1999.

Ludden，David，*Peasant History* in South India，Delhi 1985.

Lufrano，Richard John，*Honorable Merchants*. Commerce and Self-Cultivation in Late Imperial China，Honolulu 1997.

Luhmann，Niklas: Die *Gesellschaft* der Gesellschaft，2 Bde.，Frankfurt a.M.1997.

Lukowski，Jerzy T.，The *European Nobility* in the Eighteenth Century，Basingstoke 2003.

Lundgreen，Peter（Hg.）：*Sozial-und Kulturgeschichte* des Bürgertums. Eine Bilanz des Bielefelder Sonderforschungsbereichs（1986-1997），Göttingen 2000.

Lunn，Jon，*Capital and Labour* on the Rhodesian Railway System，1888-1947，Basingstoke 1997.

Lustick，Ian，*State-Building Failure* in British Ireland and French Algeria，Berkeley，CA 1985.

Luthi，Jean-Jacques，*La vie quotidienne en Égypte* au temps des khédives，Paris 1998.

Lynch，John，*Argentine Dictator*. Juan Manuel de Rosas，1829-1852，Oxford 1981.

Lynch，John，*Caudillos* in Spanish America，1800-1850，Oxford 1992.

Lynch，John，*Simón Bolívar*. A Life，New Haven，CT 2006.

Lynch，John: The *Spanish American Revolutions* 1808-1826，New York 1986[2].

Lynch，Martin，*Mining* in World History，London 2002.

Lynn，Martin，*Commerce* and Economic Change in West Africa. The Palm Oil Trade in the Nineteenth Century，Cambridge 1997.

Lyons，Francis S.L.，*Internationalism in Europe* 1815-1914，Leiden 1963.

Lyons，Martyn，*Readers* and Society in Nineteenth-Century France. Workers，Women，Peasants，Basingstoke 2001.

MacDermott，Joseph P.，A Social History of the *Chinese Book*. Books and Literati Culture in Late Imperial China，Hongkong 2006.

Macfarlane，Alan/Iris Macfarlane，*Green Gold*. The Empire of Tea，London 2003.

Macfarlane，Alan: The *Savage Wars of Peace*. England，Japan and the Malthusian Trap，Oxford 1997.

Macintyre，Stuart: A Concise History of *Australia*，Cambridge 1999.

MacKenzie，John M.，The *Empire of Nature*，Hunting，Conservation and British Imperialism，Manchester 1988.

MacKenzie，John M.，*Orientalism*，History，Theory and the Arts，Manchester 1995.

Mackerras，Colin P.：The Rise of the *Peking Opera* 1770-1870. Social Aspects of the Theatre in Manchu China，Oxford 1972.

MacLeod，Roy/Milton Lewis（Hg.）：*Disease*，Medicine，and Empire. Perspectives on Western Medicine and the Experience of European Expansion，London 1988.

MacPherson，Kerrie L.：*A Wilderness* of Marshes. The Origins of Public Health in Shanghai，1843-1893，Hongkong 1987.

MacRaild，Donald M./David E.Martin：*Labour in British Society*，1830-1914，Basingstoke 2000.

Maddison，Angus：*Chinese Economic Performance* in the Long Run，Paris 1998.

Maddison，Angus：*Contours* of the World Economy，1-2030 AD. Essays in Macroeconomic History，Oxford 2007.

Maddison，Angus: The *World Economy*. A Millennial Perspective，Paris 2001.

Maheshwari，Shriram: The *Census Administration* Under the Raj and After，New Delhi 1996.

Maier，Charles S.：*Among Empires*. American Ascendancy and Its Predecessors，Cambridge，MA 2006.

Maier，Charles S.：*Consigning the Twentieth Century* to History. Alternative Narratives for the Modern Era，in: AHR 105（2000），S.807-31.

Major, Andrew J., *State and Criminal Tribes* in Colonial Punjab. Surveillance, Control and Reclamation of the «Dangerous Classes», in: MAS 33 (1999), S.657-88.

Major, John, *Prize Possession*. The United States and the Panama Canal, 1903-1979, Cambridge 1993.

Mak, Geert, *Amsterdam*. Biographie einer Stadt, Berlin 1997.

Malanima, Paolo, *Economia preindustriale*. Mille anni, dal IX al XVIII secolo, Mailand 1995.

Malanima, Paolo, *Uomini*, risorse, tecniche nell'economia europea dal X al XIX secolo, Mailand 2003.

Malcolm, Noel, *Bosnia*. A Short History, London 1994.

Malia, Martin, *Russia* under Western Eyes. From the Bronze Horseman to the Lenin Mausoleum, Cambridge, MA 1999.

Mallon, Florencia, *Peasant and Nation*. The Making of Postcolonial Mexico and Peru, Berkeley, CA 1995.

Mandler, Peter: The *Fall and Rise* of the Stately Home, New Haven, CT 1997.

Manela, Erez: The *Wilsonian Moment*. Self-Determination and the International Origins of Anticolonial Nationalism, Oxford 2007.

Mann, Kristin, *Marrying Well*. Marriage, Status and Social Change among the Educated Elite in Colonial Lagos, Cambridge 1985.

Mann，Michael，*Geschichte Indiens*. Vom 18. bis zum 21. Jahrhundert，Paderborn 2005.

Mann，Michael: The *Sources of Social Power*，Bd.2，The Rise of Classes and Nation-States，1760-1914，Cambridge 1993.

Manning，Patrick，*Slavery* and African Life. Occidental，Oriental and African Slave Trades，Cambridge 1990.

Manrique，Luis Esteban G.，*De la conquista a la globalización*. Estados，naciones y nacionalismos en América Latina，Madrid 2006.

Mantran，Robert: Histoire d'*Istanbul*，Paris 1996.

Mantran，Robert，u.a.，*Histoire de I'Empire Ottoman*，Paris 1989.

Mardin，Şerif: The *Genesis of Young Ottoman Thought*. A Study in the Modernization of Turkish Political Ideas，Princeton，NJ 1962.

Marichal，Carlos: A Century of *Debt Crises* in Latin America. From Independence to the Great Depression，1820-1930，Princeton，NJ 1989.

Markovits，Claude: The *Global World* of Indian Merchants，1750-1947. Traders of Sind from Bukhara to Panama，Cambridge 2000.

Markovits，Claude，u.a.，A History of *Modern India*，1480-1950，London 2002.

Markovits□Claude□u.a.□Hg.□□*Society and Circulation*. Mobile People and Itinerant Cultures in South Asia 1750-1950□Delhi 2003.

Marks□Steven G.□*How Russia Shaped the Modern World*□Princeton□NJ 2003.

Marks□Steven G.□*Road to Power*. The Trans-Siberian Railroad and the Colonization of Asian Russia□1850-1917□Ithaca□NY 1991.

Markus□Andrew□*Australian Race Relations*□1788-1993□St. Leonards 1994.

Marr□David G.□Hg.□□*Reflections from Captivity*. Phan Boi Chau's «Prison Notes» and Ho Chi Minh's «Prison Diary»□Athens□OH 1978.

Marr□David G.□*Vietnamese Anticolonialism* 1885-1925□Berkeley□CA 1971.

Marrus□Michael R.□*The Unwanted*. Euopean Refugees from the First World War through the Cold War□Philadelphia 2002[2].

Marsden□Ben□*Watt's Perfect Engine*. Steam and the Age of Invention□Cambridge 2002.

Marsden□Ben/Crosbie Smith□*Engineering Empires*. A Cultural History of Technology in Nineteenth-Century Britain□Basingstoke 2005.

Marshall，Peter J.：The *Making* and Unmaking of Empires. Britain，India，and America c. 1750-1783，Oxford 2005.

Martin，David：*On Secularization*. Towards a Revised General Theory，Aldershot 2005.

Martin，Vanessa：*Islam and Modernism*. The Iranian Revolution of 1906，London 1989.

Martin，Vanessa: The *Qajar Pact*. Bargaining，Protest and the State in Nineteenth-Century Persia，London 2005.

Martin，Virginia：*Law and Custom* in the Steppe. The Kazakhs of the Middle Horde and Russian Colonialism in the Nineteenth Century，Richmond 2001.

Marx，Anthony W.：*Making Race* and Nation. A Comparison of South Africa，the United States，and Brazil，Cambridge 1998.

Marx，Christoph：*Geschichte Afrikas*. Von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart，Paderborn 2004.

Marx，Christoph：*Grenzfälle*. Zu Geschichte und Potential des Frontierbegriffs，in: Saeculum 54（2003），S.123-43.

Marx，Karl/Friedrich Engels：*Werke*，43 Bde.，Berlin（DDR）1957-90.

Mason，R.H.P.：*Japan's First General Election* 1890，Cambridge 1969.

Masuzawa Tomoko: The *Invention* of World Religions，Chicago 2005.

Mathias，Peter: The *First Industrial Nation*. An Economic History of Britain 1700-1914，London 1969.

Matis，Herbert: Das *Industriesystem*. Wirtschaftswachstum und sozialer Wandel im 19. Jahrhundert，Wien 1988.

Matsusaka，Yoshihisa Tak: The Making of *Japanese Manchuria*，1904-1932，Cambridge，MA 2001.

Matthew，Colin（Hg.）：The *Nineteenth Century*. The British Isles，1815-1901，Oxford 2000.

Matthew，H.C.G.，*Gladstone* 1809-1898，Oxford 1997.

Mawer，Granville Allen，*Ahab's Trade*. The Saga of South Seas Whaling，New York 1999.

May，Henry F.，The *Enlightenment in America*，Oxford 1976.

Mayaud，Jean-Luc/Lutz Raphael（Hg.）：*Histoire de l'Europe rurale contemporaine*，Paris 2006.

Mayer，Arno J.，*Adelsmacht* und Bürgertum. Die Krise der europäischen Gesellschaft 1848-1914，München 1984.

Mayer，Harold M./Richard C.Wade，*Chicago*. Growth of a Metropolis，Chicago 1970.

Mayer，Henry，*All on Fire*. William Lloyd Garrison and the Abolition of Slavery，New York 1998.

Mayer，Ruth，*Diaspora*. Eine kritische Begriffsbestimmung，Bielefeld 2005.

Mayhew, Henry, *London Labour* and the London Poor, 4 Bde., London 1861-62.

Maylam, Paul: A *History* of the African People of South Africa, London 1986.

Maylam, Paul, *South Africa's Racial Past*. The History and Historiography of Racism, Segregation, and Apartheid, Aldershot 2001.

Maza, Sarah C., The *Myth of the French Bourgeoisie*. An Essay on the Social Imaginary, 1750-1850, Cambridge, MA 2003.

Mazlish, Bruce, *Civilization* and Its Contents, Stanford, CA 2004.

Mazower, Mark: Der *Balkan*, Berlin 2002.

Mazower, Mark, *Salonica*. City of Ghosts. Christians, Muslims and Jews 1430-1950, New York 2004.

McCaffray, Susan Purves/Michael S.Melancon (Hg.), *Russia* in the European Context, 1789-1914. A Member of the Family, New York 2005.

McCalman, Iain (Hg.), An Oxford Companion to the *Romantic Age*. British Culture 1776-1832, Oxford 1999.

McCarthy, Justin, *Death and Exile*. The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman Muslims, 1821-1922, Princeton, NJ 1995.

McClain, James L., *Japan*. A Modern History, New York 2002.

McClain□James L.□u.a.□Hg.□□*Edo and Paris*. Urban Life and the State in the Early Modern Era□Ithaca□NY 1994.

McClain□James L.Wakita Osamu□Hg.□□*Osaka*. The Merchants' Capital of Early Modern Japan□Ithaca□NY 1999.

McCord□Edward A.□The *Power of the Gun*. The Emergence of Modern Chinese Warlordism□Berkeley□CA 1993.

McCreery□David J.□The *Sweat* of Their Brow. A History of Work in Latin America□New York 2000.

McCusker□John J./Russell R.Menard: The *Economy of British America*□1607-1789□Chapel Hill□NC 1985.

McEvedy□Colin/Richard Jones□*Atlas* of World Population History□London 1978.

McFadden□Margaret H.□*Golden Cables* of Sympathy. The Transatlantic Sources of Nineteenth-Century Feminism□Lexington□KY 1999.

McKendrick□Neil□u.a.□The *Birth of a Consumer Society*. The Commercialization of Eighteenth-Century England□London 1983.

McKeown□Adam□*Chinese Migrant Networks* and Cultural Change. Peru□Chicago□Hawaii□1900-1936□Chicago 2001.

McKeown□Adam□*Global Migration*□1846-1940□in: JWH 15□2004□□S.155-89.

McLeod□Hugh□*Secularisation* in Western Europe 1848-1914□New York 2000.

McLynn，Frank：*1759*. The Year Britain Became Master of the World，London 2004.

McMichael，Philip：*Settlers* and the Agrarian Question. Foundations of Capitalism in Colonial Australia，Cambridge 1984.

McNeill，John R.：*Something New Under the Sun*. An Environmental History of the Twentieth-Century World，New York 2000.

McNeill，John R./William H.McNeill: The *Human Web*. A Bird's-Eye View of World History，New York 2003.

McNeill，William H.：*Europe's Steppe Frontier*，1500-1800，Chicago 1964.

McNeill，William H.：*Plagues* and Peoples，Harmondsworth 1976.

McNeill，William H.：*The Pursuit of Power*. Technology，Armed Force，and Society since A.D. 1000，Oxford 1982.

McNeill，William H.：The *Shape* of European History，New York 1974.

McNeill，William H.（u.a.，Hg.）：*Berkshire Encyclopedia* of World History，5 Bde.，Great Barrington，MA 2005.

McPherson，James M.：*Abraham Lincoln* and the Second American Revolution，New York 1990.

McPherson，James M.：*Battle Cry* of Freedom. The American Civil War，New York 1988.

Mead□W.R.□A Historical Geography of *Scandinavia*□London 1981.

Mehl□Margaret□*History and the State* in Nineteenth-Century Japan□Basingstoke 1998.

Mehnert□Ute□*Deutschland*□Amerika und die «gelbe Gefahr». Zur Karriere eines Schlagworts in der großen Politik□1905-1917□Stuttgart 1995.

Mehra□Parshotam□*An «Agreed» Frontier*. Ladakh and India's Northernmost Borders□1846-1947□Delhi 1992.

Mehrotra□Arvind Krishna□Hg.□□A History of *Indian Literature in English*□London 2003.

Meinig□Donald W.□The *Shaping of America*. A Geographical Perspective on 500 Years of History□4 Bde.□New Haven□CT 1986-2004.

Meissner□Jochen□u.a.□*Schwarzes Amerika*. Eine Geschichte der Sklaverei□München 2008.

Melinz□Gerhard/Susan Zimmermann□Hg.□□*Wien-Prag-Budapest*. Blütezeit der Habsburgermetropolen. Urbanisierung□Kommunalpolitik□gesellschaftliche Konflikte□1867-1918□□Wien 1996.

Mendo Ze□Gervais□u.a.□*Le Français* langue africaine. Enjeux et atouts pour la francophonie□Paris 1999.

Merchant□Carolyn: The *Columbia Guide* to American Environmental History□New York 2002.

Merki□Christoph Maria: Der holprige *Siegeszug des Automobils* 1895-1930. Zur Motorisierung des Straßenverkehrs in Frankreich□Deutschland und der Schweiz□Wien 2002.

Messerli□Alfred/Roger Chartier□Hg.□□*Lesen und Schreiben* in Europa 1500-1900. Vergleichende Perspektiven□Basel 2000.

Metcalf□Barbara Daly□*Islamic Revival* in British India. Deoband□1860-1900□Princeton□NJ 1982.

Metcalf□Thomas R.□*Ideologies of the Raj*□Cambridge 1994.

Metcalf□Thomas R.□*Imperial Connections*. India in the Indian Ocean Arena□1860-1920□Berkeley□CA 2007.

Meyer□David R.□*Hong Kong* as a Global Metropolis□Cambridge 2000.

Meyer□James H.□*Immigration*□Return□and the Politics of Citizenship: Russian Muslims in the Ottoman Empire□1869-1914□in: IJMES 39□2007□□S.15-32.

Meyer□Jean□u.a.□*Histoire de la France coloniale*. Des origines à 1914□Paris 1991.

Meyer□Michael A.□*Response to Modernity*. A History of the Reform Movement in Judaism□Detroit□MI 1988.

Meyer□Michael C./William H.Beezley□Hg.□□The *Oxford History of Mexico*□Oxford 2000.

Meyer，Michael C./William L.Sherman: The Course of *Mexican History*，New York 1991[4].

Michael，Franz: The *Taiping Rebellion*，3 Bde.，Seattle 1966-71.

Michel，Bernard: Histoire de *Prague*，Paris 1998.

Middell，Matthias，*Weltgeschichtsschreibung* im Zeitalter der Verfachlichung und Professionalisierung. Das Leipziger Institut für Kultur-und Universalgeschichte 1890-1990，3 Bde.，Leipzig 2005.

Miers，Suzanne/Richard L.Roberts（Hg.），The *End of Slavery* in Africa，Madison，WI 1988.

Migeod，Heinz-Georg，*Die persische Gesellschaft* unter Nāsiru'd-Dī Šāh（1848-1896），Berlin 1990.

Mill，John Stuart，*Collected Works*，33 Bde.，hg.v. John M. Robson，Toronto 1965-1991.

Miller，Aleksej I./Alfred J.Rieber（Hg.），*Imperial Rule*，Budapest 2004.

Miller，James R.，*Skyscrapers* Hide the Heavens. A History of Indian-White Relations in Canada，Toronto 1989.

Miller，Joseph C.，The *Significance* of Drought，Disease and Famine in the Agriculturally Marginal Zones of West-Central Africa，in: JAfH 23（1982），S.17-61.

Miller，Rory，*Britain and Latin America* in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries，Harlow 1993.

Miller，Shawn William: An *Environmental History* of Latin America，Cambridge 2007.

Miller，Stuart Creighton，«*Benevolent Assimilation*». The American Conquest of the Philippines，1899-1903，New Haven，CT 1982.

Millward，James A.，*Eurasian Crossroads*. A History of Xinjiang，New York 2007.

Millward，Robert: Private and Public *Enterprise* in Europe. Energy，Telecommunications and Transport，1830-1990，Cambridge 2005.

Milner，Anthony: The *Invention of Politics* in Colonial Malaya，Cambridge 1995.

Milner，Clyde A.，u.a.（Hg.）：The Oxford History of the *American West*，New York 1994.

Milner，Clyde A./Allan G.Bogue（Hg.）：*A New Significance*. Re-Envisioning the History of the American West，New York 1996.

Minami Ryoshin，*Power Revolution* in the Industrialization of Japan，1885-1940，Tokyo 1987.

Mintz，Sidney W.，*Sweetness* and Power. The Place of Sugar in Modem History，New York 1985.

Mirowski，Philip，*More Heat than Light*. Economics as Social Physics，Physics as Nature's Economics，Cambridge 1989.

Mishra, Girish: An *Economic History* of Modern India, Delhi 1998^{2}.

Misra, Bankey Bihari: The *Bureaucracy in India*. An Historical Analysis of Development up to 1947, Delhi 1977.

Mitchell, Allan: The Great *Train Race*. Railways and the Franco-German Rivalry 1815-1914, New York 2000.

Mitchell, Brian R., International Historical Statistics. *Africa*, Asia and Oceania. 1750-1988, New York 1995.

Mitchell, Brian R., International Historical Statistics. The *Americas*, 1750-1988, New York 1993^{2}.

Mitchell, Brian R., International Historical Statistics, *Europe*, 1750-1988, Basingstoke 1992^{3}.

Mitchell, Timothy, *Colonising Egypt*, Berkeley, CA 1991.

Mitterauer, Michael. *Warum Europa*, Mittelalterliche Grundlagen eines Sonderwegs, München 2003.

Moch, Leslie Page, *Moving Europeans*. Migration in Western Europe since 1650, Bloomington, IN 1992.

Mock, Wolfgang, *Imperiale Herrschaft* und nationales Interesse.«Constructive Imperialism» oder Freihandel in Großbritannien vor dem Ersten Weltkrieg, Stuttgart 1982.

Moe, Nelson: The *View from Vesuvius*. Italian Culture and the Southern Question, Berkeley, CA 2002.

Mokyr, Joel: The *Gifts of Athena*, Princeton, NJ 2002.

Mokyr, Joel: The *Lever of Riches*. Technological Creativity and Economic Progress, New York 1990.

Moltke, Helmuth von, *Briefe* über Zustände und Begebenheiten in der Tärkei aus den Jahren 1835-1839 [1841], hg.v. Helmut Arndt, Nördlingen 1987.

Mommsen, Wolfgang J., *1848. Die ungewollte Revolution*. Die revolutionären Bewegungen in Europa 1830-1849, Frankfurt a.M. 1998.

Mommsen, Wolfgang J., *Bürgerstolz* und Weltmachtstreben. Deutschland unter Wilhelm Ⅱ. 1890-1918, Berlin 1995.

Mommsen, Wolfgang J., *Das Britische Empire*. Strukturanalyse eines imperialistischen Herrschaftsverbandes, in: HZ 233 (1981), S.317-61.

Mommsen, Wolfgang J., *Das Ringen um den nationalen Staat*. Die Gründung und der innere Ausbau des Deutschen Reiches unter Otto von Bismarck 1850 bis 1890, Berlin 1993.

Mommsen, Wolfgang J., *Der europäische Imperialismus*. Aufsätze und Abhandlungen, Göttingen 1979.

Mommsen, Wolfgang J., *Großmachtstellung* und Weltpolitik. Die Außenpolitik des Deutschen Reiches 1870-1914, Berlin 1993.

Mommsen, Wolfgang J., *Imperialismustheorien*. Ein Überblick über die neueren Imperialismusinterpretationen, Göttingen 1987^{3}.

Mommsen，Wolfgang J./Jürgen Osterhammel（Hg.）：*Imperialism and After*，London 1986.

Monkkonen，Eric H.：*America Becomes Urban*. The Development of US Cities and Towns，1780-1980，Berkeley，CA 1988.

Monkkonen，Eric H.：*Police* in Urban America，1860-1920，Cambridge 1981.

Monnett，John H.：*Tell Them We Are Going Home*. The Odyssey of the Northern Cheyennes，Norman，OH 2001.

Montanari，Massimo: Der *Hunger* und der Überfluß. Kulturgeschichte der Ernährung in Europa，München 1993.

Montel，Nathalie：*Le chantier* du Canal de Suez（1859-1869）. Une histoire des pratiques techniques，Paris 1998.

Moore，Barrington：*Soziale Ursprünge* von Diktatur und Demokratie. Die Rolle der Grundbesitzer und Bauern bei der Entstehung der modernen Welt，Frankfurt a.M.1969.

Moorehead，Caroline：*Dunant's Dream*. War，Switzerland and the History of the Red Cross，London 1998.

Morelli，Federica：*Entre ancien et nouveau régime*. L'Histoire politique hispanoaméricaine du XIXe siècle，in: Annales HSS 59（2004），S.759-81.

More.man，T.R.：The *Army in India* and the Development of Frontier Warfare，1849-1947，Basingstoke 1998.

Moretti，Franco（Hg.）：*Il romanzo*，Bd. 3：Storia e geografia，Turin 2002.

Morris，Donald R.：The *Washing of the Spears*. A History of the Zulu Nation under Shaka and Its Fall in the Zulu War of 1879，London 1965.

Morris-Suzuki，Tessa：*Re-inventing Japan*：Time，Space，Nation，New York 1998.

Morris-Suzuki，Tessa: The *Technological Transformation* of Japan. From the Seventeenth to the Twenty-First Century，Cambridge 1994.

Morse，Edward S.：*Japanese Homes* and Their Surroundings [1886]，Boston 1986.

Mosk，Carl：*Japanese Industrial History*. Technology，Urbanization，and Economic Growth，Armonk，NY 2001.

Mosley，Paul: The *Settler Economies*. Studies in the Economic History of Kenya and Southern Rhodesia 1900-1963，Cambridge 1983.

Mosse，George L.：Toward the *Final Solution*，New York 1978.

Mosse，George L.：Die Geschichte des *Rassismus* in Europa，Frankfurt a.M.1990.

Mote，Frederick W.：*Imperial China* 900-1800，Cambridge，MA 1999.

Motyl，Alexander J.，*Imperial Ends*. The Decay，Collapse，and Revival of Empires，New York 2001.

Motyl，Alexander J.，*Revolutions*，Nations，Empires. Conceptual Limits and Theoretical Possibilities，New York 1999.

Moya，José C.，*Cousins* and Strangers. Spanish Immigrants in Buenos Aires，1850-1930，Berkeley，CA 1998.

Mukherjee，S.N.，*Calcutta*. Essays in Urban History，Kalkutta 1993.

Mumford，Lewis，*Die Stadt*. Geschichte und Ausblick，Köln 1963.

Mumford，Lewis，*Technics* and Civilization，New York 1934.

Münch，Peter，*Stadthygiene* im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. Die Wasserversorgung，Abwasser-und Abfallbeseitigung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung Münchens，Göttingen 1993.

Münkler，Herfried，*Imperien*. Die Logik der Weltherrschaft. Vom Alten Rom bis zu den Vereinigten Staaten，Berlin 2005.

Munn，Nancy D.，The *Cultural Anthropology* of Time. A Critical Essay，in: Annual Review of Anthropology 21，1992.，，S.93-123.

Munro，J.Forbes，*Maritime Enterprise* and Empire. Sir William Mackinnon and His Business Network，1823-93，Woodbridge，Suffolk，2003.

Murphy□Craig N.□*International Organization* and Industrial Change. Global Governance since 1850□Cambridge 1994.

Nadel□Stanley□*Little Germany*. Ethnicity□Religion□and Class in New York City□1845-80□Urbana□IL 1990.

Nakayama Shigeru: Academic and Scientific *Traditions* in China□Japan and the West□Tokyo 1984.

Nani□Michele□*Ai confini della nazione*. Stampa e razzismo nell'Italia di fine ottocento□Rom 2006.

Naquin□Susan/Evelyn S.Rawski□*Chinese Society* in the Eighteenth Century□New Haven□CT 1987.

Naquin□Susan/Yü Chün-fang□Hg.□□*Pilgrims* and Sacred Sites in China□Berkeley□CA 1992.

Naquin□Susan□*Peking*. Temples and City Life□1400-1900□Berkeley□CA 2000.

Nash□Gary B.□*First City*□Philadelphia and the Forging of Historical Memory□Philadelphia 2002.

Nash□Roderick□*Wilderness and the American Mind*□New Haven□CT 1982^{3}.

Nasson□Bill: The *South African War*□1899-1902□London 1999.

Navarro Floria□Pedro□*Sarmiento* y la frontera sur argentina y chilena. De tema antropológico a cuestión social□1837-1856□□in: JbLA 37□2000□□S.125-47.

Navarro García, Luis (Hg.): *Historia de las Américas*, 4 Bde., Madrid 1991.

Neal, Larry: The Rise of *Financial Capitalism*. International Capital Markets in the Age of Reason, Cambridge 1990.

Nee, Victor/Richard Swedberg (Hg.): The *Economic Sociology* of Capitalism, Princeton, NJ 2005.

Needell, Jeffrey D., A *Tropical «belle époque»*. Elite Culture and Society in Turn-of-the-Century Rio de Janeiro, Cambridge 1987.

Needham, Joseph: The *Grand Titration*. Science and Society in East and West, London 1969.

Neff, Stephen C., *War* and the Law of Nations. A General History, Cambridge 2005.

Nelson, Marie C., *Bitter Bread*. The Famine in Norrbotten 1867-1868, Stockholm 1988.

Neubach, Helmut: Die *Ausweisungen* von Polen und Juden aus Preußen 1885/86, Wiesbaden 1967.

Newbury, Colin, *Patrons*, Clients and Empire. Chieftaincy and Over-rule in Asia, Africa and the Pacific, Oxford 2003.

Newhall, Beaumont, *Geschichte der Photographie*, München 1989.

Newitt, Malyn: A History of *Mozambique*, London 1996.

Nichols, Roger L., *American Indians* in U.S. History, Norman, OK 2003.

Nickel□Herbert J.□*Soziale Morphologie* der mexikanischen Hacienda□Wiesbaden 1978.

Nickerson□Thomas/Owen Chase: The *Loss of the Ship «Essex»*□Sunk by a Whale□hg.v. Nathaniel Philbrick□New York 2000.

Nipperdey□Thomas□*Deutsche Geschichte* 1800-1866. Bürgerwelt und starker Staat□München 1983.

Nipperdey□Thomas□*Deutsche Geschichte* 1866-1918□2 Bde.□München 1990-92.

Nish□Ian H.□The *Origins* of the Russo-Japanese War□London 1985.

Nishiyama Matsunosuke□*Edo Culture*. Daily Life and Diversions in Urban Japan□1600-1868□Honolulu 1997.

Nitschke□August□u.a.□Hg.□□*Jahrhundertwende*. Der Aufbruch in die Moderne 1880-1930□2 Bde.□Reinbek 1990

Noiriel□Gérard□*Immigration*□antisémitisme et racisme en France□XIXe-XXe siècle□. Discours publics□humiliations privées□Paris 2007.

Nolte□Hans-Heinrich□*Weltgeschichte*. Imperien□Religionen und Systeme. 15.-19.Jahrhundert□Wien 2005.

Nolte□Paul□*1900*. Das Ende des 19. und der Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts in sozialgeschichtlicher Perspektive□in: GWU 47□1996□□S.281-300.

Nolte, Paul: Gibt es noch eine *Einheit* der Neueren Geschichte, in: ZHF 24 (1997), S.377-99.

Nordman, Daniel, *Frontières* de France. De l'espace au territoire, Paris 1998.

North, Douglass C., *Understanding* the Process of Economic Change, Princeton, NJ 2005.

North, Douglass C./Robert Paul Thomas: The *Rise* of the Western World. A New Economic History, Cambridge 1973.

North, Michael: Das *Geld* und seine Geschichte. Vom Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart, München 1994.

North, Michael (Hg.), *Kommunikationsrevolutionen*. Die neuen Medien des 16. und 19. Jahrhunderts, Köln 2001^{2}.

Northrup, David, *Africa's Discovery* of Europe. 1450-1850, New York 2002.

Northrup, David, *Indentured Labour* in the Age of Imperialism, 1834-1922, Cambridge 1995.

Norton, Mary Beth, u.a., A *People* and a Nation. A History of the United States, Boston 2001^{6}.

Nouzille, Jean, *Histoire des frontières*. L'Autriche et l'Empire Ottoman, Paris 1991.

Nuckolls, Charles: The *Durbar Incident*, in: MAS 24 (1990), S.529-59.

Nugent, Walter, *Crossings*. The Great Transatlantic Migrations, 1870-1914, Bloomington, IN 1992.

Nugent，Walter，*Into the West*. The Story of Its People，New York 1999.

Nussbaum，Felicity A.（Hg.），The *Global Eighteenth Century*，Baltimore，MD 2003.

Nutini，Hugo G.，The *Wages of Conquest*. The Mexican Aristocracy in the Context of Western Aristocracies，Ann Arbor，MI 1995.

Nwauwa，Apollos O.，*Imperialism*，Academe and Nationalism. Britain and University Education for Africans 1860-1960，London 1997.

O'Cadhla，Stiofán，*Civilizing Ireland*. Ordnance Survey 1824-1842. Ethnograpphy，Cartography，Translation，Dublin 2007.

O'Gráda，Cormac，*Ireland*. A New Economic History 1780-1939，Oxford 1995.

O'Gráda，Cormac，*Ireland's Great Famine*. Interdisciplinary Perspectives，Dublin 2006.

O'Brien，Patrick K.，*Historiographical Traditions* and Modern Imperatives for the Restoration of Global History，in: JGH 1（2006），S.3-39.

O'Brien，Patrick K.（Hg.），*Industrialisation*. Critical Perspectives on the World Economy，4 Bde.，London 1998.

O'Brien，Patrick K./Armand Clesse（Hg.），*Two Hegemonies*. Britain 1846-1914 and the United States 1941-2001，Alder

shot 2002.

O'Rourke□Kevin H./Jeffrey G.Williamson□*Globalization* and History. The Evolution of a Nineteenth-Century Atlantic Economy□Cambridge□MA 1999.

O'Rourke□Shane: The *Cossacks*□Manchester 2007.

O'Rourke□Shane□*Warriors* and Peasants. The Don Cossacks in Late Imperial Russia□Basingstoke 2000.

Oakes□James□*The Radical and the Republican*. Frederick Douglass□Abraham Lincoln□and the Triumph of Antislavery Politics□New York 2007.

Ochsenwald□William: The *Hijaz Railroad*□Charlottesville□VA 1980.

Ochsenwald□William□*Religion*□Society and the State in Arabia. The Hijaz under Ottoman Control□1840-1908□Columbus□OH 1984.

Offen□Karen□*European Feminisms*□1700-1950. A Political History□Stanford□CA 2000.

Offer□Avner: The *British Empire*□1870-1914. A Waste of Money□in: EcHR 46□1993□□S.215-238.

Offer□Avner: The *First World War*. An Agrarian Interpretation□Oxford 1989.

Offer□Avner□Hg.□□*In Pursuit* of the Quality of Life□Oxford 1996.

Ogilvie, Sheilagh C./Markus Cerman (Hg.): European *Proto-Industrialization*. An Introductory Handbook, Cambridge 1996.

Okey, Robin: The *Habsburg Monarchy* c. 1765-1918. From Enlightenment to Eclipse, Basingstoke 2001.

Okey, Robin: *Taming Balkan Nationalism*. The Habsburg «Civilizing Mission» in Bosnia, 1878-1914, Oxford 2007.

Oldenburg, Veena Talwar: The Making of *Colonial Lucknow*, 1857-1877, Delhi 1989.

Olender, Maurice: Die *Sprachen des Paradieses*. Religion, Philologie und Rassentheorie im 19. Jahrhundert, Frankfurt a.M.1995.

Oliver, Roland/Anthony Atmore, *Africa Since* 1800, Cambridge 2005.

Oliver, Roland/Anthony Atmore, *Medieval Africa* 1250-1800, Cambridge 2001.

Oliver, W.H. (Hg.): The *Oxford History of New Zealand*, Oxford 1981.

Olsen, Donald J., The *City* as a Work of Art. London, Paris, Vienna, New Haven, CT 1986.

Omissi, David E., The *Sepoy* and the Raj. The Indian Army, 1860-1940, Basingstoke 1994.

Osmani, S.R. (Hg.): *Nutrition* and Poverty, Oxford 1992.

Osterhammel□Jürgen□Hg.□□*Asien* in der Neuzeit. Sechs historische Stationen□Frankfurt a.M.1994.

Osterhammel□Jürgen□*China* und die Weltgesellschaft. Vom 18. Jahrhundert bis in unsere Zeit□München 1989.

Osterhammel□Jürgen: Die *Entzauberung* Asiens. Europa und die asiatischen Reiche im 18. Jahrhundert□München 1998.

Osterhammel□Jürgen□*Expansion* und Imperium□in: Peter Burschel u.a.□Hg.□□Historische Anstöße. Festschrift für Wolfgang Reinhard□Berlin 2002□S.371-92.

Osterhammel□Jürgen□*Ex-zentrische Geschichte*. Außenansichten europäischer Modernität□in: Jahrbuch des Wissenschaftskollegs zu Berlin 2000/2001□Berlin 2002□S.296-318.

Osterhammel□Jürgen□*Forschungsreise* und Kolonialprogramm. Ferdinand von Richthofen und die Erschließung Chinas im 19. Jahrhundert□in: AKG 69□1987□□S.150-195.

Osterhammel□Jürgen□*Geschichtswissenschaft* jenseits des Nationalstaats. Studien zu Beziehungsgeschichte und Zivilisationsvergleich□Göttingen 2001.

Osterhammel□Jürgen□*Globalgeschichte*□in: Hans-Jürgen Goertz□Hg.□□Geschichte. Ein Grundkurs□Reinbek 2007[3]□S.592-610.

Osterhammel□Jürgen□*Kolonialismus*. Geschichte-Formen-Folgen□München 2006[5].

Osterhammel，Jürgen（Hg.）：*Weltgeschichte*，Stuttgart 2008.

Osterhammel，Jürgen，u.a.（Hg.）：*Wege* der Gesellschaftsgeschichte.，Göttingen 2006.

Osterhammel，Jürgen/Niels P.Petersson: Geschichte der *Globalisierung*. Dimensionen-Prozesse-Epochen，München 2007^{4}.

Ostler，Nicholas：*Empires of the Word*. A Language History of the World，London 2005.

Östör，Ákos：*Vessels of Time*. An Essay on Temporal Change and Social Transformation，Delhi 1993.

Otto，Frank: Die *Entstehung eines nationalen Geldes*. Integrationsprozesse der deutschen Währungen im 19. Jahrhundert，Berlin 2002.

Overton，Mark：*Agricultural Revolution* in England. The Transformation of the Agrarian Economy 1500-1850，Cambridge 1996.

Owen，Norman G.：The *Paradox* of Nineteenth-Century Population Growth in Southeast Asia. Evidence from Java and the Philippines，in: JSEAS 18（1987），S.45-57.

Owen，Norman G.，u.a.：The *Emergence* of Modern Southeast Asia. A New History，Honolulu 2005.

Owen，Roger：*Lord Cromer*. Victorian Imperialist，Edwardian Proconsul，Oxford 2004.

Owen, Roger: The *Middle East* in the World Economy 1800-1914, London 1981.

Özmucur, Süleyman/Şevket Pamuk, *Real Wages* and Standards of Living in the Ottoman Empire, 1489-1914, in: JEH 62(2002), S.293-321.

Pagden, Anthony, *Lords* of all the World. Ideologies of Empire in Spain, Britain and France c.1500-c.1800, New Haven, CT 1995.

Paine, Sarah C.M., *Imperial Rivals*. Russia, China and Their Disputed Frontier, 1858-1924, Armonk, NY 1996.

Paine, Sarah C.M., The *Sino-Japanese War* of 1894-1895. Perceptions, Power, and Primacy, Cambridge 2003.

Paine, Tom, *Common Sense* [1776]., hg.v. Isaac Kramnick, Harmondsworth 1976.

Palairet, Michael: The *Balkan Economies* c.1800-1914. Evolution without Development, Cambridge 1997.

Palairet, Michael, *Rural Serbia* in the Light of the Census of 1863, in: JEEcH 24(1995), S.41-107.

Palais, James B., A Search for *Korean Uniqueness*, in: HJAS 55(1995), S.409-25.

Palais, James B., *Politics and Policy* in Traditional Korea, Cambridge, MA 1991.

Palmer, Robert R., Das *Zeitalter* der demokratischen Revolution, Frankfurt a.M.1970.

Pamuk, Şevket: The *Ottoman Empire* and European Capitalism, 1820-1913. Trade, Investment and Production, Cambridge 1987.

Panda, Chitta: The Decline of the *Bengal Zamindars*. Midnapore, 1870-1920, Delhi 1996.

Pankhurst, Richard: The *Ethiopians*, Oxford 1998.

Pantzer, Peter (Hg.): Die *Iwakura-Mission*. Das Logbuch des Kume Kunitake über den Besuch der japanischen Sondergesandtschaft in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz im Jahre 1873, München 2002.

Panzac, Daniel, *Les corsaires barbaresques*. La fin d'une épopée 1800-1820, Paris 1999.

Panzac, Daniel, *Population et santé dans* l'empire ottoman (XVIIIe-XXe siècles), Istanbul 1996.

Panzac, Daniel, *Quarantaines* et lazarets. L'Europe et la peste d'orient (XVIIe-XXe siècles), Aix-en-Provence 1986.

Panzac, Daniel/André Raymond (Hg.): *La France et l'Égypte* à l'époque des vicerois 1805-1882, Kairo 2002.

Papayanis, Nicholas, *Coachmen* of Nineteenth-Century Paris. Service Workers and Class Consciousness, Baton Rouge, LA 1993.

Papin, Philippe: Histoire de *Hanoi*, Paris 2001.

Parissien, Steven, *Bahnhöfe der Welt*. Eine Architektur-und Kulturgeschichte, München 1997.

Parker Linda S. *Native American Estate*. The Struggle over Indian and Hawaiian Lands Honolulu 1989.

Parsons Neil *King Khama* Emperor Joe and the Great White Queen. Victorian Britain through African Eyes Chicago 1998.

Pasquier Thierry du *Les baleiniers français* au XIXe siècle 1814-1868 Grenoble 1982.

Patriarca Silvana *Numbers and Nationhood*. Writing Statistics in Nineteenth-Century Italy Cambridge 1996.

Patterson Orlando *Slavery and Social Death*. A Comparative Study Cambridge MA 1982.

Paul Rodman W. The *Far West* and the Great Plains in Transition 1859-1900 New York 1988.

Paulmann Johannes *Pomp und Politik*. Monarchenbegegnungen in Europa zwischen Ancien Régime und Erstem Weltkrieg Paderborn 2000.

Peck Gunther *Reinventing Free Labor*. Padrones and Immigrant Workers in the North American West 1880-1930 Cambridge 2000.

Peebles Patrick: The History of *Sri Lanka* Westport CT 2006.

Peers Douglas M. *Colonial Knowledge* and the Military in India 1780-1860 in: JICH 33 2005 S.157-80.

Peers，Douglas M.，Between *Mars* and Mammon. Colonial Armies and the Garrison State in India 1819-1835，London 1995.

Pelzer，Erich，Hg.，，*Revolution und Klio*. Die Hauptwerke zur Französischen Revolution，Göttingen 2004.

Pennell，C.R.，*Morocco* since 1830. A History，London 2000.

Penny，H.Glenn，*Objects of Culture*. Ethnology and Ethnographic Museums in Imperial Germany，Chapel Hill，NC 2001.

Pepper，Suzanne，*Radicalism* and Education Reform in Twentieth-Century China. The Search for an Ideal Development Model，Cambridge 1996.

Perdue，Peter C.，*China Marches West*. The Qing Conquest of Central Eurasia，Cambridge，MA 2005.

Pérennès，Roger，*Déponés* et forçats de la Commune. De Belleville à Noumea，Nantes 1991.

Perkin，Harold: The *Origins* of Modern English Society 1780-1880，London 1969.

Perkins，Kenneth J.，A History of *Modern Tunisia*，Cambridge 2004.

Perlin，Frank: The *Invisible City*. Monetary，Administrative and Popular Infrastructures in Asia and Europe，1500-1900，Aldershot 1993.

Pernau，Margrit，*Bürger mit Turban*. Muslime in Delhi im 19. Jahrhundert，Göttingen 2008.

Petermann，Werner: Die *Geschichte der Ethnologie*，Wuppertal 2004.

Peterson，Merrill D.，*Lincoln* in American Memory，New York 1994.

Petersson，Niels P.，*Anarchie* und Weltrecht. Das Deutsche Reich und die Institutionen der Weltwirtschaft，ca.1880-1930，Göttingen 2009.

Pétré-Grenouilleau，Olivier（Hg.）：*From Slave Trade to Empire*. Europe and the Colonisation of Black Africa 1780S-1880S，London 2004.

Petrow，Stefan，*Policing Morals*. The Metropolitan Police and the Home Office，1870-1914，Oxford 1994.

Pflanze，Otto，*Bismarck*，2 Bde.，München 1997-98.

Philipp，Thomas/Guido Schwald（Hg.）：*Abd-al-Rahman al-Jabarti's History of Egypt*，3 Bde.，Stuttgart 1994.

Philippot，Robert，*Les zemstvos*. Société civile et état bureaucratique dans la Russie tsariste，Paris 1991.

Phillips，Gordon A./Whiteside，Noel，*Casual Labour*. The Unemployment Question in the Port Transport Industry，1880-1970，Oxford 1985.

Phillipson，Robert，*Linguistic Imperialism*，Oxford 1992.

Pieper□Renate/Peer Schmidt□Hg.□□*Latin America* and the Atlantic World□Köln 2005.

Pierenkemper□Toni□*Wirtschaftsgeschichte*□München 2005.

Pietrow-Ennker□Bianka□*Wirtschaftsbürger* und Bürgerlichkeit im Königreich Polen. Das Beispiel vom Lodz□dem «Manchester des Ostens»□in: GG 31□2005□□S.169-202.

Pietschmann□Horst□Hg.□□*Atlantic History*. History of the Atlantic System 1580-1830□Göttingen 2002.

Pike□David L.□*Subterranean Cities*. The World beneath Paris and London□1800-1945□Ithaca□NY 2005.

Pilbeam□Pamela M.□The *1830 Revolution in France*□Basingstoke 1991.

Pilbeam□Pamela M.□The *Middle Classes* in Europe 1789-1914. France□Germany□Italy and Russia□Basingstoke 1990.

Pinol□Jean-Luc□*Le monde des villes* au XIXe siècle□Paris 1991.

Pitts□Jennifer: A *Turn to Empire*. The Rise of Imperial Liberalism in Britain and France□Princeton□NJ 2005.

Planhol□Xavier de□*Le paysage animal*. L'Homme et la grande faune. Une zoogéographie historique□Paris 2004.

Planhol□Xavier de□*Les fondéments* géographiques de 1’histoire de l'Islam□Paris 1968.

Planhol，Xavier de，*Les nations* du prophète. Manuel géographique de politique musulmane，Paris 1993.

Plato，Alice von，*Präsentierte Geschichte*. Ausstellungskultur und Massenpublikum im Frankreich des 19. Jahrhunderts，Frankfurt a.M.2001.

Plunz，Richard: A History of *Housing in New York City*. Dwelling Type and Social Change in the American Metropolis，New York 1990.

Pocock，J.G.A.，The *Discovery* of Islands. Essays in British History，Cambridge 2005.

Pohl，Hans，*Aufbruch* zur Weltwirtschaft，1840-1914. Geschichte der Weltwirtschaft von der Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts bis zum Ersten Weltkrieg，Stuttgart 1989.

Poignant，Roslyn，*Professional Savages*. Captive Lives and Western Spectacle，New Haven，CT 2004.

Polachek，James M.，The *Inner Opium War*，Cambridge，MA 1992.

Polanyi，Karl: The *Great Transformation* [1944]，Boston 1957.

Poliakov，Léon，*Der arische Mythos*. Zu den Quellen von Rassismus und Nationalismus in Europa，Wien 1971.

Pollard，Sidney，*Peaceful Conquest*. The Industrialization of Europe 1760-1970，Oxford 1981.

Pollock，Sheldon: The *Cosmopolitan Vernacular*，in: JAS 57（1998），S.6-37.

Polunov，Aleksandr Ju.，*Russia* in the Nineteenth Century. Autocracy，Reform，and Social Change，1814-1914，Armonk，NY 2005.

Pomeranz，Kenneth: The *Great Divergence*. China，Europe，and the Making of the Modem World Economy，Princeton，NJ 2000.

Pomian，Krzysztof，*Europa* und seine Nationen，Berlin 1990.

Pomian，Krzysztof，*Sur l'histoire*，Paris 1999.

Pooley，Colin G.（Hg.）：*Housing Strategies in Europe，1880-1930*，Leicester 1992.

Port，Michael H.，*Imperial London*. Civil Government Building in London，1850-1915，New Haven，CT 1995.

Porter，Andrew，*Atlas* of British Overseas Expansion，London 1991.

Porter，Andrew，*European Imperialism* 1860-1914，Basingstoke 1994.

Porter，Andrew，*Religion versus Empire*？ British Protestant Missionaries and Overseas Expansion，1700-1914，Manchester 2004.

Porter，Bernard: The *Absent-minded Imperialists*. Empire，Society and Culture in Britain，Oxford 2004.

Porter□Bernard: The *Lion's Share*. A Short History of British Imperialism 1850-1995□London 1996^{3}.

Porter□Roy: Die *Kunst des Heilens*. Eine medizinische Geschichte der Menschheit von der Antike bis heute□Heidelberg 2000.

Porter□Roy□*London*. A Social History□London 1994.

Porter□Theodore M./Dorothy Ross□Hg.□□The *Modern Social Sciencess*□=The Cambridge History of Science□Bd.7□□Cambridge 2003.

Pot□Johan Hendrik Jacob van der□*Sinndeutung* und Periodisierung der Geschichte. Eine systematische Übersicht der Theorien und Auffassungen□Leiden 1999.

Potter□David M.□The *Impending Crisis*□1848-1861□New York 1976.

Potter□Simon J.□*Communication* and Integration. The British and Dominions Press and the British World□c.1876-1914□in: JICH 31□2003□□S.190-206.

Potter□Simon J.□*News* and the British World. The Emergence of an Imperial Press System□1876-1922□Oxford 2003.

Pounds□Norman J.G.□*Hearth* and Home. A History of Material Culture□Bloomington□IN 1989.

Pounds□Norman J.G.□An *Historical Geography* of Europe 1800-1914□Cambridge 1985.

Prak, Maarten (Hg.): *Early Modern Capitalism*. Economic and Social Change in Europe, 1400-1800, London 2001.

Prakash, Gyan: *Another Reason*. Science and the Imagination of Modern India, Princeton, NJ 1999.

Prakash, Gyan (Hg.): The *World of the Rural Labourer* in Colonial India, Delhi 1994.

Prendergast, Christopher: *Paris* and the Nineteenth Century, Oxford 1992.

Price, Don C.: *Russia* and the Roots of the Chinese Revolution, 1896-1911, Cambridge, MA 1974.

Price, Jacob M.: *Economic Function* and the Growth of American Port Towns in the Eighteenth Century, in: Perspectives in American History 8 (1974), S.121-86.

Price, Pamela G.: *Acting in Public* versus Forming a Public. Conflict Processing and Political Mobilization in Nineteenth-Century South India, in: South Asia 14 (1991), S.91-121.

Price, Pamela G.: *Kingship* and Political Practice in Colonial India, Cambridge 1996.

Price, Roger: The *French Second Empire*. An Anatomy of Political Power, Cambridge 2001.

Price, Roger: *People* and Politics in France, 1848-1870, Cambridge 2004.

Pröve, Ralf: *Militär*, Staat und Gesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert. München 2006.

Prucha，Francis Paul: The *Great Father*. The United States Government and the American Indians，abridged ed.，Lincoln，NE 1986.

Prude，Jonathan: The Coming of *Industrial Order*. Town and Factory Life in Rural Massachusetts，1810-1860，Cambridge 1983.

Purcell，Victor: The *Chinese* in Southeast Asia，Kuala Lumpur 1965[2].

Pusey，James Reeve：*China and Charles Darwin*，Cambridge，MA 1983.

Quataert，Donald（Hg.）：*Consumption Studies* and the History of the Ottoman Empire，New York 2000.

Quataert，Donald: The *Ottoman Empire*，1700-1922，Cambridge 2000.

Quataert，Donald：*Ottoman Manufacturing* in the Age of the Industrial Revolution，Cambridge 1993.

Quataert，Donald：*Social Desintegration* and Popular Resistance in the Ottoman Empire，1881-1908. Reactions to European Economic Penetration，New York 1983.

Rabibhadana，Akin: The Organization of *Thai Society* in the Early Bangkok Period，1782-1873，Ithaca，NY 1969.

Rabinbach，Anson: The *Human Motor*. Energy，Fatigue，and the Origins of Modernity，New York 1990.

Radkau，Joachim，*Natur* und Macht. Eine Weltgeschichte der Umwelt，München 2000.

Radkau，Joachim: Das Zeitalter der *Nervosität*. Deutschland zwischen Bismarck und Hitler，München 1998.

Rahikainen，Marjatta，*Centuries of Child Labour*. European Experiences from the Seventeenth to the Twentieth Century，Aldershot 2004.

Raina，Dhruv，*Images and Contexts*. The Historiography of Science and Modernity in India，New Delhi 2003.

Rallu，Jean-Louis，*Les populations océanniennes* aux XIXe et XXe siècles，Paris 1990.

Rallu，Jean-Louis，*Population* of the French Overseas Territories in the Pacific，Past，Present and Projected，in: JPH 26（1991），S.169-86.

Ralston，David B.，*Importing the European Army*. The Introduction of European Military Techniques and Institutions into the Extra-European World，1600-1914，Chicago 1990.

Ramachandran，Ranganathan，*Urbanization* and Urban Systems in India，Delhi 1989.

Rangarajan，Mahesh，*Fencing the Forest*. Conservation and Ecological Change in India's Central Provinces 1860-1914，Delhi 1996.

Ranke，Leopold von，*Aus Werk und Nachlaß*，Bd.4，Vorlesungseinleitungen，hg.von Volker Dotterweich u. Walther Pete

r Fuchs，München 1975.

Ranke，Leopold von，*Die großen Mächte* [1833]，hg.v. Ulrich Muhlack，Frankfurt a.M.1995.

Rankin，Mary Backus，*Elite Activism* and Political Transformation in China，Zhejiang Province，1865-1911，Stanford，CA 1986.

Rankin，Mary Backus，*Managed by the People*. Officials，Gentry，and the Foshan Charitable Granary，1795-1845，in: LIC 15（1994），S.1-52.

Raphael，Lutz，*Recht und Ordnung*. Herrschaft durch Verwaltung im 19. Jahrhundert，Frankfurt a.M.2000.

Rasler，Karen A./William R.Thompson，*War* and State Making. The Shaping of the Global Powers，Boston 1989.

Rathenau，Walther，*Der Kaiser*. Eine Betrachtung，Berlin 1919.

Ratzel，Friedrich，*Politische Geographie*，München 1897.

Raulff，Ulrich，*Der unsichtbare Augenblick*. Zeitkonzepte in der Geschichte，Göttingen 1999.

Ravina，Mark，*Land and Lordship* in Early Modern Japan，Stanford，CA 1999.

Ravina，Mark: The *Last Samurai*. The Life and Battles of Saigō Takamori，Hoboken，NJ 2004.

Rawlinson，John L.，*China's Struggle* for Naval Development，Cambridge，MA 1967.

Rawski，Evelyn S.，*Education* and Popular Literacy in Ch'ing China，Ann Arbor，MI 1979.

Rawski，Evelyn S.，The *Last Emperors*. A Social History of the Qing Imperial Institutions，Berkeley，CA 1998.

Raymond，André，*Grandes villes arabes* à l'époque ottomane，Paris 1985.

Raymond，André，*Le Caire*，Paris 1993.

Read，Donald: The *Power of News*. The History of Reuters，1849-1989，Oxford 1992.

Reardon-Anderson，James，*Reluctant Pioneers*. China's Expansion Northward，1644-1937，Stanford，CA 2005.

Reclus，Élisée，*L'Homme et la terre*. Histoire contemporaine [1908]，2 Bde.，Paris 1990.

Reclus，Elisée，*Nouvelle géographie* universelle，19 Bde.，Paris 1876-94.

Reed，Bradly W.，*Talons and Teeth*. County Clerks and Runners in the Qing Dynasty，Stanford，CA 2000.

Reichardt，Rolf: Das *Blut der Freiheit*. Französische Revolution und demokratische Kultur，Frankfurt a.M.1998.

Reichert，Ramón: Der *Diskurs der Seuche*. Sozialpathologien 1700-1900，München 1997.

Reid，Anthony: An *Age of Commerce* in Southeast Asian History，in: MAS 24（1990），S.1-30.

Reid□Anthony□*Charting the Shape* of Early Modern Southeast Asia□Chiang Mai 1999.

Reid□Anthony□*Humans and Forests* in Pre-Colonial Southeast Asia□in: Environment and History 1□1995□□S.93-110.

Reid□Anthony□Hg.□□The *Last Stand* of Asian Autonomies. Responses to Modernity in the Diverse States of Southeast Asia and Korea□1750-1900□Basingstoke 1997.

Reid□Anthony□Hg.□□*Sojourners* and Settlers. Histories of Southeast Asia and the Chinese□Honolulu 2001.

Reid□Donald Malcolm□*Whose Pharaohs*□Archaeology□Museums□and Egyptian National Identity from Napoleon to World War I□Berkeley□CA 2002.

Reid□Richard: The *Ganda* on the Lake Victoria. A Nineteenth-Century East African Imperialism□in: JAfH 39□1998□□S.349-363.

Reimers□David M.□*Other Immigrants. The Global Origins of the American People*. New York 2005.

Reinhard□Marcel□u.a.□*Histoire génératе* de la population mondiale□Paris 1968.

Reinhard□Rudolf: Weltwirtschaftliche und politische *Erdkunde*□Breslau 1929[6].

Reinhard□Wolfgang: Geschichte der europäischen *Expansion*□4 Bde.□Stuttgart 1983-1990.

Reinhard, Wolfgang: *Lebensformen* Europas. Eine historische Kulturanthropologie, München 2004.

Reinhard, Wolfgang: Geschichte der *Staatsgewalt*. Eine vergleichende Verfassungsgeschichte Europas von den Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart, München 1999.

Reinhard, Wolfgang (Hg.): *Verstaatlichung* der Welt? Europäische Staatsmodelle und außereuropäische Machtprozesse, München 1999.

Reinkowski, Maurus: Die *Dinge der Ordnung*. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung über die osmanische Reformpolitik im 19. Jahrhundert, München 2005.

Reiter, Herbert: Politisches *Asyl* im 19. Jahrhundert. Die deutschen politischen Flüchtlinge des Vormärz und der Revolution von 1848/49 in Europa und den USA, Berlin 1992.

Reps, John W.: The *Making of Urban America*. A History of City Planning in the United States, Princeton, NJ 1965.

Reséndez, Andrés: *Changing National Identities* at the Frontier. Texas and New Mexico, 1800-1850, Cambridge 2005.

Rétif, André: *Pierre Larousse* et son œuvre (1817-1875), Paris 1975.

Reulecke, Jürgen: Die *Mobilisierung* der «Kräfte und Kapitale». Der Wandel der Lebensverhältnisse im Gefolge von Industrialisierung und Verstädterung, in: ders. (Hg.): Geschich

te des Wohnens，Bd.3，1800-1918. Das bürgerliche Zeitalter，Stuttgart 1997，S.15-144.

Reulecke，Jürgen: Geschichte der *Urbanisierung in Deutschland*，Frankfurt a.M.1992^{3}.

Reynolds，Douglas R.，*China*，1898-1912. The Xinzheng Revolution and Japan，Cambridge，MA 1993.

Rhoads，Edward J.M.，*Manchus and Han*. Ethnic Relations and Political Power in Late Qing and Early Republican China，1861-1928，Seattle 2000.

Ribbe，Wolfgang，*Geschichte Berlins*，2 Bde.，München 1987.

Ribeiro，Darcy，*Amerika* und die Zivilisation. Die Ursachen der ungleichen Entwicklung der amerikanischen Völker，Frankfurt a.M.1985.

Ribeiro，Darcy/Gregory Rabassa: The *Brazilian People*. The Formation and Meaning of Brazil. Gainesville，FL 2000.

Rich，Norman: The *Age of Nationalism* and Reform 1850-1890，New York 1977^{2}.

Rich，Norman，*Great Power Diplomacy* 1814-1914，New York 1992.

Richards，Edward G.，*Mapping Time*. The Calendar and Its History，Oxford 1998.

Richards，Eric: How Did *Poor People* Emigrate from the British Isles to Australia in the Nineteenth Century， in: JBS 32

（1993），S.250-79.

Richards，John F.，The *Mughal Empire*，Cambridge 1993.

Richards，John F.，The *Unending Frontier*. An Environmental History of the Early Modern World，Berkeley，CA 2003.

Richardson，Peter，*Chinese Mine Labour* in the Transvaal，London 1982.

Richter，Daniel K.，*Facing East* from Indian Country: A Native History of Early America，Cambridge，MA 2001.

Richthofen，Ferdinand Freiherr von，*China*. Ergebnisse eigener Reisen und darauf begründeter Studien，5 Bde.，Berlin 1877-1912.

Rickard，John，*Australia*. A Cultural History，Harlow 1996[2].

Ricklefs，M.C.，A History of *Modern Indonesia* since c.1300，Basingstoke 2001[3].

Ridley，Jane，*Edwin Lutyens*. His Life，His Wife，His Work，London 2003.

Rieger，Bernhard，*Technology* and the Culture of Modernity in Britain and Germany，1890-1945，Cambridge 2005.

Riekenberg，Michael，*Ethnische Kriege* in Lateinamerika im 19. Jahrhundert，Stuttgart 1997.

Riekenberg，Michael，*Gewaltsegmente*. Über einen Ausschnitt der Gewalt in Lateinamerika，Leipzig 2003.

Riesenberger，Dieter，*Für Humanität* in Krieg und Frieden. Das Internationale Rote Kreuz 1863-1977，Göttingen 1992.

Riley，James C.，*Rising Life Expectancy*，Cambridge 2001.

Ringer，Fritz K.，*Die Gelehrten*. Der Niedergang der deutschen Mandarine 1890-1933，Stuttgart 1983.

Ringer，Fritz K.，*Education and Society* in Modern Europe，Bloomington，IN 1979.

Rittaud-Hutinet，Jacques，*Le cinéma* des origines. Les frères Lumière et leurs opérateurs，Seyssel 1985.

Ritter，Carl，*Einleitung* zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Geographie，Berlin 1852.

Ritter，Carl: Die *Erdkunde* im Verhältniß zur Natur und zur Geschichte des Menschen，2.Aufl.，19 Bde.，Berlin 1822-59.

Ritter，Gerhard A./Klaus Tenfelde，*Arbeiter* im Deutschen Kaiserreich 1871 bis 1914，Bonn 1992.

Rivet，Daniel，*Le Maroc* de Lyautey à Mohammed V. Le double visage du protectorat，Paris 1999.

Roach，Joseph，*Cities of the Dead*. Circum-Atlantic Performance，New York 1996.

Robb，Graham: The *Discovery of France*. A Historical Geography from the Revolution to the First World War，New York 2007.

Robb，Peter，*Peasants' Choices*？Indian Agriculture and the Limits of Commercialization in Nineteenth-Century Bihar，in: EcHR 45（1992），S.97-119.

Robbins，Richard G.，*Famine in Russia*，1891-1892. The Imperial Government Responds to a Crisis，New York 1975.

Roberts，Andrew，*Salisbury*. Victorian Titan，London 1999.

Roberts，J.A.G.，*China to Chinatown*. Chinese Food in the West，London 2002.

Roberts，John M.，*Twentieth Century*. The History of the World，1901 to 2000，New York 1999.

Robertson，Bruce Carlisle，*Raja Rammohan Ray*. The Father of Modern India，Delhi 1995.

Robinson，David，*Muslim Societies* in African History，Cambridge 2004.

Robinson，Francis，*Islam* and Muslim History in South Asia，New Delhi 2000.

Robinson，Michael E.，*Korea's Twentieth-Century Odyssey*. A Short History，Honolulu 2007.

Rock，David，*Argentina*，1516-1987. From Spanish Colonization to Alfonsín，Berkeley，CA 1987.

Rodger，Nicholas A.M.，The *Command of the Sea*. A Naval History of Britain 1649-1815，London 2004.

Rodger，Richard（Hg.），*European Urban History*. Prospect and Retrospect，Leicester 1993.

Rodgers，Daniel T.，*Atlantic Crossings*. Social Politics in an Progressive Age，Cambridge，MA 1998.

Rodriguez O.，Jaime E.，The *Emancipation* of America，in: AHR 105（2000），S.131-52.

Rodríguez O.，Jaime E.，The *Independence of Spanish America*，Cambridge 1998.

Roediger，David R.，*Working Toward Whiteness*. How America's Immigrants Became White，New York 2005.

Rogan，Eugene L.，*Frontiers of the State* in the Late Ottoman Empire. Transjordan，1850-1921，Cambridge 1999.

Rogin，Michael Paul，*Fathers and Children*. Andrew Jackson and the Subjugation of the American Indians，New York 1975.

Rogowski，Ronald，*Commerce and Coalitions*. How Trade Affects Domestic Political Alignments，Princeton，NJ 1989.

Röhl，John C.G.，*Wilhelm II.*，3 Bde.，München 1993-2008.

Röhl，Wilhelm（Hg.），*History of Law in Japan* since 1868，Leiden 2005.

Rohrbough，Malcolm J.，*Aspen*. The History of a Silver Mining Town，1879-1893，New York 1986.

Rohrbough，Malcolm J.，*Days of Gold*. The California Gold Rush and the American Nation，Berkeley，CA 1997.

Rokkan，Stein，*Staat*，Nation und Demokratie in Europa，hg.von Peter Flora，Frankfurt a.M.2000.

Romein，Jan: The *Watershed* of Two Eras. Europe in 1900，Middletown，CT 1978.

Rosanvallon，Pierre，*La démocratie inachevée*. Historie de la souveraineté du peuple en France，Paris 2000.

Rosanvallon，Pierre，*Le sacre du citoyen*. Histoire du suffrage universel en France，Paris 1992.

Rosanvallon，Pierre: Der *Staat in Frankreich* von 1789 bis in die Gegenwart，Münster 2000.

Rosen，Charles: The *Classical Style*. Haydn，Mozart，Beethoven，London 1971.

Rosen，Charles: The *Romantic Generation*，Cambridge，MA 1995.

Rosen，George: A *History of Public Health*，New York 1958.

Rosenberg，Charles E.，The *Cholera Years*. The United States in 1832，1849，and 1866，Chicago 1962.

Rösener，Werner: Die *Bauern* in der europäischen Geschichte，München 1993.

Rosner，Erhard，*Medizingeschichte Japans*，Leiden 1989.

Ross，Dorothy: The *Origins* of American Social Science，Cambridge 1991.

Ross，Robert/Gerard J.Telkamp（Hg.）：*Colonial Cities*，Dordrecht 1985.

Ross，Robert：*Status* and Respectability in the Cape Colony，1750-1870. A Tragedy of Manners，Cambridge 1999.

Rossabi，Morris：*China and Inner Asia*. From 1368 to the Present Day，London 1975.

Rosselli，John：*Singers* of Italian Opera. The History of a Profession，Cambridge 1992.

Rostow，Walt W.：The *World Economy*. History and Prospect，Austin，TX 1978.

Rotberg，Robert I.：*The Founder*. Cecil Rhodes and the Pursuit of Power，New York 1988.

Roth，Ralf: Das *Jahrhundert der Eisenbahn*. Die Herrschaft über Raum und Zeit 1800-1914，Ostfildern 2005.

Rothblatt，Sheldon: The *Revolution of the Dons*. Cambridge and Society in Victorian England，London 1968.

Rothblatt，Sheldon/Björn Wittrock（Hg.）：The *European and American University* since 1800. Historical and Sociological Essays，Cambridge 1993.

Rothermund，Dietmar（Hg.）：*Aneignung* und Selbstbehauptung. Antworten auf die europäische Expansion，München 1999.

Rothermund，Dietmar：*Indiens wirtschaftliche Entwicklung*. Von der Kolonialzeit bis zur Gegenwart，Paderborn 1985.

Rothfels, Nigel, *Savages and Beasts*. The Birth of the Modern Zoo, Baltimore, MD 2002.

Rouleau, Bernard, *Paris*. Histoire d'un espace, Paris 1997.

Roussillon, Alain, *Identité et modernité*. Les voyageurs égyptiens au Japon (XIXe-XXe siècle), Arles 2005.

Rowe, William T., *Hankow*, 2 Bde., Stanford, CA 1984-89.

Rowe, William T., *Saving the World*. Chen Hongmou and Elite Consciousness in Eighteenth-Century China, Stanford, CA 2001.

Rowley, Charles D., The *Destruction* of Aboriginal Society, Harmondsworth 1974.

Royle, Edward, *Revolutionary Britannia*, Reflections on the Threat of Revolution in Britain, 1789-1848, Manchester 2000.

Rubinger, Richard, *Popular Literacy* in Early Modern Japan, Honolulu 2007.

Rubinstein, William D. (Hg.), *Wealth* and the Wealthy in the Modern World, London 1980.

Ruble, Blair A., *Second Metropolis*. Pragmatic Pluralism in Gilded Age Chicago, Silver Age Moscow and Meiji Osaka, Cambridge 2001.

Ruedy, John, *Modern Algeria*. The Origins and Development of a Nation, Bloomington, IN 1992.

Rüegg□Walter□Hg.□□Geschichte der *Universität* in Europa□4 Bde.□München 1993-2008.

Ruggiero□Guido de: Geschichte des *Liberalismus* in Europa□München 1930.

Rupp□Leila J.□*Worlds of Women*. The Making of an International Women's Movement□Princeton□NJ 1997.

Russell□William Howard□*Meine sieben Kriege*. Die ersten Reportagen von den Schlachtfeldern des 19. Jahrhunderts□Frankfurt a.M.2000.

Rustemeyer□Angela□*Dienstboten* in Petersburg und Moskau 1861-1917. Hintergrund□Alltag□soziale Rolle□Stuttgart 1996.

Rutherford□Susan: The *Prima Donna* and Opera□1815-1930□Cambridge 2006.

Ruthven□Malise/Azim Nanji□*Historical Atlas of Islam*□Cambridge□MA 2004.

Ryan□James R.□*Picturing Empire*. Photography and the Visualization of the British Empire□London 1997.

Ryan□Mary P.□*Civic Wars*. Democracy and Public Life in the American City during the Nineteenth Century□Berkeley□CA 1997.

Sabel□Charles F./Jonathan Zeitlin□Hg.□□*World of Possibilities*. Flexibility and Mass Production in Western Industrialization□Cambridge 1997.

Sachs, Jeffrey D. (Hg.): *Developing Country Debt* and the World Economy, Chicago 1989.

Sachs, Jeffrey D.: *Tropical Underdevelopment*, Cambridge, MA 2001.

Sahlins, Marshall D.: *Anahulu*. The Anthropology of History in the Kingdom of Hawaii, Bd.1: Historical Ethnography, Chicago 1992.

Sahlins, Peter: *Forest Rites*. The War of the Demoiselles in Nineteenth-Century France, Cambridge, MA 1994.

Said, Edward W.: *Orientalism*, London 1978.

Samson, Jane (Hg.): The *British Empire*, Oxford 2001.

Samson, Jim (Hg): The *Cambridge History of Nineteenth-Century Music*, Cambridge 2002.

Sanneh, Lamin: *Abolitionists Abroad*. American Blacks and the Making of Modern West Africa. Cambridge, MA 1999.

Sanneh, Lamin: The *Crown* and the Turban. Muslims and West African Pluralism. Boulder, CO 1997.

Sanneh, Lamin: *Disciples of all Nations*. Pillars of World Christianity, New York 2007.

Sarasin, Philipp: *Stadt der Bürger*. Bürgerliche Macht und städtische Gesellschaft. Basel 1846-1914, Göttingen 1997^{2}.

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino: *Barbarei und Zivilisation*. Das Leben des Facundo Quiroga [1845], Frankfurt a.M.2007.

Sartorius von Waltershausen，August: Die *Entstehung* der Weltwirtschaft. Geschichte des zwischenstaatlichen Wirtschaftslebens vom letzten Viertel des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts bis 1914，Jena 1931.

Sassoon，Donald: The *Culture* of the Europeans. From 1800 to the Present，London 2006.

Satre，Lowell J.，*Chocolate on Trial*. Slavery，Politics，and the Ethics of Business，Athens，OH 2005.

Saunders，David，*Russia* in the Age of Reaction and Reform 1801-1881，London 1992.

Sautter，Udo，*Geschichte Kanadas*. Von der europäischen Entdeckung bis zur Gegenwart，München 1992.

Sayer，Derek: The Coasts of *Bohemia*. A Czech History，Princeton，NJ 1998.

Scarr，Deryck: The History of the *Pacific Islands*，Kingdoms of the Reefs，Basingstoke 1990.

Schalenberg，Marc，*Humboldt auf Reisen*，Die Rezeption des «deutschen Universitätsmodells» in den französischen und britischen Reformdiskursen（1810-1870），Basel 2002.

Schama，Simon，*Patriots* and Liberators. Revolution in the Netherlands，London 1977.

Scheffler，Thomas，«*Fertile Crescent*»，«Orient»，«Middle East». The Changing Mental Maps of Southwest Asia，in: European Review of History 10（2003），S.253-72.

Schenda，Rudolf：*Volk ohne Buch*. Studien zur Sozialgeschichte der populären Lesestoffe 1770-1910，Frankfurt a.M.1970.

Schendel，Willem van/Henk Schulte Nordholt（Hg.）：*Time Matters*. Global and Local Time in Asian Societies，Amsterdam 2001.

Scherrer，Jutta：*Kulturologie*. Rußland auf der Suche nach einer zivilisatorischen Identität，Göttingen 2003.

Scherzer，Kenneth A.：The *Unbound Community*. Neighborhood Life and Social Structure in New York City，1830-1875，Durham，NC 1992.

Schieder，Theodor：*Nationalismus* und Nationalstaat. Studien zum nationalen Problem im modernen Europa，Göttingen 1991.

Schieder，Theodor：*Staatensystem* als Vormacht der Welt 1848-1918，Frankfurt a.M.1977.

Schilling，Heinz：*Die neue Zeit*：Vom Christenheitseuropa zum Europa der Staaten 1250 bis 1750，Berlin 1999.

Schinz，Alfred：*Cities in China*，Berlin 1989.

Schivelbusch，Wolfgang: Die Geschichte der *Eisenbahnreise*. Zur Industrialisierung von Raum und Zeit im 19. Jahrhundert，München 1977.

Schivelbusch，Wolfgang：*Lichtblicke*. Zur Geschichte der künstlichen Helligkeit im 19. Jahrhundert，München 1983.

Schlaffer□Heinz: Die kurze *Geschichte der deutschen Literatur*□München 2002.

Schleier□Hans: Geschichte der deutschen *Kulturgeschichtsschreibung*□2 Bde.□Waltrop 2003.

Schlögel□Karl□*Im Raume* lesen wir die Zeit. Über Zivilisationsgeschichte und Geopolitik□München 2003.

Schlör□Joachim□*Nachts in der großen Stadt*. Paris□Berlin□London 1840-1930□München 1991.

Schmale□Wolfgang□*Geschichte Europas*□Wien 2000.

Schmid□André□*Korea* between Empires□1895-1919□New York 2002.

Schmidt□Manfred G.□*Sozialpolitik* in Deutschland. Historische Entwicklung und internationaler Vergleich□Opladen 1998.

Schmidt□Nelly□*L'Abolition de l'esclavage*. Cinq siècles de combats□XVIe-XXe siecle□Paris 2005.

Schmidt□Peer□*Der Guerrillero*. Die Entstehung des Partisanen in der Sattelzeit der Moderne. Eine atlantische Perspektive 1776-1848□in: GG 29□2003□□S.161-90.

Schmidt□Peer□u.a.□*Kleine Geschichte Spaniens*□Stuttgart 2002.

Schmidt-Glintzer□Helwig□*Eurasien* als kulturwissenschaftliches Forschungsthema□in: Wolfgang Gantke u.a.□Hg.□□Rel

igionsbegegnung und Kulturaustausch in Asien，Wiesbaden 2002，S.185-99.

Schmidt-Glintzer，Helwig，*Geschichte der chinesischen Literatur*，Bern 1990.

Schmidt-Nowara，Christopher，*Empire and Antislavery*. Spain，Cuba，and Puerto Rico，1833-1874，Pittsburgh 1999.

Schmied，Gerhard，*Soziale Zeit*，Umfang，«Geschwindigkeit» und Evolution，Berlin 1985.

Schmoeckel，Matthias: Die *Großraumtheorie*. Ein Beitrag zur Geschiche der Völkerrechtswissenschaft im Dritten Reich，insbesondere der Kriegszeit，Berlin 1994.

Schneer，Jonathan，*London 1900*. The Imperial Metropolis，New Haven，CT 1999.

Schneider，Ronald M.，*Latin American Political History*. Patterns and Personalities，Boulder，CO 2007.

Schneider，Ute: Die *Macht der Karten*. Eine Geschichte der Kartographie vom Mittelalter bis heute，Darmstadt 2004.

Schölch，Alexander，*Ägypten den Ägyptern*，Die politische und gesellschaftliche Krise in den Jahren 1878-1882 in Ägypten，Zürich 1972.

Schölch，Alexander，*Ägypten* in der ersten und Japan in der zweiten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Ein entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Vergleich，in: GWU 33（1982），S.333-46.

Schölch，Alexander：*Der arabische Osten* im 19. Jahrhundert 1800-1914，in: Ulrich Haarmann（Hg.）：Geschichte der arabischen Welt，München 2001[4]，S.365-431.

Scholte，Jan Aart：*Globalization*. A Critical Introduction，Basingstoke 2000.

Schoppa，R.Keith：*Xiang Lake*. Nine Centuries of Chinese Life，New Haven，CT 1989.

Schorkowitz，Dittmar：*Staat und Nationalitäten* in Russland. Der Integrationsprozess der Burjaten und Kalmücken，1822-1925，Stuttgart 2001.

Schrader，Abby M.：*Languages of the Lash*. Corporal Punishment and Identity in Imperial Russia，DeKalb，IL 2002.

Schramm，Gottfried：*Fünf Wegscheiden* der Weltgeschichte，Göttingen 2004.

Schreiber，Ulrich: Die *Kunst der Oper*，3 Bde.，Frankfurt a.M.1988-2000.

Schröder，Hans-Christoph: Die *Amerikanische Revolution*. Eine Einführung，München 1982.

Schröder，Iris/Sabine Höhler（Hg.）：*Welt-Räume*. Geschichte，Geographie und Globalisierung seit 1900，Frankfurt a.M. 2005.

Schroeder，Paul W.：The Nineteenth-Century *International System*. Changes in the Structure，in: WP 39（1986），S.1-26.

Schroeder，Paul W.，The *Transformation* of European Politics 1763-1848，Oxford 1994.

Schroeter，Daniel J.，*Merchants of Essaouira*. Urban Society and Imperialism in Southwestern Morocco，1844-1886，Cambridge 1988.

Schudson，Michael: The *Good Citizen*. A History of American Civic Life，New York 1998.

Schularick，Moritz，*Finanzielle Globalisierung* in historischer Perspektive，Tübingen 2006.

Schulin，Ernst: Die *Französische Revolution*，München 2004^{4}.

Schulte Nordholt，Henk: The *Spell of Power*. A History of Balinese Politics 1650-1940，Leiden 1996.

Schultz，Hans-Dietrich，*Deutschlands* «*natürliche Grenzen*». «Mittellage» und «Mitteleuropa» in der Diskussion der Geographen seit Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts，in: GG 15（1989），S.248-91.

Schultz，Hans-Dietrich，*Raumkonstrukte* der klassischen deutschsprachigen Geographie des 19./20. Jahrhunderts im Kontext ihrer Zeit，in: GG 28（2002），S.343-77.

Schultz，Kirsten，*Tropical Versailles*. Empire，Monarchy，and the Portuguese Royal Court in Rio de Janeiro，1808-1821，New York 2001.

Schulze，Hagen：*Staat und Nation* in der europäischen Geschichte，München 1994.

Schulze，Reinhard: The *Birth of Tradition* and Modernity in 18th and 19th-Century Islamic Culture. The Case of Printing，in: Culture and History 16（1997），S.29-72.

Schulze，Reinhard：*Die islamische Welt* in der Neuzeit（16.-19.Jahrhundert），in: Albrecht Noth/Jürgen Paul（Hg.），Der islamische Orient. Grundzüge seiner Geschichte，Würzburg 1998，S.333-406.

Schulze，Winfried: Die *Zahl der Opfer* der Französischen Revolution，in: GWU 59（2008），S.140-52.

Schumpeter，Joseph A.：*Aufsätze zur Soziologie*，Tübingen 1953.

Schumpeter，Joseph A.：History of *Economic Analysis*，London 1954.

Schumpeter，Joseph A.：*Konjunkturzyklen*. Eine theoretische，historische und statistische Analyse des kapitalistischen Prozesses，2 Bde.，Göttingen 1961.

Schwab，Raymond：*La renaissance orientale*，Paris 1950.

Schwarcz，Vera: The *Chinese Enlightenment*. Intellectuals and the Legacy of the May Fourth Movement of 1919，Berkeley，CA 1986.

Schwebell，Gertrud C.（Hg.），Die *Geburt des modernen Japan* in Augenzeugenberichten，München 1981.

Schwentker，Wolfgang: Die *Samurai*，München 2003.

Schwentker，Wolfgang，*Max Weber in Japan*. Eine Untersuchung zur Wirkungsgeschichte 1905-1995，Tübingen 1998.

Scott，Hamish M.，The *Birth* of a Great Power System，1740-1815，Harlow 2006.

Scott，James C.，*Seeing Like a State*. How Certain Schemes to Improve the Human Condition Have Failed，New Haven，CT 1998.

Scott，Rebecca J.，*Degrees of Freedom*. Louisiana and Cuba after Slavery，Cambridge，MA 2005.

Scott，Tom（Hg.），The *Peasantries* of Europe from the Fourteenth to the Eighteenth Centuries，London 1998.

Sdvižkov，Denis: Das *Zeitalter der Intelligenz*. Zur vergleichenden Geschichte der Gebildeten in Europa bis zum Ersten Weltkrieg，Göttingen 2006.

Searing，James F.，*West African Slavery* and Atlantic Commerce. The Senegal River Valley，1700-1860，Cambridge 1993.

Searle，Geoffrey R.，*A New England*，Peace and War 1886-1918，Oxford 2004.

Searle，Geoffrey R，*Morality* and the Market in Victorian Britain，Oxford 1998.

Seavoy，Ronald E.，*Famine* in Peasant Societies，New York 1986.

Seely，Robert: The *Russian-Chechen Conflict*，1800-2000. A Deadly Embrace，London 2001.

Seidensticker，Edward，*Low City*，High City. Tokyo from Edo to the Earthquake，London 1983.

Seidl，Wolf，*Bayern in Griechenland*. Die Geburt des griechischen Nationalstaats und die Regierung König Ottos，München 1981.

Semmel，Bernard，*Jamaican Blood* and Victorian Conscience. The Governor Eyre Controversy，Westport，CT 1962.

Semmel，Bernard: The *Liberal Ideal* and the Demons of Empire. Theories of Imperialism from Adam Smith to Lenin，Baltimore，MD 1993.

Sen，Amartya: The *Argumentative Indian*. Writings on Indian Culture，History and Identity，London 2005.

Sennett，Richard，*Flesh and Stone*. The Body and the City in Western Civilization，New York 1994.

Seton-Watson，Hugh，*Nations and States*. An Inquiry into the Origins of Nations and the Politics of Nationalism，London 1977.

Seton-Watson，Hugh: The *Russian Empire* 1801-1917，Oxford 1967.

Shang Keqiang/Liu Haiyan，*Tianjin* zujie shehui yanjiu [Untersuchungen zur Gesellschaft der Konzessionen in Tianjin]，Tianjin 1996.

Shannon，Richard：*Gladstone*，2 Bde.，London 1982-99.

Shao Qin：*Culturing Modernity*. The Nantong Model，1890-1930，Stanford，CA 2003.

Sharma，Arvind（Hg.）：*Modern Hindu Thought*. The Essential Texts，Oxford 2002.

Shaw，Stanford J.：*Between Old and New*. The Ottoman Empire under Sultan Selim Ⅲ，1789-1807，Cambridge，MA 1971.

Shaw，Stanford J.：The *Jews of the Ottoman Empire* and the Turkish Republic，New York 1991.

Sheehan，James J.：*Museums* in the German Art World. From the End of the Old Regime to the Rise of Modernism，Oxford 2000.

Shih，Vincent Y.C.：The *Taiping Ideology*. Its Sources，Interpretations，and Influences，Seattle 1967.

Shimazu Naoko：*Japan，Race and Equality*. The Racial Equality Proposal of 1919，London 1998.

Shipps，Jan：*Mormonism. The Story of a New Religious Tradition*，Urbana，IL 1985.

Showalter，Dennis: The *Wars of German Unification*，London 2004.

Siddiqi，Asiya：*Ayesha's World*. A Butcher's Family in Nineteenth-Century Bombay，in: CSSH 43（2001），S.101-29.

Sieferle，Rolf Peter，u.a.：Das *Ende der Fläche*. Zum gesellschaftlichen Stoffwechsel der Industrialisierung，Köln 2006.

Siegrist，Hannes，u.a.（Hg.）：*Europäische Konsumgeschichte*. Zur Gesellschaftsund Kulturgeschichte des Konsums（18.bis 20.Jahrhundert），Frankfurt a.M.1997.

Siemann，Wolfram：*Vom Staatenbund* zum Nationalstaat. Deutschland 1806-1871，München 1995.

Silberman，Bernard S.：*Cages of Reason*. The Rise of the Rational State in France，Japan，the United States，and Great Britain，Chicago 1993.

Silva，K.M.de: A History of *Sri Lanka*，London 1981.

Simey，T.S./M.B.Simey：*Charles Booth*. Social Scientist，Oxford 1960.

Simmons，I.G.：An *Environmental History* of Great Britain. From 10000 Years Ago to the Present，Edinburgh 2001.

Simonton，Deborah: A History of *European Women's Work*，1700 to the Present，London 1998.

Singaravélou，Pierre：*L'École Française d'Extrême-Orient* ou l'institution des marges（1898-1956），Paris 1999.

Singer，James D./Melvin Small：*Resort to Arms*. International and Civil Wars，1816-1980，Beverly Hills 1982.

Singh，Chetan：*Natural Premises*. Ecology and Peasant Life in the Western Himalaya，1800-1950，Delhi 1998.

Sinor，Denis：*Introduction*. The Concept of Inner Asia，in: ders.（Hg.）：The Cambridge History of Early Inner Asia，Cambridge 1990，S.1-18.

Skinner，G.William：*Chinese Society* in Thailand. An Analytical History，Ithaca，NY 1957.

Skinner，G.William（Hg.）：The *City* in Late Imperial China，Stanford，CA 1977.

Skocpol，Theda：*States* and Social Revolutions，Cambridge 1979.

Slatta，Richard W.：*Cowboys* of the Americas，New Haven，CT 1990.

Slatta，Richard W.：*Gauchos* and the Vanishing Frontier，Lincoln，NE 1983.

Slezkine，Yuri：*Arctic Mirrors*. Russia and the Small Peoples of the North，Ithaca，NY 1994.

Slotkin，Richard: The *Fatal Environment*. The Myth of the Frontier in the Age of Industrialization，1800-1890，New York 1985.

Slotkin，Richard：*Regeneration* through Violence. The Mythology of the American Frontier，1600-1860，Middletown，CT 1973.

Smallman-Raynor，Matthew/Andrew D.Cliff：*War Epidemics*. A Historical Geography of Infectious Diseases in Military Conflict and Civil Strife，1850-2000，Oxford 2004.

Smelser□Neil J./Paul B.Baltes□Hg.□□*International Encyclopedia* of the Social and Behavioral Sciences□26 Bde.□Amsterdam 2001.

Smil□Vaclav□*Creating the Twentieth Century*. Technical Innovations of 1867-1914 and Their Lasting Impact□Oxford 2005.

Smil□Vaclav□*Energy* in World History□Boulder□CO 1994.

Smith□Andrew B.□*Pastoralism in Africa*. Origins and Development Ecology□London 1992.

Smith□Anthony D.□*Nationalism* and Modernism□London 1998.

Smith□Crosbie: The *Science of Energy*. A Cultural History of Energy Physics in Victorian Britain□London 1998.

Smith□Crosbie/M.Norton Wise□*Energy and Empire*. A Biographical Study of Lord Kelvin□Cambridge 1989.

Smith□David A.□u.a.□Hg.□□*States* and Sovereignty in the Global Economy□London 1999.

Smith□Jeremy□*Europe and the Americas*. State Formation□Capitalism and Civilizations in Atlantic Modernity□Leiden 2006.

Smith□Joseph: The *Spanish-American War*. Conflict in the Caribbean and the Pacific□1895-1902□Harlow 1994.

Smith□Mark M.□*Debating Slavery*. Economy and Society in the Antebellum American South□Cambridge 1998.

Smith, Mark M., *Mastered by the Clock*. Time, Slavery and Freedom in the American South, Chapel Hill, NC 1997.

Smith, Michael Stephen: The *Emergence* of Modern Business Enterprise in France, 1800-1930, Cambridge, MA 2006.

Smith, Richard J., *China's Cultural Heritage*. The Qing Dynasty, 1644-1912, Boulder, CO 1994[2].

Smith, Thomas C., The *Agrarian Origins* of Modern Japan, Stanford, CA 1959.

Smith, Thomas C., *Peasant Time* and Factory Time in Japan, in: P&P 111 (1986), S.165-97.

Smith, Woodruff D., Politics and the *Sciences of Culture* in Germany, 1840-1920, New York 1991.

Snouck Hurgronje, Christiaan, *Mekka* in the Latter Part of the Nineteenth Century. Daily Life, Customs and Learning, Leiden 1931.

Snowden, Frank M., *Naples* in the Time of Cholera, 1884-1911, Cambridge 1995.

Sohrabi, Nader, *Global Waves*, Local Actors. What the Young Turks Knew about Other Revolutions and Why It Mattered, in: CSSH 44 (2002), S.45-79.

Sohrabi, Nader, *Historicizing Revolutions*. Constitutional Revolutions in the Ottoman Empire; Iran, and Russia, 1905-1908, in: AJS 100 (1995), S.1383-1447.

Solé, Robert, *Le grand voyage de l'obélisque*, Paris 2004.

Sombart，Werner，*Warum gibt es in den Vereinigten Staaten keinen Sozialismus*，Tübingen 1906.

Somel，Seluk Akin: The *Modernization of Public Education* in the Ottoman Empire 1839-1908. Islamization，Autocracy and Discipline，Leiden 2001.

Sondhaus，Lawrence，*Naval Warfare*，1815-1914，London 2001.

Sorin，Gerald，*A Time for Building*. The Third Migration，1880-1920，Baltimore，MD 1992.

Soto，Hernando de: The *Mystery of Capital*. Why Capitalism Triumphs in the West and Fails Everywhere Else，New York 2000.

Souçek，Svat: A *History of Inner Asia*，Cambridge 2000.

Spang，Rebecca L.，*Paradigms* and Paranoia. How Modern is the French Revolution，in: AHR 108（2003），S.119-47.

Spang，Rebecca L.，The Invention of the *Restaurant*. Paris and Modern Gastronomic Culture，Cambridge，MA 2000.

Spate，O.H.K.，The *Pacific* since Magellan，3 Bde.，London 1979-88.

Speirs，Ronald/John Breuilly（Hg.），*Germany's Two Unifications. Anticipations，Experiences，Responses*，Basingstoke 2005.

Spellman，William M.，*Monarchies* 1000-2000，London 2001.

Spence，Jonathan，*Chinas Weg* in die Moderne，München 1995.

Spence，Jonathan，*God's Chinese Son*. The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom of Hong Xiuquan，New York 1996.

Spence，Mark David，*Dispossessing the Wilderness*. Indian Removal and the Making of the National Parks，New York 1999.

Sperber，Jonathan，*Bürger*，Bürgertum，Bürgerlichkeit，Bürgerliche Gesellschaft. Studies of the German（Upper）Middle Class and Its Sociocultural World，in: JMH 69（1997），S.271-97.

Sperber，Jonathan: The *European Revolutions* 1848-1851，Cambridge 2005^{2}.

Spiekermann，Uwe，*Basis der Konsumgesellschaft*. Entstehung und Entwicklung des modernen Kleinhandels in Deutschland 1850-1914，München 1999.

Spiro，Melford E.，*Buddhism* and Society. A Great Tradition and Its Burmese Vicissitudes，Berkeley，CA 1982^{2}.

Stadler，Peter，*Cavour*. Italiens liberaler Reichsgründer，München 2001.

Stafford，Robert A.，*Scientist of Empire*. Sir Roderick Murchison，Scientific Exploration and Victorian Imperialism，Cambridge 1989.

Staiger，Brunhild，u.a.（Hg.）：Das große *China-Lexikon*，Darmstadt 2003.

Stampp，Kenneth M.：*America in 1857*. A Nation on the Brink，New York 1990.

Standage，Tom: The *Victorian Internet*. The Remarkable Story of the Telegraph and the Nineteenth Century's Online Pioneers，London 1998.

Stanley，Peter：*White Mutiny*. British Military Culture in India，1825-1875，London 1998.

Staples，John R.：*Cross-Cultural Encounters* on the Ukrainian Steppe. Settling the Molochna Basin，1783-1861，Toronto 2003.

Starrett，Gregory：*Putting Islam to Work*. Education，Politics，and Religious Transformation in Egypt，Berkeley，CA 1998.

Stearns，Peter N.：The *Industrial Revolution in World History*，Boulder，CO 1993.

Steckel，Richard H./Jerome C.Rose（Hg.）：The *Backbone* of History. Health and Nutrition in the Western Hemisphere，Cambridge 2002.

Steckel，Richard H./Roderick Floud（Hg.）：*Health* and Welfare during Industrialization，Chicago 1997.

Stedman Jones，Gareth: An *End to Poverty*. A Historical Debate，London 2005.

Steinberg，David Joel et al.（Hg.）：In Search of *Southeast Asia*. A Modern History，Honolulu 1987.

Steinberg，John W.（u.a.）（Hg.）：The *Russo-Japanese War* in Global Perspective. World War Zero，Leiden 2005.

Steinfeld，Robert J.：*Coercion*，Contract and Free Labor in the Nineteenth Century，Cambridge 2001.

Steinfeld，Robert J.：The *Invention of Free Labor*. The Employment Relation in English and American Law and Culture，1350-1870，Chapel Hill，NC 1991.

Steinhardt，Nancy Shatzman：*Chinese Imperial City Planning*，Honolulu 1990.

Stephan，John J.：The *Russian Far East*：A History，Stanford，CA 1994.

Stephanson，Anders：*Manifest Destiny*. American Expansionism and the Empire of Right，New York 1998[2].

Stern，Fritz：*Gold und Eisen*. Bismarck und sein Bankier Bleichröder，Frankfurt a.M.1978.

Sternberger，Dolf：*Panorama* oder Ansichten vom 19.Jahrhundert [1938]，Frankfurt a.M.1974.

Stevenson，David：*Der Erste Weltkrieg* 1914-1918，Düsseldorf 2006.

Stewart，James Brewer：*Holy Warriors*. The Abolitionists and American Slavery，rev.ed.，New York 1997.

Stiegler，Bernd，*Philologie des Auges*. Die photographische Entdeckung der Welt im 19. Jahrhundert，München 2001.

Stierle，Karlheinz: Der Mythos von *Paris*，Zeichen und Bewußtsein der Stadt，München 1993.

Stietencron，Heinrich von: Der *Hinduismus*，München 2001.

Stinchcombe，Arthur L.，*Economic Sociology*，New York 1983.

Stinchcombe，Arthur L.，*Stratification* and Organization. Selected Papers，Cambridge，MA 1986.

Stinchcombe，Arthur L.，*Sugar Island Slavery* in the Age of Enlightenment. The Political Economy of the Caribbean World，Princeton，NJ 1995.

Stites，Richard，*Serfdom*，Society，and the Arts in Imperial Russia. The Pleasure and the Power，New Haven，CT 2005.

Stöber，Rudolf，*Deutsche Pressegeschichte*. Einführung，Systematik，Glossar，Konstanz 2000.

Stocking，George W.，*After Tylor*. British Social Anthropology，1888-1951，London 1996.

Stocking，George W.，*Victorian Anthropology*，New York 1987.

Stokes，Eric: The *English Utilitarians* and India，Oxford 1959.

Stoler□Ann Laura□*Capitalism* and Confrontation in Sumatra's Plantation Belt□1870-1979□New Haven□CT 1985.

Stolleis□Michael/Yanagihara Masaharu□Hg.□□*East Asian and European Perspectives* on International Law□Baden-Baden 2004.

Stone□Bailey□*Reinterpreting the French Revolution*. A Global-historical Perspective□Cambridge 2002.

Stone□Irving: The *Global Export* of Capital from Great Britain□1865-1914. A Statistical Survey□New York 1999.

Strachan□Hew: The *First World War*□Bd. 1□To Arms□Oxford 2001.

Strachey□Lytton□*Eminent Victorians* [1918]□definitive ed.□London 2002.

Streets□Heather□*Martial Races*. The Military□Race and Masculinity in British Imperial Culture□1857-1914□Manchester 2004.

Stuchtey□Benedikt□*Die europäische Expansion* und ihre Feinde. Kolonialismuskritik vom 18. bis in das 20. Jahrhundert□München 2008.

Stuchtey□Benedikt□Hg.□□*Science* across the European Empires 1800-1950□Oxford 2005.

Sugihara Kaoru□*Japan as an Engine of the Asian International Economy*□c.1880-1936□in: Japan Forum 2□1989□□S.127-45.

Sugihara Kaoru（Hg.）：*Japan*，China，and the Growth of the Asian International Economy，1850-1949，Oxford 2005.

Sugiyama Shinya/Linda Grove（Hg.）：*Commercial Networks* in Modem Asia，Richmond 2001.

Sullivan，Michael: The *Meeting of Eastern and Western Art*，Berkeley，CA 1989.

Sunderland，Willard：*Taming the Wild Field*. Colonization and Empire on the Russian Steppe，Ithaca，NY 2004.

Sundhaussen，Holm：*Geschichte Serbiens*. 19.-21.Jahrhundert，Wien 2007.

Suny，Ronald Grigor：*Looking toward Ararat*. Armenia in Modern History，Bloomington，IN 1993.

Sutcliffe，Anthony（Hg.）：*Metropolis* 1890-1940，London 1984.

Sutcliffe，Anthony：*Paris*. An Architectural History，New Haven，CT 1993.

Sutcliffe，Anthony: Towards the *Planned City*. Germany，Britain，the United States and France 1780-1914，Oxford 1981.

Sutherland，Donald M.G.：The *French Revolution and Empire*. The Quest for a Civic Order，Malden，MA 2003.

Suzuki Toshio：*Japanese Government Loan Issues* on the London Capital Market 1870-1913，London 1994.

Swedberg, Richard: *Max Weber* and the Idea of Economic Sociology, Princeton, NJ 1998.

Sweetman, John: The *Oriental Obsession*. Islamic Inspiration in British and American Art and Architecture 1500-1920, Cambridge 1988.

Sylla, Richard/Gianni Toniolo (Hg.): *Patterns* of European Industrialization. The Nineteenth Century, London 1991.

Szreter, Simon/Graham Mooney: *Urbanization*, Mortality, and the Standard of Living Debate. New Estimates of the Life at Birth in Nineteenth-Century British Cities, in: EcHR 51 (1998), S.84-112.

Szücs, Jenö: Die drei historischen *Regionen* Europas, Frankfurt a.M.1990.

Szyliowicz, Joseph S.: *Education and Modernization* in the Middle East, Ithaca, NY 1973.

Taguieff, Pierre-André: *Le racisme*, Paris 1997.

Tahtawi, Rifa'a Rafi'al-: *Ein Muslim entdeckt Europa*. Rifa'a al-Tahtawi. Bericht über seinen Aufenthalt in Paris 1826-1831, hg.v.Karl Stowasser, München 1989.

Takaki, Ronald T.: A Different *Mirror*. A History of Multicultural America, Boston 1993.

Takaki, Ronald T.: *Strangers* from a Different Shore. A History of Asian Americans, New York 1989.

Takebayashi Shirō: Die Entstehung der *Kapitalismustheorie* in der Gründungsphase der deutschen Soziologie, Berlin 2003.

Takenaka Toru: *Wagner-Boom* in Meiji-Japan, in: Archiv für Musikwissenschaft 62 (2005), S.13-31.

Tamaki Norio: *Japanese Banking*. A History, 1859-1959, Cambridge 1995.

Tanaka, Stefan: *Japan's Orient*. Rendering Pasts into History, Berkeley, CA 1993.

Tanaka, Stefan: *New Times in Modern Japan*, Princeton, NJ 2004.

Tanner, Albert: *Arbeitsame Patrioten*-wohlanständige Damen. Bürgertum und Bürgerlichkeit in der Schweiz 1830-1914, Zürich 1995.

Tarling, Nicholas (Hg.): The *Cambridge History of Southeast Asia*, 2 Bde., Cambridge 1992.

Tarling, Nicholas: *Imperialism* in Southeast. «A Fleeting, Passing Phase», London 2001.

Tarling, Nicholas: *Southeast Asia*. A Modern History, Oxford 2001.

Taruskin, Richard: The Oxford History of *Western Music*, 6 Bde., Oxford 2005.

Taylor, Jean Gelman: The *Social World of Batavia*. European and Eurasian in Dutch Asia, Madison, WI 1984.

Taylor，Miles: The *1848 Revolution* and the British Empire，in: P&P 166（2000），S.146-80.

Taylor，Miles: The *Decline* of British Radicalism，1847-1860，Oxford 1995.

Taylor，P.J.O.（Hg.），A *Companion* to the «Indian Mutiny» of 1857，Delhi 1996.

Tedlow，Richard S.，*New and Improved*. The Story of Mass Marketing in America，New York 1990.

Teich，Mikuláš/Roy Porter（Hg.），The *Industrial Revolution* in National Context，Cambridge 1996.

Teich，Mikuláš/Roy Porter（Hg.），The *National Question* in Europe in Historical Context，Cambridge 1993.

Temperley，Howard（Hg.），*After Slavery*. Emancipation and its Discontents，London 2000.

Temperley，Howard，*British Antislavery* 1833-1870，London 1972.

Temperley，Howard，*White Dreams*，Black Africa. The Antislavery Expedition to the River Niger，1841-1842. New Haven，CT 1991.

Teng Ssu-yü/John K.Fairbank（Hg.），*China's Response to the West*，Cambridge，MA 1954.

Teng Ssu-yü，The *Nien Army* and Their Guerilla Warfare，1851-1868，Paris 1961.

Tenorio Trillo，Mauricio，*Argucias de la historia*. Siglo XIX，cultura y «América Latina»，Mexico City 1999.

Tenorio Trillo，Mauricio，*Mexico* at the World's Fairs. Crafting a Modern Nation，Berkeley，CA 1996.

Terwiel，Barend J.，*Acceptance* and Rejection. The First Inoculation and Vaccination Campaigns in Thailand，in: Journal of the Siam Society 76（1988），S.183-201.

Terwiel，Barend J.，A History of *Modern Thailand*，1767-1942，St.Lucia 1983.

Teuteberg，Hans Jürgen（Hg.），*Durchbruch zum modernen Massenkonsum*，Münster 1987.

Thant Myint-U.，The Making of *Modern Burma*，Cambridge 2001.

Thelin，John R.，A History of *American Higher Education*，Baltimore，MD 2004.

Therborn，Göran，*Globalizations*. Dimensions，Historical Waves，Regional Effects，Normative Governance，in: International Sociology 15（2000），S.151-79.

Theye，Thomas: Der geraubte *Schatten*，Eine Weltreise im Spiegel der ethnographischen Photographie，München 1989.

Thom，Martin，*Republics*，Nations and Tribes，London 1995.

Thompson，Dorothy：*Queen Victoria*. Gender and Power，London 2001.

Thompson，E.P.：The *Making* of the English Working Class，London 1963.

Thompson，E.P.：*Time*，Work-discipline and Industrial Capitalism，in: P&P 38（1967），S.56-97.

Thompson，F.M.L.（Hg.）：The *Cambridge Social History of Britain*，3 Bde.，Cambridge 1990.

Thongchai Winichakul：*Siam Mapped*. A History of the Geo-Body of a Nation，Honolulu 1994.

Thornton，Russell：*American Indian Holocaust* and Survival. A Population History since 1492，Norman 1987.

Tilchin，William N.：*Theodore Roosevelt* and the British Empire. A Study in Presidental Statecraft，Basingstoke 1997.

Tilly，Charles：*Coercion*，Capital，and European States，AD 990-1992，Oxford 1992.

Tilly，Charles: The Politics of *Collective Violence*，Cambridge 2003.

Tilly，Charles：*Democracy*，Cambridge 2007.

Tilly，Charles（Hg.）：The *Formation of National States* in Western Europe，Princeton，NJ 1975.

Tilly，Charles: Die europäischen *Revolutionen*，München 1993.

Tilly□Charles/Wim P.Blockmans□Hg.□□*Cities* and the Rise of States in Europe□A.D.1000 to 1800□Boulder□CO 1994.

Tilly□Chris/Charles Tilly□*Work* under Capitalism□Boulder□CO 1998.

Tilly□Louise A./Joan W.Scott□*Women*□Work and Family□New York 1987.

Tinker□Hugh: A *New System of Slavery*. The Export of Indian Labour Overseas□1830-1920□London 1974.

Tipton□Frank: The *Rise of Asia*. Economics□Society and Politics in Contemporary Asia□Basingstoke 1998.

Tobler□Hans Werner□*Die mexikanische Revolution*. Gesellschaftlicher Wandel und politischer Umbruch□1876-1940□Frankfurt a.M.1984.

Toby□Ronald P.□*State and Diplomacy* in Early Modern Japan. Asia in the Development of the Tokugawa Bakufu□Stanford□CA 1984.

Tocqueville□Alexis de□Über die *Demokratie* in Amerika [1835-40]□übers. v.Hans Zbinden□München 1976.

Todorov□Nikolaj: The *Balkan City*□1400-1900□Seattle 1983.

Todorova□Maria: Der *Balkan* als Analysekategorie. Grenzen□Raum□Zeit□in: GG 28□2002□□S.470-92.

Toennes□Achim: Die «Frontier». Versuch einer Fundierung eines Analyse-Konzepts□in: JbLA 35□1998□□S.280-300.

Toeplitz□Jerzy□*Geschichte des Films*□1895-1927□München 1975.

Toledano□Ehud R.□*State and Society* in Mid-Nineteenth-Century Egypt□Cambridge 1990.

Tombs□Robert□*France* 1814-1914□London 1996.

Tombs□Robert: The *Paris Commune*□1871□London 1999.

Tomlinson□B.R.□The *Economy of Modern India* 1860-1970□Cambridge 1993.

Tone□John L.□*War and Genocide* in Cuba□1895-1898□Chapel Hill□NC 2006.

Toniolo□Gianni: An *Economic History* of Liberal Italy 1850-1918□London 1990.

Topik□Steven C.□*Coffee Anyone*□Recent Research on Latin American Coffee Societies□in: HAHR 80□2000□□S.225-66.

Topik□Steven C.□*When Mexico Had the Blues*. A Transatlantic Tale of Bonds□Bankers□and Nationalists□1862-1910□in: AHR 105□2000□□S.714-38.

Topik□Steven C.□u.a.□Hg.□□*From Silver to Cocaine*. Latin American Commodity Chains and the Building of the World Economy□1500-2000□Durham□NC 2006.

Torp□Cornelius: Die *Herausforderung* der Globalisierung. Wirtschaft und Politik in Deutschland 1860-1914□Göttingen 2005.

Torpey□John: The *Invention of the Passport*. Surveillance□Citizenship and the State□Cambridge 2000.

Tortella□Gabriel□*Patterns of Economic Retardation* and Recovery in South-Western Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries□in: EcHR 47□1994□□S.1-24.

Tortella□Gabriel: The Development of *Modern Spain*. An Economic History of the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries□Cambridge□MA 2000.

Totman□Conrad□*Early Modern Japan*□Berkeley□CA 1993.

Totman□Conrad: A *History of Japan*□Oxford 2000.

Touchet□Elisabeth de□*Quand les Français armaient le Japon*. La création de Parsénal de Yokosuka 1865-1882□Rennes 2003.

Townshend□Charles□*Making the Peace*. Public Order and Public Security in Modern Britain□Oxford 1993.

Tracy□James D.□Hg.□□*City Walls*. The Urban Enceinte in Global Perspective□Cambridge 2000.

Trautmann□Thomas R.□*Aryans* and British India□Berkeley□CA 1997.

Traxel□David□1898. Year One of the American Century□New York 1998.

Trebilcock□Clive: The *Industrialization* of the Continental Powers 1780-1914□Harlow 1981.

Trentmann, Frank: *Free Trade Nation*. Commerce, Consumption, and Civil Society in Modern Britain, Oxford 2008.

Trentmann, Frank (Hg.): *Paradoxes* of Civil Society. New Perspectives in Modern German and British History, New York 2000.

Trigger, Bruce/Wilcomb E.Washburn (Hg.): The *Cambridge History of the Native Peoples of the Americas*, Bd. 1: North America, in 2 Teilen, Cambridge 1996.

Trocki, Carl A.: *Opium and Empire*: Chinese Society in Colonial Singapore, 1800-1910, Ithaca, NY 1991.

Trocki, Carl A.: *Opium*, Empire and the Global Political Economy. A Study of the Asian Opium Trade, 1750-1950, London 1999.

Troebst, Stefan: *Kulturstudien* Ostmitteleuropas. Aufsätze und Essays, Frankfurt a.M.2006.

Troeltsch, Ernst: Der *Historismus* und seine Probleme. 1. Buch: Das logische Problem der Geschichtsphilosophie, Tübingen 1922 (=Gesammelte Schriften, Bd.3).

Trotha, Trutz v.: *Koloniale Herrschaft*. Zur soziologischen Theorie der Staatsentstehung am Beispiel des «Schutzgebietes Togo», Tübingen 1994.

Trotha, Trutz v.: *Was war der Kolonialismus*? Einige zusammenfassende Befunde zur Soziologie und Geschichte des Kol

onialismus und der Kolonialherrschaft□in: Saeculum 55□2004□□S.49-95.

Tsang□Steve Yui-sang: A Modern History of *Hong Kong*□London 2004.

Tsunoda Ryusaku□u.a.□Hg.□□*Sources of Japanese Tradition*□2 Bde.□New York 1958.

Tsurumi□E.Patricia□*Women* in the Thread Mills of Meiji Japan□Princeton□NJ 1990.

Tuan Yi-fu□*Space and Place*. The Perspective of Experience□Minneapolis 1977.

Tulard□Jean□*Napoleon* oder der Mythos des Retters□Tübingen 1978.

Turfan□Naim□*Rise of the Young Turks*. Politics□the Military and Ottoman Collapse□London 2000.

Turley□David: The Culture of *English Anti-Slavery*□1780-1860□London 1991.

Turnbull□C.Mary: A History of *Singapore* 1819-1975□Kuala Lumpur 1977.

Turner□B.L.□u.a.□Hg.□□*The Earth* as Transformed by Human Action. Global and Regional Changes in the Biosphere over the Past 300 Years□Cambridge 1990.

Turner□Bryan: Outline of a *Theory of Citizenship*□in: Sociology 24□1990□□S.189-217.

Turner, Frederick Jackson: The *Frontier* in American History, new ed., Tucson, AZ 1986.

Turner, Michael E., u.a., *Farm Production* in England 1700-1914, Oxford 2001.

Turrell, Robert Vicat, *Capital and Labour* on the Kimberley Diamond Fields 1871-1890. Cambridge 1987.

Tutino, John: The *Revolution in Mexican Independence*. Insurgency and the Renegotiation of Property, Production, and Patriarchy in the Bajio, 1800-1855, in: HAHR 78, 1998., , S. 367-418.

Tyrrell, Ian, *Peripheral Visions*. Californian-Australian Environmental Contacts, c.1850s-1910, in: JWH 8, 1997, , S.275-302.

Tyrrell, Ian, *True Gardens* of the Gods. Californian-Australian Environmental Reform, 1860-1930, Berkeley, CA 1999.

Ullmann, Hans-Peter: Der deutsche *Steuerstaat*. Geschichte der öffentlichen Finanzen vom 18. Jahrhundert bis heute, München 2005.

Umar Al-Naqar: The *Pilgrimage Tradition* in West Africa. A Historical Study with Special Reference to the Nineteenth Century, Khartum 1972.

Unruh, John D., *The Plains Across*. The Overland Emigrants and the Trans-Mississippi West, 1840-60, Urbana, IL 1979.

Uribe□Victor M.□The *Enigma* of Latin American Independence. Analyses of the Last Ten Years□in: LARR 32□1997□□S.236-55.

Uribe-Uran□Victor M.□The *Birth of a Public Sphere* in Latin America during the Age of Revolution□in: CSSH 42□2000□□S.425-57.

Urlanis□Boris Z.□*Bilanz* der Kriege. Die Menschenverluste Europas vom 17. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart□Berlin□DDR□1965.

Utley□Robert M.□The *Indian Frontier* of the American West 1846-1890□Albuquerque□NM 1984.

Utley□Robert M.□The Lance and the Shield. The Life and Times of *Sitting Bull*□New York 1993.

Van Young□Eric: The *Other Rebellion*. Popular Violence□Ideology□and the Mexican Struggle for Independence□1810-1821□Stanford□CA 2001.

Van Zanten□David□*Building Paris*. Architectural Institutions and the Transformation of French Capital□1830-1870□Cambridge 1994.

Vance□James E.□*Capturing the Horizon*. The Historical Geography of Transportation since the Transportation Revolution of the Sixteenth Century□New York 1986.

Vance□James E.□The *Continuing City*. Urban Morphology in Western Civilization□Baltimore□MD 1990.

Vandervort，Bruce，*Indian Wars* of Mexico，Canada and the United States，1812-1900，New York 2006.

Vandervort，Bruce，*Wars* of Imperial Conquest in Africa，1830-1914，London 1998.

Vanthemsche，Guy，*La Belgique et le Congo*. Empreintes d'une colonie，1885-1980，Brüssel 2007.

Varisco，Daniel Martin，*Reading Orientalism*. Said and the Unsaid，Seattle 2007.

Vaughan，Megan: Creating the *Creole Island*. Slavery in Eighteenth-Century Mauritius. Durham，NC 2005.

Vec，Miloš，*Recht und Normierung* in der industriellen Revolution. Neue Strukturen der Normsetzung in Völkerrecht，staatlicher Gesetzgebung und gesellschaftlicher Selbstnormierung，Frankfurt a.M.2006.

Veenendaal，Augustus J.jr.，*Railways* in the Netherlands. A Brief History，1834-1994，Stanford，CA 2001.

Veer，Peter van der（Hg.），*Conversion* to Modernities. The Globalization of Christianity，New York 1996.

Veer，Peter van der，*Imperial Encounters*. Religion and Modernity in India and Britain，Princeton，NJ 2001.

Ven，G.P.van de，u.a.，*Leefbar laagland*. Geschiedenis van de waterbehersing en landaanwinning in Nederland，Utrecht 1993.

Venturi，Franco，*Roots of Revolution*. A History of the Populist and Socialist Movements in Nineteenth-century Russia，Chicago 1960.

Verley，Patrick，*L'Échelle du monde*. Essai sur l'industrialisation de l'Occident，Paris 1997.

Verley，Patrick，*La révolution industrielle*，Paris 1997[2].

Verrier，Anthony: Francis *Younghusband* and the Great Game，London 1991.

Veysey，Laurence R.，The *Emergence* of the American University，Chicago 1965.

Vierhaus，Rudolf，u.a.（Hg.）：*Frühe Neuzeit*-Frühe Moderne，Forschungen zur Vielschichtigkeit von Übergangsprozessen，Göttingen 1992.

Vigier，Philippe，*Paris* pendant la monarchic de juillet 1830-1848，Paris 1991.

Viglione，Massimo（Hg.）：*La Rivoluzione Italiana*. Storia critica del Risorgimento，Rom 2001.

Vincent，David: The Rise of *Mass Literacy*. Reading and Writing in Modern Europe，Cambridge 2000.

Viotti da Costa，Emília: The *Brazilian Empire*. Myths and Histories，Chicago 1985.

Virchow，Rudolf，*Sämtliche Werke*，hg.v.Christian Andree，Berlin/Hildesheim 1992 ff.

Vital□David□*A People Apart*. The Jews in Europe 1789-1939□Oxford 1999.

Vittinghoff□Natascha: Die Anfänge des *Journalismus in China*□1860-1911□□Wiesbaden 2002.

Vittinghoff□Natascha/Michael Lackner□Hg.□□*Mapping Meanings*. The Field of New Learning in Late Qing China□Leiden 2004.

Vögele□Jörg□*Sozialgeschichte* städtischer Gesundheitsverhältnisse während der Urbanisierung□Berlin 2001.

Vögele□Jörg□*Urban Mortality Change* in England and Germany□1870-1913□Liverpool 1998.

Voigt□Fritz□*Verkehr*□2 Bde.in 4 Teilbdn.□Berlin 1965-73.

Voigt□Johannes□*Geschichte Australiens*□Stuttgart 1988.

Volkov□Shulamit□*Antisemitismus als kultureller Code*□München 2002^2.

Volkov□Shulamit: Die *Juden* in Deutschland 1780-1918□München 2002^2.

Voll□John Obert□*Islam*. Continuity and Change in the Modern World□Syracuse□NY 1994^2.

Vormbaum□Thomas□*Politik und Gesinderecht* im 19.Jahrhundert□Berlin 1980.

Voth□Hans-Joachim□*Time and Work* in England 1750-1830□Oxford 2001.

Vries，Jan de，*European Urbanization*，1500-1800，Cambridge，MA 1984.

Vries，Jan de: The *Industrial Revolution* and the Industrious Revolution，in: JEH 54（1994），S.249-70.

Vries，Jan de/Ad van der Woude: The *First Modern Economy*. Success，Failure，and Perseverance of the Dutch Economy，1500-1815，Cambridge 1997.

Vries，Peer H.H.，*Via Peking* back to Manchester. Britain，the Industrial Revolution，and China，Leiden 2003.

Wade，Richard C.，The *Urban Frontier*. The Rise of Western Cities，1790-1830，Urbana，IL 1996.

Waechter，Matthias: Die *Erfindung* des amerikanischen Westens. Die Geschichte der Frontier-Debatte，Freiburg i.Br.1996.

Wahrman，Dror，*Imagining the Middle Class*. The Political Representation of Class in Britain，c.1780-1840，Cambridge 1995.

Wakabayashi，Bob Tadashi，*Anti-Foreignism* and Western Learning in Early-Modern Japan. The «New Theses» of 1825，Cambridge，MA 1991.

Waley-Cohen，Joanna，*Exile* in Mid-Qing China. Banishment to Xinjiang，1758-1820，New Haven，CT 1991.

Walker，Brett L.，The *Early Modern Japanese State* and Ainu Vaccinations. Redefining the Body Politic 1799-1868，in: P

&P 163（1999），S.121-60.

Walker，David R.，*Anxious Nation*. Australia and the Rise of Asia，1850-1939. St.Lucia，Queensland，1999.

Wallace，Alfred Russel: The *Wonderful Century*. Its Successes and Its Failures，London 1898.

Waller，Philip（Hg.），The *English Urban Landscape*，Oxford 2000.

Wallerstein，Immanuel: The *Modern World-System Ⅲ*. The Second Era of Great Expansion of the Capitalist World-Economy，1730-1840s，San Diego，CA 1989.

Walsh，Margaret: The *American West*. Visions and Revisions，Cambridge 2005.

Walter，François，*Les figures paysagères de la nation*. Territoire et pays age en Europe（16e-20e siècle），Paris 2004.

Walter，Michael，«Die *Oper* ist ein Irrenhaus.» Sozialgeschichte der Oper im 19.Jahrhundert，Stuttgart 1997.

Walton，John K.，The *English Seaside Resort*. A Social History 1750-1914，Leicester 1983.

Walton，John K.，*Fish and Chips* and the British Working Class，1870-1940，Leicester 1992.

Walvin，James，*Fruits of Empire*. Exotic Produce and British Taste，1660-1800，Basingstoke 1997.

Wang Guanhua，*In Search of Justice*. The 1905-1906 Chinese Anti-American Boycott，Cambridge，MA 2001.

Wang Gungwu, *The Chinese Overseas*. From Earthbound China to the Quest for Autonomy, Cambridge, MA 1997.

Wang Gungwu (Hg.): *Global History* and Migrations, Boulder, CO 1997.

Wang Sing-wu: The Organization of *Chinese Emigration*, 1848-1888, San Francisco 1978.

Ward, David, *Poverty*, Ethnicity, and the American City, 1840-1925. Changing Conceptions of the Slum and the Ghetto, Cambridge 1989.

Ward, David/Olivier Zunz (Hg.): The *Landscape of Modernity*. Essays on New York City, 1900-1940, New York 1992.

Ward, J.R., The *Industrial Revolution* and British Imperialism 1750-1850, in: EcHR 47 (1994), S.44-65.

Ward, J.R., *Poverty* and Progress in the Caribbean 1800-1960, London 1985.

Ward, Kevin: A History of *Global Anglicanism*, Cambridge 2006.

Wasserman, Mark, *Everyday Life* and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Mexico. Men, Women, and War, Albuquerque, NM 2000.

Wasson, Ellis A., *Aristocracy* and the Modern World. Basingstoke 2006.

Waswo, Ann, *Japanese Landlords*. The Decline of Rural Elite, Berkeley, CA 1977.

Watenpaugh，Keith David：*Being Modern* in the Middle East. Revolution，Nationalism，Colonialsm，and the Arab Middle Class，Princeton，NJ 2005.

Waters，Malcom（Hg.）：*Modernity*. Critical Concepts，4 Bde.，New York 1999.

Watkins，Harold：*Time Counts*. The Story of the Calendar，London 1954.

Watt，John R.：The *District Magistrate* in Late Imperial China，New York 1972.

Watts，David: The *West Indies*. Patterns of Development，Culture and Environmental Change since 1492，Cambridge 1987.

Watts，Sheldon：*Epidemics* and History. Disease，Power and Imperialism，New Haven，CT 1997.

Wawro，Geoffrey: The *Austro-Prussian War*. Austria's War with Prussia and Italy in 1866，Cambridge 1996.

Wawro，Geoffrey: The *Franco-Prussian War*. The German Conquest of France in 1870-1871，Cambridge 2003.

Wawro，Geoffrey：*Warfare* and Society in Europe，1792-1914，London 2000.

Way，Peter：*Common Labor*. Workers and the Digging of North American Canals，1780-1860，Baltimore，MD 1993.

Weaver，John C.：The *Great Land Rush* and the Making of the Modern World，1650-1900，Montreal 2006.

Webb, James L.A., *Desert Frontier*. Ecological and Economic Change along the Western Sahel, 1600-1850, Madison, WI 1995.

Webb, Walter Prescott: The *Great Frontier*, Austin, TX 1964.

Weber, Adna Ferrin: The *Growth of Cities* in the Nineteenth Century. A Study in Statistics, New York 1899.

Weber, David J., The *Spanish Frontier* in North America, New Haven, CT 1992.

Weber, Eugen, *Peasants into Frenchmen*. The Modernization of Rural France, 1870-1914, London 1977.

Weber, Max, *Wirtschaftsgeschichte*. Abriß der universalen Sozial- und Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Berlin 1981[4].

Weber, Max: Gesammelte Aufsätze zur *Wissenschaftslehre*, Tübingen 1968[3].

Weber, Petra, *Sozialismus als Kulturbewegung*. Frühsozialistische Arbeiterbewegung und das Entstehen zweier feindlicher Brüder Marxismus und Anarchismus, Düsseldorf 1989.

Webster, Anthony, *Gentlemen Capitalists*. British Imperialism in Southeast Asia 1770-1890, London 1998.

Wedewer, Hermann: Eine *Reise nach dem Orient*, Regensburg 1877.

Weeks, Theodore R., *From Assimilation* to Antisemitism. The «Jewish Question» in Poland, 1850-1914. DeKalb, IL 200

6.

Wehler，Hans-Ulrich: Deutsche *Gesellschaftsgeschichte*，5 Bde.，München 1987-2008.

Weichlein，Siegfried，*Nationalismus* und Nationalstaat in Deutschland und Europa. Ein Forschungsüberblick，in: NPL 51（2006），S.265-352.

Weintraub，Stanley，*Queen Victoria*. Eine Biographie，Zürich 1987.

Weintraub，Stanley，*Uncrowned King*. The Life of Prince Albert，New York 1997.

Weis，Eberhard: Der *Durchbruch des Bürgertums* 1776-1847，Frankfurt a.M.1982.

Weismann，Itzchak: The *Naqshbandiyya*. Orthodoxy and Activism in a Worldwide Sufi Tradition，London 2007.

Wellenreuther，Hermann，*Von Chaos und Krieg* zu Ordnung und Frieden. Der Amerikanischen Revolution erster Teil，1775-1783，Münster 2006.

Wells，Roger，*Wretched Faces*. Famine in Wartime England 1793-1801，Gloucester 1988.

Welskopp，Thomas: Das *Banner der Brüderlichkeit*. Die deutsche Sozialdemokratie vom Vormärz bis zum Sozialistengesetz，Bonn 2000.

Wende，Peter，*Das britische Empire*. Geschichte eines Weltreichs，München 2008.

Wende□Peter□Hg.□□*Große Revolutionen* der Geschichte. Von der Frühzeit bis zur Gegenwart□München 2000.

Wendorff□Rudolf□*Zeit und Kultur*. Geschichte des Zeitbewußtseins in Europa□Opladen 1980².

Wendt□Reinhard: Vom *Kolonialismus* zur Globalisierung. Europa und die Welt seit 1500□Paderborn 2007.

Wennerholm□Eric□*Sven Hedin*□Wiesbaden 1978.

Werdt□Christophe von□*Halyč-Wolhynien*-Rotreußen-Galizien. Im Überlappungsgebiet der Kulturen und Völker□in: JGO 46□1998□□S.69-99.

Werlen□Benno□*Sozialgeographie*. Eine Einführung□Bern 2000.

Wernick□Andrew□*Auguste Comte* and the Religion of Humanity. The Post-theistic Program of French Social Theory□Cambridge 2001.

Wesseling□H.L.□*Europa's koloniale eeuw*. De koloniale rijken in de negentiende eeuw□1815-1919□Amsterdam 2003.

Wesseling□H.L.□*Imperialism and Colonialism*. Essays on the History of European Expansion□Westport□CT 1997.

Wesseling□H.L.□*Les guerres coloniales* et la paix armée□1871-1914. Esquisse pour une étude comparative□in: Histoires d'outre-mer. Mélanges en l'honneur de Jean-Louis Miège□Bd.1□Aix-en-Provence 1992□S.105-26.

Wesseling□H.L.□*Teile und herrsche*. Die Aufteilung Afrikas□1880-1914□Stuttgart 1999.

West□Elliott. The *Contested Plains*. Indians□Goldseekers and the Rush to Colorado. Lawrence□KS 1998.

West□James L./Jurii A.Petrov□Hg.□□*Merchant Moscow*. Images of Russian's Vanished Bourgeoisie□Princeton□NJ 1998.

Westney□D.Eleanor□*Imitation* and Innovation. The Transfer of Organizational Patterns to Meiji Japan□Cambridge□MA 1987.

Wheeler□Tom□*Mr.Lincoln's T-Mails*. The Untold Story of How Abraham Lincoln Used the Telegraph to Win the Civil War□New York 2006.

Whelan□Yvonne□*Reinventing Modern Dublin*. Streetscape□Iconography and the Politics of Identity□Dublin 2003.

White□Jerry□*London* in the Nineteenth Century. A Human Awful Wonder of God□London 2007.

White□Richard: The *Middle Ground*. Indians□Empires□and Republics in the Great Lakes Region□1650-1815□Cambridge 1991.

White□Richard□«It's Your *Misfortune* and None of My Own». A History of the American West□Norman□OK 1991.

Whited□Tamara L.□*Forests* and Peasant Politics in Modern France□New Haven□CT 2000.

Whitehead，Alfred North，*Science* and the Modern World [1925]，New York 1967.

Whiteman，Jeremy J.，*Reform*，Revolution and French Global Policy，1787-1791，Aldershot 2003.

Whitrow，G.J.，*Time in History*. The Evolution of Our General Awareness of Time and Temporal Perspective，Oxford 1988.

Wiebe，Robert H.，The *Search for Order*，1877-1920，London 1967.

Wigen，Kären: The Making of a *Japanese Periphery*，1750-1920，Berkeley，CA 1995.

Wilcox，Donald J.，The *Measure of Times Past*，Pre-Newtonian Chronologies and the Rhetoric of Relative Time，Chicago 1987.

Wilentz，Sean: The *Rise of American Democracy*. Jefferson to Lincoln，New York 2005.

Wilkinson，Endymion，*Chinese History*. A Manual，Cambridge，MA 1998

Wilkinson，Thomas O.，The *Urbanization of Japanese Labor*，1868-1955，Amherst，MA 1965.

Will，Pierre-Étienne，*Bureaucratie* et famine en Chine au XⅧe siècle，Paris 1980.

Will，Pierre-Étienne/R. Bin Wong，*Nourish the People*. The State Civilian Granary System in China 1650-1850，Ann Arbo

r，MI 1991.

Williams，Brian G.，The *Crimean Tatars*. The Diaspora Experience and the Forging of a Nation，Leiden 2001.

Williams，Michael，*Americans and Their Forests*. A Historical Geography，Cambridge 1989.

Williams，Michael，*Deforesting the Earth*，From Prehistory to Global Crisis，Chicago 2003.

Williamson，Jeffrey G./Peter H. Lindert，*American Inequality*. A Macroeconomic History，New York 1980.

Willms，Johannes，*Paris*. Hauptstadt Europas 1789-1914，München 1978.

Wilson，A.N.，The *Victorians*，London 2002.

Wilson，David M.，The *British Museum*. A History，London 2002.

Wilson，Thomas M./Hastings Donnan，*Introduction*，in: dies.（Hg.）：Border Identities. Nation and State at International Frontiers，Cambridge 1998.，S.1-30.

Wimmer，Andreas，*Die komplexe Gesellschaft*. Eine Theorienkritik am Beispiel des indianischen Bauerntums，Berlin 1995.

Winant，Howard，*The World Is a Ghetto*. Race and Democracy since World War II，New York 2001.

Winchester，Simon: A *Crack* in the Edge of the World. The Great American Earthquake of 1906，New York 2005.

Winchester，Simon，*Krakatau*. Der Tag，an dem die Welt zerbrach，27.August 1883，München 2003.

Windier，Christian，*Grenzen vor Ort*，in: Rechtsgeschichte 1（2002），S.122-45.

Windier，Christian，*La diplomatie* comme expérience de l'autre. Consuls français au Maghreb（1700-1840），Genf 2002.

Winkle，Stefan，*Geißeln* der Menschheit. Kulturgeschichte der Seuchen，Düsseldorf 1997.

Winkler，Heinrich-August: Der lange *Weg nach Westen*，2 Bde.，München 2000.

Winseck，Dwayne R./Robert M.Pike，*Communication and Empire*，Media，Markets，and Globalization，1860-1930，Durham，NC 2007.

Winston，Brian，*Media Technology* and Society. A History from the Telegraph to the Internet，London 1998.

Wirtschafter，Elise Kimerling，*Structures of Society*. Imperial Russia's «People of Various Ranks»，DeKalb，IL 1994.

Wirz，Albert，*Sklaverei* und kapitalistisches Weltsystem，Frankfurt a.M.1984.

Wischermann，Clemens/Anne Nieberding，*Die institutionelle Revolution*. Eine Einführung in die deutsche Wirtschaftsgeschichte des 19. und frühen 20.Jahrhunderts，Stuttgart 2004.

Witte Els u.a.2006. *Nouvelle histoire de Belgique*Bd.11830-1905Brüssel 2006.

WitzlerBeate*Großstadt und Hygiene*. Kommunale Gesundheitspolitik in der Epoche der UrbanisierungStuttgart 1995.

WobringMichael: Die *Globalisierung* der Telekommunikation im 19. Jahrhundert. PläneProjekte und Kapazitätsausbauten zwischen Wirtschaft und PolitikFrankfurt a.M.2005.

WoerkensMartine van*Le voyageur étranglé*. L'Inde des Thugsle colonialisme et l'imaginaireParis 1995.

WolmarChristian*Fire and Steam*. A New History of the Railways in BritainLondon 2007.

WolmarChristian: The *Subterranean Railway*. How the London Underground Was Built and How It Changed the City ForeverLondon 2004.

WolochIsser*Napoleon and His Collaborators*. The Making of a Dictatorship; New York 2001.

WolochIsser: The *New Regime*. Transformations of the French Civic Order1789-1820sNew York 1994.

WolochIsserHg.*Revolution* and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth CenturyStanfordCA 1996.

WongR.Bin*China Transformed*. Historical Change and the Limits of European ExperienceIthacaNY 1997.

Wong，R.Bin，*Enter monde et nation*. Les régions braudéliennes en Asie，in: Annales HSS 56（2001），S.5-41.

Wood，Gordon S.，The *American Revolution*. A History，New York 2002.

Wood，Gordon S.，The Americanization of *Benjamin Franklin*，New York 2004.

Wood，Gordon S.，The *Radicalism* of the American Revolution. A History，New York 1992.

Woodruff，William，*Impact of Western Man*. A Study of Europe's Role in the World Economy 1750-1960，London 1966.

Woodside，Alexander B.，*Lost Modernities*. China; Vietnam，Korea，and the Hazards of World History，Cambridge，MA 2006.

Woodside，Alexander B.，*Vietnam* and the Chinese Model. A Comparative Study of Nguyen and Ch'ing Civil Administration in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century，Cambridge，MA 1971.

Woolf，Stuart J.，The Construction of a *European World View* in the Revolutionary-Napoleonic Years，in: P&P 137（1992），S.72-101.

Woolf，Stuart J.，A History of *Italy* 1700-1860. The Social Constraints of Political Space，London 1979.

Woolf，Stuart J.，*Napoleon's Integration of Europe*，London 1991.

Worden□Nigel□u.a.□*Cape Town*. The Making of a City□Hilversum 1998.

Wortman□Richard S.□*Scenarios of Power*. Myth and Ceremony in Russian Monarchy. From Peter the Great to the Abdication of Nicholas Ⅱ□one-volume edition□□Princeton□NJ 2006.

Woud□Auke van der□*Het lege land*. De ruimtelijke orde van Nederland□1798-1848□Amsterdam 1987.

Woude□A.M.van der□u.a.□Hg.□□*Urbanization* in History. A Process of Dynamic Interactions□Oxford 1990.

Wray□William C.□*Mitsubishi* and the N.Y.K.□1870-1914. Business Strategy in the Japanese Shipping Industry□Cambridge□MA 1984.

Wright□Denis□*The Persians amongst the English*. Episodes in Anglo-Persian History□London 1985.

Wright□Gavin: The *Origins* of American Industrial Success□1879-1940□in: AER 80□1990□□S.651-68.

Wright□Gwendolyn: The *Politics of Design* in French Colonial Urbanism□Chicago 1991.

Wright□James Leitch□*Creeks* and Seminoles. The Destruction and Regeneration of the Muscogulge People. Lincoln□NE 1986.

Wright□Mary C.□The *Last Stand* of Chinese Conservatism. The T'ung-Chih Restoration□1862-1874□Stanford□CA 195

7.

Wrigley，E.A.，*People*，Cities and Wealth，Oxford 1987.

Wrigley，E.A.，*Poverty*，Progress，and Population，Cambridge 2004.

Wrobel，David M.，The *End of American Exceptionalism*. Frontier Anxiety from the Old West to the New Deal，Lawrence，KS 1993.

Wunder，Bernd: Geschichte der *Bürokratie* in Deutschland，Frankfurt a.M.1988.

Wunder，Bernd，*Europäische Geschichte* im Zeitalter der Französischen Revolution，1789-1815，Stuttgart 2001.

Wyatt，David K.，*Thailand*. A Short History，New Haven，CT 1984.

Xiang Lanxin: The *Origins of the Boxer War*. A Multinational Study，London 2003.

Yalland，Zoë，*Boxwallahs*. The British in Cawnpore 1857-1901，Norwich 1994.

Yamada Keiji（Hg.）：The *Transfer of Science* and Technology between Europe and Asia，1780-1880，Kyoto 1994.

Yapp，Malcolm E.，The *Making* of the Modern Near East，1792-1923，London 1987.

Yelling，J.A.，*Slums and Slum Clearance in Victorian London*，London 1986.

Yen Ching-hwang, *Coolies* and Mandarins. China's Protection of Overseas Chinese during the Late Ch'ing Period (1851-1911), Singapur 1985.

Yergin, Daniel, *Der Preis*. Die Jagd nach Öl, Geld und Macht, Frankfurt a.M.1991.

Yoda Yoshiie: The *Foundations of Japan's Modernization*. A Comparison with China's Path towards Modernization, Leiden 1996.

Yonemoto, Marcia, *Mapping Early Modern Japan*. Space, Place, and Culture in the Tokugawa Period (1603-1868), Berkeley, CA 2003.

Yoshitake Oka, *Five Political Leaders* of Modern Japan, Tokyo 1986.

Young, David C., The *Modern Olympics*. A Struggle for Revival, Baltimore, MD 1996.

Young, Ernest P., The *Presidency of Yuan Shih-k'ai*. Liberalism and Dictatorship in Early Republican China, Ann Arbor, MI 1977.

Young, G.M., *Portrait* of an Age. Victorian England, Oxford 1977 [1936].

Young, Michael: The *Metronomic Society*. Natural Rhythms and Human Timetables, London 1988.

Young, Robert J.C., *Postcolonialism*. An Historical Introduction, Oxford 2001.

Zachernuk□Philip S.□*Colonial Subjects*. An African Intelligentsia and Atlantic Ideas□Charlottesville□VA 2000.

Zagorin□Perez: How the Idea of *Religious Toleration* Came to the West□Princeton□NJ 2003.

Zamagni□Vera: The *Economic History of Italy*□1860-1990□Oxford 1993.

Zanden□Jan L.van□*Wages* and the Standard of Living in Europe□1500-1800□in: EEcH 2□1999□□S.175-97.

Zastoupil□Lynn/Martin Moir□Hg.□□The *Great Indian Education Debate*. Documents Relating to the Orientalist-Anglicist Controversy□1781-1843□Richmond 1999.

Zeleza□Paul Tiyambe: A Modern *Economic History of Africa*□Bd.1□The Nineteenth Century□Dakar 1993.

Zernack□Klaus□*Polen und Russland*. Zwei Wege in der europäischen Geschichte□Berlin 1994.

Zerubavel□Eviatar□*Time Maps*. Collective Memory and the Social Shape of the Past□Chicago 2003.

Zeuske□Michael□*Schwarze Karibik*. Sklaven□Sklavenkultur und Emanzipation□Zurich 2004.

Zeuske□Michael□*Sklaven* und Sklaverei in den Welten des Atlantiks□Berlin 2006.

Zeuske□Michael□*Sklavereien*□Emanzipationen und atlantische Weltgeschichte. Essays über Mikrogeschichten□Sklaven□Globalisierungen und Rassismus. Leipzig 2002.

Zhang Hailin：*Suzhou* zaoqi chengshi xiandaihua yanjiu [Untersuchungen zu den Anfängen städtischer Modernisierung in Suzhou]，Nanjing 1999.

Ziegler，Dieter：*Die Industrielle Revolution*，Darmstadt 2005.

Zimmerman，Andrew：*Anthropology* and Antihumanism in Imperial Germany，Chicago 2001.

Zimmermann，Clemens: Zeit der *Metropolen*，Frankfurt a.M.1996.

Zimmermann，Ekkart：*Krisen*，Staatsstreiche und Revolutionen. Theorien，Daten und neuere Forschungsansätze，Opladen 1981.

Zöllner，Reinhard：*Geschichte Japans*. Von 1800 bis zur Gegenwart，Paderborn 2006.

Zöllner，Reinhard：*Japanische Zeitrechnung*. Ein Handbuch，München 2003.

Zürcher，Erik J.（Hg.）：*Arming the State*. Military Conscription in the Middle East and Central Asia，London 1999.

Zürcher，Erik J.：*Turkey*. A Modern History，London 1993.